This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 08180879 6

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ARX
VOR

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The Publications

OF THE

Yorkshire Parish Register Society

Vol. XI.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1901.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

York, England. St. Michael le Belfrey (parish).

The Registers

OF

St. Michael le Belfrey,

York,

PART II.

15

MARRIAGES, 1653—1772

BAPTISMS AND BURIALS, 1653—1778.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

FRANCIS COLLINS.

1

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1901.

Digitized by Google

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, PRINTERS, LEEDS.

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

In this volume, Part II. of the Registers of St. Michael le Belfrey, York, we have the contents of Registers numbered 3, 4, 5, and of Register No. 1 of Marriages. The three first are all of parchment, the entries being in double columns; the Marriages are entered at one end of the Registers, and the Baptisms and Burials at the other. They contain the Marriages from 1653 to 1754 (from the latter year these were entered in separate volumes), and the Baptisms and Burials from 1653 to 1778. By Act of Parliament, 26 George II., special forms were issued for the registration of Marriages, and the first Register of these, bringing the Marriages down to 1772, is included in this volume.

Register III. contains the
Marriages from Nov., 1653, to Nov., 1673.
Baptisms from Oct., 1653, to Dec., 1673.
Burials from Oct., 1653, to Dec., 1673.

Register IV. contains the
Marriages from Feb., 1673-4, to May, 1716.
Baptisms from Jan., 1673-4, to Oct., 1716.
Burials from Jan., 1673-4 to Aug., 1716.

Register V. contains the
Marriages from March, 1716, to March, 1754.
Baptisms from April, 1716, to Dec., 1778.
Burials from March, 1716, to Dec., 1778.

Register I., Marriages, extends from March, 1754, to Nov., 1772.

In Register III., mixed with the Marriages, are a number of entries of Banns published in the Minster and in Thursday Market. In several instances there is no record in the Register that the

Digitized by Google

Marriages ever took place; probably the ceremony was performed in other parishes. The Burials from March 25th to August 16th, in the year 1766, are entered twice, and to be found in both the Registers IV and V. Beyond being what is known as good Registers, containing the names of persons of position, both in the city and the county, there is nothing of special interest to be found in this volume. Perhaps the most noteworthy entries are those of the burials of John Brookes, in 1720, who is described as the "first hackney coachman" in the city of York, and of Thomas Langley, in 1777, described as a "chimney doctor;" neither the names of these persons, nor their callings, occur in the list of Freemen of York.

The Society has to thank the Rev. E. G. Carter for giving the Transcriber every facility necessary for ensuring a satisfactory transcript.

Digitized by Google

THE REGISTERS

OF THE

PARISH OF ST. MICHAEL LE BELFREY, YORK.

VOL. III., 1653 to 1673.

September 22th, 1653.

Haveing seene and reade the peticon of John Richmond, Clerke, of the parish of St. Michaell, called the Belframes, and St. Wilfrayes, formerly united, and being elected by the said parish or parishes According to an Act of Parliament of the 24th of August, 1653, I doe, the day and yeare above written, approve of the said John Richmond to be Register of the said parish or parishes, he haveing taken his oath before me, the day and yeare above written, according to the said Act.

Wm. Allanson.

Marriages and Publications.

Rich. Lambert and Joan Foster was married before Sr. Will. Allison, the 16th day of May, 1654 (sic)

1653.

Josua Coolson of Leeds, marsser, and Mary Dossy of St. Olives, was published thre Lords dayes in the Minster, the 27th of November

Oliver Aram of the parrish of All Hallowes in ye pavem't, and Anne Cousan of the parrish of St. Willfreyes, was pub. the 15th of January

1654.

Tho. Setterthwaite and Mary Kitchinman, both of Belfram parrish, was pub. the first of Aprill

Thomas Preston and Elizabeth Balffoure, both of St. Ellins parrish, was pub. the 23d of Aprill

James Taylor of Bishophill thelder, and Martha Watterhouse of St. Johns In North streete, was published in the Minster the 30th Aprill

Richard Lambart and Joane Foster, both of Belfrayes parrish, was publ. the 7th May

Robert Hornby and Alles Leedall, both of Bellfraies parrish, was pub. the 14th day of May

Digitized by Google

Walter Thackeray of Seaton, and Mary Lownsdale of St. Dinnis parrish in walmgate, the 21th of May was pub. The said Walter and Mary was married the 22d of May before Ald. Horner

Robert Hornby and Alles Leedall were Married before Alld. Hornor, 13th June

Jo. Kilner and Jane Fareburne, both of Bishophill the younger, was publ. in the Minster the 18th June, and were married before Ald. Beale the 19th June

Geo. Saltus of Belfraies, and Mary Blaka of Knaisbrough, was published and married the 6th July before Ald. Beale

Jo. Scarth and Dorithe Manners of Trenities in Micklegate, was published in the Minster the 9th day of July, and married by Ald. Beale the 26th July

Martin Busfeld and Katherne Watteres was published in the Minster the 16th July, and married the second August before Sr. Will. Allison

Richard Franke of Cruxe parrish, and Anne Elliker of St. Lowrance, was publ. and married the 20th day of July before Ald. Beale

Jo. Vaughan of St. Maries in Castlegate, and Eliz. Milner of St. Michells in Spurriergate, was publ. in the Minster the 20th August, and was married the 21th day of August before Ald. Thompson

Jo. Pearson of Aberdean, and Eliz. Atey, was pub. and Married the 27th August before Ald. Watson

Will. Richardson and Anne Lumbley were married the 29th of August before Ald. Geldard and Ald. Topham

Abram Spence and Margrett Ayrton, both of Allhallowes in North Street, were pub. and mar. before Sr. Will. Allison, the 25th Sep.

Tho. Wightman of St. Sampsons, and Ane Millner of St. Maries in Castlegate, was publ. 5th 9ber, and was maried the 6th before Ald. Watson

Anthonie Wrightson of Belfraies, and Anne Hewitt of St. Ellins parrish, was publ. the 9th of September, and were married before Sr. Will. Allison the 7th day of November

Roger Carter of Clifton, and Alles White of Allhallowes in Northstreet, was publ. in the Minster, and Married before Sr. Will. Allison the 20th Novmber

Jo. Holmes of Belfraies, and Elizabeth Tailor of Pontefract, was published the 19th of November

Will. Lowther of Allhallowes in North street, and Frances Ickeringill of the parrish of Abberforth, was publ. the 23rd November, and married before Ald. Beale the same day

Henry Garnett and Margery Clarke, both of Belfraies, was publish. the 30th November, and married before Sr. Will. Allison the 17th day of December

Jo. Fawsett and Anne Tindall of Bellfraies parrish, was published the 21 of December, 1654, and was married the 9th May, 1655, by Ald. Thompson

Will. Carliell of Holme in Spaldinsmore, & Anne Wethrill of St. Ellins par., was publish. the 8th day of Februa. and married the 9th day before Sr. Will. Allison.

Digitized by Google

Francis Wood of Shipton, and Alles Rookesby of Crists Maior parish, was publ. the 4th of Februa., and married the 13th Janua. (sic) before Sr. Will. Allison

Marmaduke Buckell of Trenities in Goothramgate, and Margrett Wadington of Belfraies parrish, was publ. the 11th day of Febru., and was Married before Sr. Will. Allison the 22d Febru.

Thomas Ortonn and Eliza. More, both of Belfraies, was publ. and married the 24th day of Februa. before Ald. Metcalfe

Tho. Turnball of St. Martins in Cony Street, and Dorrothy Elikar of Crux parrish, was publ. the 22d day of Februa., and was Married the 27th day before Sr. Will. Allison

Jo. Foxton and Hellen Petty of St. Wilfreys, was publ. the 11th day of M'ch, and were Married before Sr. Will. Allison the 13th day of March

Geo. Bewley of Crux parrish, and Dorothy Shipley of Belfraies, was publ. the fourth day of March, and was Married before Ald. Topham the 22d M'ch

1655.

Edward Thowinge and Margrett Atkinson, the 26th Aprill was publish., and the 4th day of May was Married before Aldr. Hen. Thompson

Jo. Dawson and Ellin Watkinson, both of Belfraies parrish, was publ. 29th Aprill, and was Married before Aldr. Hen. Thompson the 17th May

Will. Turnball of our parrish, and Frances Carliell of St. Martins in Cony street, were publ. the 3d May

Rich. Musgrave, esqr., of Hautley Castle in Westm'land, and Margrett Harrison, daughter of Sr. Will. Harrison of St. Wilfraies parrish, was. publ. June the 10th, ye last time, and Married the 20th day of June before Ald. Topham, Minester Cartewright of St. Martines in Yorke

Tho. Sharpe of Crists parrish, and Grace Scachard of Belfraies, was publ. July the 8th, and was married the 11th July by Aldr. Watson

Edward Kempe and Emmet Coots, both of Belfraies, was publ. July the 8th, and Married before my Lord Maior the 16th of August

Marke Billingham of Belfras, and Anne frier of St. Marries in Castlegate, was publish. the 14th July, and Married the same day before Aldr. Thompson

Jo. Thruston of St. peters parrish in Norwitch, and Barberay Bajjerston of Allhallowes in North street, was publ. June ye 30th, and was Married the 30th of July before Sr. Will. Allison

Andrew Nickelson of Crists parrish, and Anne Joy of the parrish of Belfraies, was publ. July the 7th, and Married before Aldr. Thompson the 6th August

Otho Mappin of the Castell of Yorke, prisso[ne]r, and Mary Cree, was pub. the 18th August, and Married the 22d before ald'man Thompson

Jo. Jefferson and Alles Popleton, both of Belfraies parrish, was publ. 2d September and were Married before Sr. will. Allison the 4th 7ber

Digitized by Google

Jo. Spender and (blank) Steavenson, both of Trenities in Goothramgate, was pub. the 24th M'ch, and were Married the 6th day of October before Ald. Hen. Thompson

Tho. Langley of Crists parrish, and Eliz. Metcalfe, was published the 19th of August, and was Married before Aldr. Hornor the 21th of August

Francis Sawer of Nun Muncton, and Margrett Jobson of St. Wilfraies, was publ. the 7th October and married by Mr. Paler

Jo. Houseman of Haxby, and Ann Hunter of Belfraies, was published the 28th of 8ber, and were Married by Aldr. Talor the 30th 8ber

Tho. Stacy and Judeth Clarke, both of St. Cutbards, was published the 27th October, and married the 13th day of 9ber before Ald'rman Leo. Thompson

Jo. Smith of St. Sampson Parish, and Tominson Neskill of Belfrais par., was published the 17th of November, and Married before Aldr. Hornor the 18th xber

Roger Bingley of Allhallowes in Northstreet, and Faith Harrison of St. Mi. in Spurriergate, was publ. the 16th of December, and married

Tho. Wilson and Jone Dave, both of Belfrais, pub. 23d Dec.

Hen. Eskericke of Belfrais, and Edith Harebreed of Selby, was published the 12th of Jan., and Married by Aldr. Hen. Thompson the 15th of Janu.

Tho. Chapman and Dorothy Setle, both of St. Maries in Castlegate, 27th Jan. publ., and mar. by Sr. Will. Allison 2d Feb.

Tho. Wilson and Jone Dave, mar. before Sr. Will. Allison 12th Feb.

Cristo. Younge of Whenby, and Ezabel Stanley of St. Ellens, was publ. the 28th Feb., and Mar. before Sr. Will. Allison

Robert Houldworth and Eliza. Scilbecke, both of Belfrais, were publ. the 4th of March, and mar. by Sr. Will. Allison the 13th

1656.

Tho. Rickaby and Abigill Miminge of St. Wilfraies pa., publ. the 13th of Aprill, and mar. the 21st by Sr. Will. Allison

Tho. Sugdon of Hayton, junior, and Jane Leeds of Belfrais, was pub. 16th of Mar., and Mar. by Aldr. Taylor 22th of Aprill

Jo. Wilson and Alles Carter, both of Belfrais par. in Clifton, pub. 26th Aprill, and mar. by Sr. Will. Allison 28th

Cristo. Ripley of Crists parish, and Jane Scott of Belfrais, pub. the 20th Aprill, and Mar. the 29th before Aldr. Talor

Abram Haudsone and Anne Adison, both of Belfrais, publ the 19th of Aprill, and mar. by Sr. Will. Allison ye first of May

Gervais Oxley and Margret Pinder of Belfrais, was pub. the 24th of May, and Married by Aldr. Thompson the 26th May

Mr. Robert Vickars of Scosby, And Mrs. Mary Hildiard of St. Hellins parish, were published the 29th of May, the 5th and 12th of June, in Thursday M'rkitt, and married before Hen. Thompson, Ald'rman the 23 of June—p' Hen. Hudsone

Rich. Mallett of Normounton, and Barberay Gayle of Rofford Grainge, was pub. 19th July, and mar. by Aldr. Hen. Thompson 21th

Digitized by Google

Antho. Midleton of Bishop Hill, elder, and Esabell Asquith of St. Saviours par., was publish. the last of August, and Married the 9th 7ber by Aldr. Hornor

Ralph Wood of Belfrais par., and Alles Nicholson of St. Martins in Cuny street, was published the 6th of 7ber, and Married by Sr. Will. Allison ye 9th 7ber

Hen. Harrison of the parrish of St. Wilfrais, and Eleaz. Conyers of Great Houltby, pub. the last day of Aug. in ye Minster

Henry Dighton, par. of Harnby or Spenithorne in County of Yorke, on the one party, and Marie Hildiard, par. of Allhallowes in North street, of thother party, haith beene pub. three sevarall times, on the 01th, 10th, 23d of Aug., Sep. 25, allderman Thompson

Henery Brogden of Sent Jones, And Dorcus Screaton of goortheringate, were three Lordes dayes published in the Minster, Which was on The 24 and 31 and the 7th of September, Were the dayes of Publication, Maried by Sr. Wi. Allenson the 23 day of September

Robert Conyers of Hemesley, and mary Shorewood of Bellfrace, were three Lordes daies Published in the Minster, Which was the 5, ye 12 and 19 dayes of October, Mar. by Sr. W. Allenson

Alles Bug of Bishophill, and George Smalcher of St. Willffraies parish, were three Marcet Daies published in the thursday markit, Which was on the x, ye 18 and the 25 of October, and maried (by) Sr. William Allinson ye 25 of Oct.

Joseph Billcliff of Bellfras, and Anne Maskill of St. Tellenes, were three marcet Daies published in the Thursday Market, Which was on the 25, the 1 and the 8 daies of november, and were maried by Sr. William Allinson the x day of november

John Willson of Nuton of Owes, and Jane Wrightson of St. Olives, were three dayes published in the Minster, Which was the 26 of October and ye 9 of September (sic), and were maried by Sr. William Allinson Aboute 17th of November

Thomas Jackson and Isabell Mawburne, both of St. Dinises in Wallmgate, hathe been three Lordes daies published in the Minster, which was on the 26 of October and 2 and 9 daies of November, were the daies of publication, and were married by Sr. William Allinson ye 24 of November

Will. Tison of Bellffaras, and Jane Watson of Allhallowes in North-streete, were three Lordes dayes published in the Minster, yt was ye 2, ye 9 and ye 16 daies of November, were the daies of thaire publication

William Waite of St. Michaelles, and Ann (illegible) of Christes parish, were three daies published in the Thursday Markit, which was on ye 4, ye 11 and ye 18 day of Desember

John Chayter of the parish of Croft, esquire, and Mrs. Sarah Allinson of Belffrais parish, were three Lordes daies published in the Minster. Which was ye 9, ye 21 and ye 28 dayes of Desember, and the 4 of January, were the daies of thaire publecation, and were married by Halderman Henerey Thompson ye 5 of Januarie, at Mr. Crecke

Digitized by Google

Robert Ramshaw and Mawdeland wallace, both of St. Maries in Castlegate, were three Lordes daies published in the Minster, which was the 25 of January, and the 1 and ye 8 daies of Febuary, were the daies of publication, and were maried by Alderman Thomson in Chastellgate, ye 1 of Febuary

Robert Inman of Belfraies parish, and Jaine Muncaster of St. Tillings parish, weare thre Markit daies published in the thursday market, which on the 7 and the 14 and the 21 daies of Febuarie, were the daies of thaire publication, and were maried by Alderman Taylor the 24 day of Febuary

Joseph Levit of belfras par., and Anna Robinson of Bowood in halefax parish, were published in the Minster three Lordes daies, which was on ye 8, ye 15 and 22 daies of March. Finis 1656.

begins 1657.

Jeremia Arnold of St. Johns parish, and rebecka Cotnas of sent maries in Castelgate, were three severall lordes daies published in the minster, which was on first, ye 8 and ye 15 daies of March, published in the Minster, and were maried by Alderman Horner ye 31 of March

Mr. Anthony Arundell of Whitby, and Mis Anne Gowre of Cunestreete parish, were 3 lordes daies Published in the Minster, which was the 29 of March and ye 5 and 12 daies of 1657 (sic), were ye [days] of publication, and were maried by Alderman Thompson ye 14 of Aprill, of Castelgate

Mr. William Rockby of Sandhall, and Mis Elizabeth Bourcher of this Cite, were three Lords Daies published in the minster, which was on the 29 of March and the 5 and the 12 of Aprill, were the daies of publication, and were maried by Alderman Watson the 14 of Aprill

Robert Atkins of Leades, and Elizabeth Carlton of St. Maries in Castelgate, were three Lordes dayes published in the Minster, on the 29 of March and the 5 and ye 12 of Aprill, were the daies of publication, and were married by Alderman Thompson the 16 day of Aprill

George Parker of Belfras parish, and Elling pearson of Sent Denesis in Wallmgate, were 3 Lordes daies published in the Minster, which was on the 5, ye 12 and ye 19 daies of Aprill, and were maried before Allderman Henry Thompson ye 20 of Aprill

Mtr. John Louell of Skelton, and Mary Cudall of Bellfaras parish, were three Lordes daies published in the Minster, which was on the 26 of Aprill and ye 3 and ye 10 dayes of May, were the daies of publication, and were mar. by Sr. Thomas Dickinson, maior, the 19 day of Ma.

Robert Sheildes and Ellin Elerton, both of belfaras parish, were published in the minster ye 3, ye 10 and ye 17 daies of May, and were maried before Allderman Leonard Thompson

George Mayson of Trenites in Mickelgate, and Elesebeth Lazenbey of Crux parish, weare published in the Minster theas daies, the 3, the x and the 17 Daies of May, and were maried by Alderman henry Thompson the 25 of May

Digitized by Google

Richard Idle of Boulmer, and Susana Halleday of St. Denises in Wallmgate, weare 3 Lordes daies published in the Minster, and weare maried by Alderman Taylor the 2 day of August, at his owne house

William Peacke and Anne drury, Both of bellffras, weare three Lordes dayes published in ye Minster, July the 5 was the First, and were maried the 12 day of August by me, Lord maior Sr. Thomas Dickinson, at his owne house

James Buckell of St. Tellins, and Elesebeth Pumroy of belfaras parish, were thre severall markit daies, in thre severall wekes, published in the thursday Markit, ye 24 of August ye Last

Thomas falafield of Packlinton, and Sewsanie hardesty of belfaras parish, were thre Lordes daies published in the Minster, which was on the 16 an ye 23 and ye 30 dayes of August, weare the daies of publication

William Sanderson and Isabell Webstor, both of Clifton, weare three Lordes daies pubuished in the Minster, which was on the 16, ye 23 and 30 daies of August, were the daies of publication

Thommas Harinson and Susana Squire, both of Christes parish, hath bene three Markit Daies published in the Thursday market, which was on ye 22 and ye 28 of August and the 5 of September

Roger Whitewell of Anderbe Stepell, and Jane Squire of Christes parish, hath bene three severall markit daies in three Severall Wekes, published in the thursday markit, which was of ye x and ye 17 and the 24 daies of September, wer the daies of publication

John Richmond, Regester of belfaras parish, and oficiate in the minster

Peter Hardcastle, anne Breackes, bothe of St. Margrits in Wallmgate, were thre markit daies published by me, John Richmond, which was on the 19, 26 of September and the 3 of October

William burddon of bellffras, and Mayry Fishwick of Knasbrough, were thre Lordes Daies published in the minster, which was on the 25 of October and ye 1 and ye 8 daies of November, weare the daies of thaire publication

John Cape and Mary Doughty, widdow, both of St. Maries in Castelgate, were three Lordes Dayes published in the minster, the daies were the 20 and ye 27 day of Desember and the 3 of Januarie, maried by Mister Smith in the betheran

William Kendall of the parish of harwood, and Francis Tatte of St. Tellins parish, were published thre Lordes daies in the minster, yt was ye 6, ye 12, ye 26 daies of Desember, weare the daies of publication

John Willkinson of Nun Mountain, and Mary May of Crux parish, were published thre Lordes daies in the Minster, on ye 12 and 20 and the 27 of Desember, weare the daies of publication thaire

Thomas Stillington of Kelfeaild, esquire, Dorithe Mickhelthwate of St. Willffraies parish, were thre Lordes daies published in ye Minster, yt was on the x and ye 17 and ye 24 daies of January, were the daies

William Smith and Bridgit Johnson, both of St. Martins of Cunestrete, were thre Lordes dayes published in the Minster, which was on ye 10 and 17 and ye 24 daies of January, wer the daies of publication

Digitized by Google

Lenard Allinson of St. Johns of Beverley, and Dorethy Benson of Bellffras parish, were three Lordes daies published in the Minster, ye 28 of June and ye 5 and ye 12, were the daies of publication

Mr. Francis Trapes And Jane Wharton, both of belfaras parish, were three Lordes daies published in the Minster, which was on the 1, the 8 and ye 15 daies of Febuare, were the daies of publication

An end of 1657.

MARIGES in the yeare 1658.

William Megson of St. Olives parish, and Ellin Robinson of St Dineses in Walmgate, were thre severall markit daies published in the thirsday markit, which was on the 27 of March, and ye 3 and ye 10 daies of April, were the daies of publication

Peter Knaptan of Christes parish, and an Topham of St. Willfaras, were thre several daies published in the Minster, which was on the 4, ye 11 and ye 18 daies of Aprill, were the daies of publication

Lenard Adcock And an cob, both of St. Olives parish in Clifton, were three Lordes daies published in the Minster, which was the same daies wt. Peter Knapton

Mr. Francis Hall of duninton, gent., and Ms. Ma. Rookby of belfaras parish, were thre several Lordes daies published in the minster, which was on the 2, the 9 and ye 16 daies of May, were daies of publication thaire

Lickwise Peter Huthson of thorne, and Elizabeth Smith of St. Mihills in Spuryergate, and John Backus of West Cotingworth and Mary Bardon of Belfaras parish, were both parties published in the minster, thre severall Lordes daies, with Mr. hall of Duninton, at the same time

Lanclet Loundsdell and Grace Rowenken, both of belfaras parish, and John Heselwod and Margarit Watson, both of Bellfaras parish, were thre severall Lordes daies published in the Minster, which was on ye 9, ye 16 and ye 23 daies of May, were the daies of both parties publication

Richard Alderson and Margarit Johnson, both of belfaras parish, were published the same Lordes daies in the Minster, which was on the 9, ye 16 and ye 23 daies, were the daies of thaire publication

William Geldard and Mary Chater, Both of Belfaras parish, were three severall markit daies published in the Thursday Market, which was on ye 8, ye 15 and ye 22, wer the daies of thaire publication, and maried by Mr. Dunall the 7 of June

Thomas Kieghtley of Sherehuton, gentelman, And Ms Kateran Haudenby of Christes parish, were thre severall markit daies, in three severall weackes, published in the thirsday market, which was the 15, ye 22 and ye 29 daies of May, were the daies of publication

Christopher Conyeres of St. martines parish, and Isabell wood of Bellffraies parish, weare thre Lordes daies published in the Minster, which was on the 4th and the xjth and the 18 daies of July, weare the daies of publecation, and weare maried the 19 day of August

Digitized by Google

Maior Ralph Watterhous of Dripoule neare Hull, and Miss An Rookby of Bellffraies parish, weare thre severall Lordes daies published in the minster, which was on the first, the 8th and the 15th daies of August, weare the daies of publecation theare

Thomas Fox of Allhallowes in Northstret, and Elezebeth Renneson of Bellffraies parish, hath bene thre Lordes daies published in the minster, which was on the First and on the 8th and the 15th daies of August, weare the daies of publecation thare

Eldred Curwen of Rodeingeton, gentellm., of the parish of St. Beis, and Katharen Warton of Bellffraies parish, weare thre markit daies published in the thursday markit, which on the 5th and the 12th and the 19th daies of August, weare the daies of puble.

Mr. John Webster of Doncaster, and Ann Todd of Bellffraies, weare thre Lordes daies published in the Minster, which was on the 5th and the 12th and the 19th daies of November, weare the daies of theare publecation, and Maried by Sr. Robart barycke

Henery bealle of braton, esq., and Mis Elesebeth Herringe of Bellffraies parish, hath bene thre Lordes Daies published in the Minster, which was on the 14th, ye 21th and ye 28th daies of November, weare the daies of theare publecation theare, and maried by Mtr. Bowlles

Robart Weathrill of South Cave, and Anne Appellton of Goodmaydame, weare three markit daies published in the thursday markit, and the 30 day of October was ye last

Thomas Reede of Crux parish, and Elesebeth Huchinson ot St. Dineses in wallmgate, weare thre markit daies published in thursday markit, ye 1 and ye 8 and ye 15, weare ye (sic)

Ambrose Spencer of St. Johnes in Micklegate, and Mary barker of St. Gregeres in Mickellgate, hath bene thre lordes daies published in the Minster, which was on the 9th and the 16th and the 23 daies of January, weare the daies of theare publecation

Likewise Lancelote Scadelacke of Allhallowes in northstrete, and Anne Barugh of Dishforth in Topclife parish, weare published in the Minster the Same Daies

Lawrance Breckon of St. michelles in Spuriergate, and Elesebeth Willson of St. Lawrances in Wallmgate, weare thre severall markit daies published in the Thursday Markit, and the 2 day of October weare the First of theare publecation, and so Forwardes

John pattricke of bushuphill ye younger, and Isabell potter of St. Martines in Mickellgate, weare 3 Lordes daies published in the Minster, and the 17th day of October weare the First time

willi'm Townend of Rippham in Linconsheare, and Elesebeth broxolme, Stonegate in Bellffraies parish, weare thre markit daies published in the thursday markit, and the 8th of January weare the First day of theare publecation, and so Forward, and maried by Mr. Gellderd

Peter Fawsit and Sarah Moonks, both of Crux parish, weare thre lordes Daies published in the Minster, and the 27th day of February weare the First time, and So Forward

Digitized by Google

Richard Booth of nunapellton, and Ann Bustard of bellffraies parish, weare thre Lordes daies published in the Minster, and the 6th day of March weare the First time, and the next tow lordes daies Folonge

John Smith of Hembrough, and Francease Riddesdall of Bellffraies parish, weare published the same daies as beffore, and maried in bellffraies Church the 5th day of Aprill, 1659

William Bell and Kathren porter weare thre lordes daies published in the Minster, March the 20 day, 1658, and weare maried in bellffraies Church the 5 of Aprill, 1659

Finis of the year 1658. [Ao. 1659.]

John Skipwith of Willetofte of the parish of Aughton, and Francease Maddeson of Hollenhorne of the same parish, weare thre markit daies published in the thursday Markit, the daies were the Last of Aprill, and the 7th and the 14th daies of May, weare the daies of theare publecation

Robart Gibson and Mary Wraye, both of St. Margrites in wallmgate, weare published in the thursday markit, and the 16th and ye 23th and the 30th daies of Aprill weare the daies of publecation, and weare maried by Mr. Mace, the 5 day of May, in Bellffraies Church

Michell Plumer of St. Martines in Cunestrete, and Elezebeth Rhodes of Menston parish in the West Rideinge, weare thre daies published in the thursday markit, yt was the 7th and ye 14th and the 21 daies of May

Mtr. Willi'm Ibson of St. Willffraies parish, and Mis Sarah Oley of St. Ellenes parish, weare thre markit daies published in the thursday markit, yt was the 7th and ye 14th and the 21 daies of May, weare ye daies

Thomas Cooper of bellffraies parish, and Anne Studley of St. Lawrances, weare published in the Minster 3 Lordes daies, and weare Maried in bellffraies by Mtr. Mace, the 23 day of May

Hennery Harbut, esq., of Dublin in Ireland, and Mis Ann Harresonne of St. Saveres parish, weare 3 lordes daies published in the Minster, July ye 3 day, the First, and so forward

Gawen Hodghson and Alles Welburne, both of the parish of St. Johnes in Mickellgate, weare thre Lordes daies published in the Minster, and July the 3 day weare the First, and so Forward

Arthur beckwith of St. Johnes, and Sarah Callvart of Allhallowes in the pavement, weare thre Lordes daies published in the Minster, and the xth day of July weare the time & forward

Ao. 1660.

Richard Hopperton of Hoveingham, and Jane Archer of Crux parish, weare published in the Minster ye 7th day of May, 1660, and soe Forward, 3 daies after

George Leake and Mary Sanderson, the 13th of November

Robert Squire and Elizabeth Taylor, the 31th of December

Thomas Jackson and Isabell Bell, the 2 of October

Ao. 1661.

Thomas Willton and Mary Lynis, ye 16th of Aprill

Thomas Doughty & Margarett Foster, the 22th of Aprill

Digitized by Google

Mr. Henry Jaques & Mris. Mary Dawson, the 1 of May
Galfride Hudson and Elizabeth Thornton, the 30th of July
William Drap[er] & Mary Pindar, the 8th of May
Francis Riveley & Katherine Bell, the 7th of August
Roger Boynton & Judeth Allen, the 3 of September
John Parker & Mary Young, the 19th of September
Mr. William Kitchingman & Mris. Elizabeth Moody, ye last day of Sep.
Robert Williamson & Faith Colborne, the 1 of October
Mr. William Horseley & Mris. Elizabeth Agur, the 11th of Dec.
William Coxson & Elizabeth Leedall, the 7th of December
Robert Hickingson & Katherine Robinson, the 31th of January
Miles Potter & Dorothy Leake, the 1 of February
John Bentham & Elizabeth Scruton, the 4th of February

Ao. 1662.

John Williamson & Elizabeth Baring, the 7th Aprill
George Sponton & Sarai Shoreswood, the 19th of Aprill
Mathew Hobson & Mary Thompson, the 20th of May
Mathew Beane & Mris. Elizabeth Clifford, the 20th of May
John Willson & Elizabeth Straker, the 9th of June
Mr. Thomas Redshaw & Mris. Tryphena Ullithorne, ye 2 of August
William Blithe & Jane Wasse, ye 3 of August
Samuell Ball & Mary Milner, ye 21th of August
Anthony Wrightson & Ann Harper, ye 28th of August
Mr. Richard Blancherd & Mris. Frances Trip, ye 16th of October
William Vartue & Judith Hunter, ye 3 of February

Ao. 1663.

Mr. Ralph Oates & Mris. Ruth Smith, ye 3 of Aprill
William Marshall & Jane Nicholson, ye 21th of Aprill
Mr. Edward Howard & Ann Wood. the 14th of May
Richard Baxter and Jane Foster, the 11th of June
Marke Bullar and Joane Lambert, the 1 of October
John Cowper & Garthrope Willdan, ye 27th of October

Ao. 1664.

Ralph Atkinson & Sarai Abbott, ye 14th of Aprill
John Turner & Alice Wilson of Clifton, ye 1 of May
Guy Hawkins & Jane Askew, ye 31th of May
Mr. Anthony Coop[er] & Mris. Mary Grant, ye 17th of November
Thomas Kade & Elizabeth Thornton, ye 27th of Novemb.
Mr. William Roundell & Mris. Hannah Elwicke (Lord Majors Elwickes daughter), ye 31th of January

Ao. 1665.

Richard Taite and Grace Turner, ye 4th of May
Robert Burnett and Mary Sharrow, ye 9th of May
William Masterman & Ann Snelling, ye 27th of July
Henry Turnley & Margarett Kirke, ye 9th of November
Anthony Middleton & Isabell Edwards of Clifton, ye 23 of Nov.
Robert Carris & Isabell Wrightson of Clifton, ye 23 Nov.

Ao. 1666.

Mathew Smith and Margarett Fothergill, ye 1 of May
Edward Horsley & Elizabeth Frost, ye 21th of May

Digitized by Google

William Kilvington and Mary Tate, ye 14th of August
Simon Johnson and Avice Godson, ye 16th of October
John Thompson of Newton upon Ouze, & Beatrixe Marshall of Yorke, ye 3 of February
Mr. William Richmond of Perith, & Mris Prudence Terry of Yorke, ye 5th of February

Ao. 1667.

Thomas Bovill & Mary Staineforth of Yorke, the 9th of Aprill
Mr. Ralph Lambert & Elizabeth Wood, widow, ye 27th of June
Mr. John Bowes and Mris. Elizabeth Breary of Yorke, ye 4th of Aprill
George Lofthouse & Prudence Rawlins of Selby, ye 5th of Sep.
Henry Nevill and Margarett Hoopes of Yorke, ye 17th of November
John Clarkson & Elizabeth Haliday of Yorke, ye 28th of November
William Walker & Ann Raper of Yorke, the 7th of January
John Peckitt & Sarai Green of Yorke, ye 4th of February
Joseph Harrison & Katherine Goodricke of Clifton, ye 23 of March

Ao. 1668.

Robert March, ye serjeant, & Elizabeth Turner, ye 26th of March
Mr. Christopher Dodshon & Mris. Mary Slakeston, ye 26th of March
John Pearson of Rocliffe, and Mary Lund of Clifton, ye 12th of May
Samuell Daniell & Alice Wray of Yorke, ye 26th of May
Henry Atkinson & Mary Young of Yorke, ye 11th of June
Edward Taylor & Elizabeth Appleby of Yorke, ye 27th August
Thomas Goodricke of Clifton, & Epheldred Robson of Yorke, 26th Nov.
Stephen Denton & Faith Sayner, ye 26th of October
Richard Settrington & Rachell Jackson of Yorke, ye 11th of Feb.
Thomas Wattson & Ellenor Peckitt of Yorke, ye 27th of February

Ao. 1669.

George Brothericke, par. Leeds, & Alice Squire, Yorke, ye 9th of May
John Medd, Old Maulton, Mary Taylor, Towthorp, ye 23 of June
Thomas Law and Anne Binkes of Yorke, ye 24th of August
William Herbert, esq., and Mris. Lucy Frost, ye 18th of September
Anthony Wrightson and Isabell Young of Yorke, ye 26th of October
Theophilus Brooke, Kellington, & Elizabeth Robinson, Wistow, 5 Jan.
Thomas Haies & Mary Myers of Yorke, ye 10th of February

Ao. 1670.

Robert Browne, Kirkedale, & Anne Allen, Sawton, ye 29th of July
Henry Sandwith & Elizabeth Mowberry of Cawood, ye 24th of Aug.
George Beeforth & Mary Richardson of Yorke, ye 2 of October
Ralph Livesey and Ellenor Raw of Yorke, ye 24th of November

Ao. 1671.

Richard Smith & Elizabeth Blades of Yorke, ye 9th of May
John Addeson & Jane Lund of Clifton, ye 16th of May
John Cooke and Ellenor Savadge of Yorke, ye 13th of June
John Goodericke, Clifton, & Jane Wilberfoss, Yorke, ye 25th June
Henry Vausor and Catherine Hall, par. Weighton, the 9th of October
John Coates & Isabell Todd, par. Hotham, the 2d of November
Thomas Inman, par. St. Johns, & Hester Sowrey. Belfrey par., 4th Feb.
Michaell Lawson & Elizabeth Camadge of Rockliffe, the 8th of Feb.

Digitized by Google

Anno 1672.

Roger Grene & Elizabeth Fetherstone, the 9th of Aprill
Richard Porter & Margarett Ayre, the 23th of Aprill
Thomas Bovell & Frances Bentley, the last day of Aprill
Thomas Cowpland & Mary Leathley, par. Easingwold, the 17th of June
Will'm Dodson of Walmgate, & Mary Brownrigg, 23th July
John Coghill, Bickerton, & Elizabeth Spinke, Stillington, 3th Aug.
Robert Martin & Alice Pratt, the 10th day November
Sr. Thomas Herbert & Mrs. Elizabeth Cutler, the 11th of Nov.
Marmaduke Emmerson & Elizabeth Ward, the 19th November

1673.

Edward Vaux, par. Acaster Malbis, & Ann Abbott of this p'ish, 29 Apr.
Will'm Bland & Dorothy Harrison of Easingwould, the 19th of June
John Atkinson of Ripon, & Jaine Freer of Belfrey par., 9th July
Will'm Ward of Yeadon, & Dorothy Beane, par. St. Lawr., Yorke, mar. in the Cathedrall Church, Yorke, 7 Sep., by Deane Hitch
Will'm Harrison, of the p'sh of St. Olaves, and Elizabeth Benson of this p'sh, the 30th day of September
Thomas Morrett, Linton upon owse, & Anne Browne, Thorpunderwood, 11 Nov.

Digitized by Google

BIRTHS AND CHRISTENINGS,

1653.

John, the sonne of Mr. William Bell, grosser, borne the 5th daye of October, and baptized the 12th daye
Thomas, sonne of Anthonie Wrightson, borne the 18th, bap. 24th Oct.
Edward, the sonne of William Greene, borne the 2d, bap. 6th daye Nov.
Chistopher, sonne of Christopher Law, borne 21th, bap. 24th Nov.
Sarah, dau. of John Casson, borne 18th Nov., baptized the 25th daye
Margerett, dau. of Mr. William Creyke, borne 23th Nov., bap. first Dec.
John, sonne of Thomas Wilson, borne 27th Nov., bap. 2d of December
John, the sonne of John Plummer, borne the 19th daye of December
Ann, dau. of John Hagas, borne 22th Dec., and baptized the 29th daye
Christian, dau. of William Morland, borne 24th Dec, bap. first of Jan.
Ellen Sanderson, a base childe by a soldier called John Wade, borne the 25th of December, and bap. the first of Januarie
John, sonne of Mr. Henry Eskritt, borne the 6th Jan., bap. the 11th
William, sonne of Thomas Scott, borne the 8th January, and bap. 11th
William, sonne of William Davie, borne the 8th Jan., bap. the 14th
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Addenson, borne the 22th Jan., bap. the 26th
Joanna, dau. of John Mashburne, borne the 22th of Jan., bap., the 30th
Richarde, sonne of Lowther Preston, borne the first Feb., bap. the 6th
Ann, dau. of John Singleton, borne the first February, bap. the 6th
Alice, dau. of Leonard Robinson, borne the 13th of Feb., bap. the 15th
William, sonne of Andrew Halley, borne 20th Feb., bap. first March
Richarde, sonne of Henry Shepparde, borne 10th of March, bap. 12th
William, sonne of John Jackson, borne the 18th March, bap. the 24th

1654.

Marie, dau. of William Theakestone, borne 22th of March, bap. the last
Elizabeth, dau. of David Bell, borne the 30th Mar., bap. the 2d Aprill
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Daye, borne the 18th of Aprill, bap. 25th
William, sonne of George Pickeringe, borne 20th Apr., bap. first Maie
Richarde, sonne of Roger Fryer, borne 27th of Aprill, bap. 2d of Maie
Thomas, sonne of William Smith, borne the 2d Maie and bap. the 14th
William, sonne of William Lun, borne the last Maie, bap. 6th June
Joseph, son of Mr. James Blackbearde, borne 11th June, bap. the 16th
William, sonne of Marmaduke Greggs, borne 26th June, bap. last daye
Sarah, dau. of John Whittakers, borne 24th June, baptized 3d July
Joshua, sonne of Christopher Parker, borne 24th June, bap. 3d July
Susanna, dau. of John Newis, borne 10th July, baptized the 16th
George, sonne of George Metcalfe, borne the last July, bap. 3d Aug.
William, sonne of Mr. William Robinson, borne and bap. the 6th of Sep.
marie, dau. of William Lupton, borne 29th Aug., bap. the 7th Sep.
Ann, dau. of Richarde Chamley, borne 3d of Sep., baptized the 8th
Josias, sonne of Richarde Newton, borne 3d of Sep., bap. the 10th daye
Jane, dau. of Thomas Thompson of Clifton, borne 15th Sep., bap. 17th
Judith, dau. of Mr. William Woodyer of the Bederne, bn. 22 Sep., bap. 28
marie, dau. of John Wood, borne 25th of September, bap. 29th daye
Ann, dau. of William Williamson, borne 3d of October, baptized 28th
Sarah, dau. of William Hollinge, borne and bap. the 11th October
marie, dau. of Thomas Clerke, borne 2d of October, baptized 12th

Digitized by Google

Jane, dau. of George Beeforth, borne 9th of October and bap. 12th
Dorcas, dau. of John Sowrie, borne the 18th October and bap. 22th
Elizabeth, dau. of Robertt Smith, borne 28th Oct., bap. first Nov.
Ellen, dau. of Richarde Champney, borne the 8th of Nov., bap. 12th
Olive, dau. of Mr. James Brearey, borne the 8th Nov., bap. the 17th
Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Law, borne 16th November, bap. 20th
Joseph, sonne of Mr. William Bell, borne 27th Nov., bap. 6th Dec.
John, sonne of John Wilson of Clifton, borne 16th Nov., bap. 24th Dec.
Ann, dau. of Mr. John Micklethwaite, borne 20th December, bap. 28th
William, sonne of Mr. William Calvertt, borne 26th Dec., bap. 2d Jan.
Margarett, dau. of Josias Oxnarde, borne 26th Dec., bap. 3d Jan.
James, sonne of James Breckon, borne the 5th Jan., baptized 7th
Richard, the sonne of Ralph Rookesbie, borne 12th Jan., bap. 17th
Steven, sonne of Robertt Hornby, borne the 21th Jan., bap. 30th daye
William, sonne of John Johnson, borne 25th Jan., bap. the 2d Feb.
John, sonne of Thomas Goodale, borne the 21th Jan., bap. 5th Feb.
Marie, dau. of John Kettlewell, borne 4th February, baptized 11th
Richarde, sonne of Phinees Blancharde, borne 11th Feb., bap. 15th
Ann, dau. of Robert Graves, borne 25th February, bap. 2d March
Barbara, dau. of William Lund, elder, borne 27th Feb., bap. 7th March
Thomas, sonne of Mr. Richarde Coultman, borne 12th March, bap. 20th
Daniell, sonne of Mr. Christopher Duhurst, borne 19th March, bap. 25th

1655.

John, sonne of Thomas Addison, borne first of Aprill, bap. 10th
Easter, dau. of Ralph Prince, borne 15th of Aprill and bap. 16th
William, sonne of Richarde Lambertt, borne the 12th Aprill, bap. 16th
Dorathy, dau. of Mr. Nicholas Blackbearde, borne 15th Apr., bap. 24th
Sarah, dau. of Mr. John Maude, borne 9th of Maie and bap. the 16th
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Richardson, borne 14th of Maie, bap. 20th
Marie, dau. of John Fetherstone, borne 16th Maie, bap. the 20th daye
Dorcas, sonne of Thomas Pockley, borne the 14th Maie, bap. the 20th
Marie, dau. of John Matheres borne 26th of Maie, baptized the 27th
Sarah, dau. of Mr. Henry Eskritt, borne 28th Maie, bap. first June
Marie, dau. of William Morley, borne 27th Maie, bap. the 3d of June
Richarde, sonne of Thomas Spence, borne 11th June, bap. 14th daye
Jane, dau. of George Pickeringe, borne 8th June, bap. the 14th daye
Martha, dau. of John Oliver, borne 15th June, baptized the 17th daye
Margarett, dau. of Roger Greene, borne 22th June, bap. first of July
Francis, sonne of Robertt Fowler, borne 25th June, bap. first July
John, sonne of Robertt Hudson, borne 23th June, bap. first of July
Ursula, dau. of James Hunter of Clifton, borne 6th July, bap. 11th
Robertt, sonne of Robertt Terry, borne ye 9th July, bap. 15th daye
Mun, sonne of John Edwards, borne the 23th of July, bap. 29th daye
Elizabeth, dau. of Robertt Pearson, sadler, borne 15th Aug., bap. 19th
William, sonne of Mr. William Creyke, borne the 15th Aug., bap. 23th
Isabell, dau. of Richarde Goothericke, borne 7th Sep., bap. 16th daye
Katherine, dau. of John Holmes, borne the 9th Sep., bap. the 18th daye
Nathaniell, sonne of George Payler, esquire, and the ladie marie Carey, borne the 9th of Sep., baptized the 17th daye
John, sonne of Anthonie Wrightson, borne the 20th Sep., bap. 26th daye

Digitized by Google

Ann, dau. of Thomas Squire, borne the last of Sep., bap., 8th October
Joseph, sonne of Christopher Foster, borne the 9th Oct., bap. 14th daye
Ann, dau. of Mr. Edwarde Basforth, borne the 12th Oct., bap. 19th daye
Thomas, sonne of William Williamson, borne 5th Nov., bap. 8th, Clifton
Grace, dau of Joseph Levett, borne the 17th Oct., bap. 2d November
Rebeccha, dau. of Marmaduke Gregs, borne the 10th Nov., bap. 16th
Marie, base child of Katherine Leedell, borne 10th Nov., bap. 12th
Dorathie, dau. of William Marshall of Clifton, borne 14th Nov., bap. 18
Margarett, dau. of Thomas Wilson, borne 26th Nov., bap. the last daye
Thomas, sonne of John Browne, borne 29th of Nov., bap. 9th of Dec.
Thomas, sonne of John Baynk, borne 6th of Dec., bap. the 11th daye
Sarah, dau. of Mr. Edwarde Calvertt, borne 25th Dec., bap. first of Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of William Lupton, borne the 13th January, bap. the 22
John, sonne of William Turnball, vintner, borne and bap. the 24th Jan.
George, sonne of Andrew Halley, borne 15th Jan., bap. 25th of Feb.
Jane, dau. of Roger Ripley, borne 24th February, bap. 2d of March
Isaac, sonne of Thomas Orton, borne the 25th daye of September
Marie, dau. of David Bell, borne 26th of Feb., bap. 2d daye of March
John, ye sonne of William Turnball, borne the 5th of February
Ellenor, dau. of John Sowrie, borne the 3d of March, bap. the 7th daye
John, ye sonne of Thomas Daye, borne ye 4th March, bap. ye 9th daye
Marie, dau. of Robertt Stott, borne the 4th March, bap. the 9th daye
Ann, dau. of Thomas Gleadstone, borne and bap. the 12th of March

The end of all the Births and Christenings in the yeare of our lorde god 1655.

BIRTHS AND CHRISTENINGS, 1656.

Bridgett, dau. of Roger Casson, borne 30th March, bap. 4th daye of Apr.
Thomas, sonne of William Bellwoode, borne 21th March, bap. first Apr.
Jane, ye dau. of John Mashburne, borne 10th of Aprill, bap. 18th daye
John, sonne of Anthonie Betson, borne 25th of Aprill, bap. 27th daye
James, sonne of Mr Richarde Rawlenson, borne 2d Maie, bap. 6th daye
Marie, dau. of Samuell Nicholson, borne the 4th of Maie, bap. the 11th
Joseph, the sonne of Thomas Richardson, borne 9th of Maie, bap. 15th
Christopher, sonne of Christopher Parker, borne 15th Apr., bap. 18th
John, the sonne of John Abbutt, in ye mintyearde, borne the first of June, baptized the 4th daye
William, sonne of William Theakestone borne 28th Maie, bap. 6th June
John, sonne of John Whittakers, apothecary, borne 12th June, bap. 15th
Hannah, ye dau. of John Elliott, borne the 10th of June, bap. the 17th
marie, dau. of John Stevenson, borne the 11th June, bap. the 17th daye
Parthenia, dau. of Edwarde Maskall, borne the 22th June, bap. the 27th
Jane, dau. of Robert Graves, iunior, borne 24th June, bap. 29th daye
William, sonne of John Jefferson, borne and baptized 19th of July
Thomas, sonne of Edwarde Kempe, in ye mintyearde, bn. 3d Aug., bap. 10
Elizabeth, dau. of John Kettlewell, borne 10th August, bap. the 17th
Christopher, sonne of Christopher Law, borne 16th August, bap. 19th
Sampson, sonne of William Holland, borne 17th of Aug., bap. 24th
Ellen, dau. of Richarde Champney, borne the 28th Aug., bap. 31th daye
Elias, sonne of Mr. William Bell, borne 17th August, bap. 26th daye

Digitized by Google

Nathaniell, sonne of Richarde Lambertt, borne 21th August, bap. 31th
Isabella, dau. of Miles Roakesbie, borne 17th of November, bap. 23th
Ralph, sonne of Robertt Fowler, borne and bap. the last daye of Aug.
Christopher, sonne of Mr. John Gill, borne the 16th Sep., bap. 20th
Ellenor, dau. of Thomas Clearke, borne the 19th Sep., bap. 23th daye
George, sonne of Mr. William Creyke, borne 23th Sep., bap. 28th daye
Alexsander, sonne of William Richardson, borne 6th Oct., bap. 7th
Jonn, sonne of John Marshall, borne 7th October, bap. the 12th daye
John, sonne of William Poppleton, borne 10th of October, bap. 12th
Marie, dau. of John Wilson, borne 15th of October, bap. 19th daye
Sarah, dau. of Robertt Hornby, borne 17th of October, bap. the 24th
John, sonne of George Beeforth, borne 8th of November, bap. the 15th
Frances, dau. of Mr. John Wentworth, borne 14th of Nov., bap. 20th
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuell Masterman, borne 2d of Nov., bap. 20th
John, sonne of Michaell Cooke, borne ye 28th November, bap. 5th Dec.
Sarah, dau. of William Smith, borne ye last of Nov., bap. 7th of Dec.
Charles, sonne of Mr. Edwarde Calvertt, borne 24th Nov., bap. ye last
Francis, sonne of Christopher Burne, borne ye 11th Dec., bap. ye 17th
Jane dau. of Abraham Handson, borne ye 12th Dec., bap. 17th daye
William, sonne of William Lupton, borne first of Januarie, bap. 14th
Robertt, sonne of Robertt Houldsworth, borne 19th Jan., bap. 15th (sic)
Arthur, sonne of William Fairefax, esquier, borne and bap. 20th Jan.
William, sonn of Thomas Setterthwaite, borne 21th Jan., bap. 30th daye
Christopher, sonne of Richarde Goothericke, borne 2d. of Feb., bap. 8th
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Eskritt, borne the 27th of Jan., bap. 3d Feb.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Sugden, borne 25th of Jan., bap. 3d Feb.
Robertt, sonne of John Wilson, borne 23th February, bap. first Mar.
Ann, dau. of John Key, borne 24th February, and baptized first March
Robertt, sonne of Thomas Wilson, borne the 3rd of March, bap. the 6th
Elizabeth and Jane, daus. of Christopher Duers, bn. and bap. 17th Mar.
Ann, dau. of William Marshall, borne the 18th of March, bap. the 22th
Arthur, sonne of John Browne, borne the 17th of March, bap. the 22th
George, sonne of William Woodyer of the bedderne, bn. 20 Aug., bap. 22

The end of all the Births and Christenings in the yeare of our Lorde god, 1656.

CHRISTENINGS, in the yeare 1657.

Margrit, ye doughter of Christopher Dewtris, the 26 day of March
Anne, the dawter of William Prince, the 27 day of March
Marie, the dawter of Henery Mangie, the 14 day of Aprill
Faith, the daughter of Mr. James Breary, the 17 of Aprill
Dorithie, ye dawghter of Mr. Charles Langhly, the first of May
Joseph, the sonne of Mr. Nicklus Blackbeard, the 29 day of May
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Foster, the 29 day of May
Anne, the dawghter of Mr. Lenord Robinson, the 4 of June
William, the sonne of Charles Mackrill, the 27th of the same
Sarah, daughter of Mr. Thomas Raper, the 25 day of the same month
Annthony, ye sonne of Annthony Wrightson, the 28 day of June
Marie, the doughter of Robert Fuler, the 4 day of August
Myles, the sonne of gorge pickrin, the 11th August

Digitized by Google

Ellin, the dawghter of Robert Smith, the 16 day of August
John, the sonne of John Whittakers, the 24 of August, apoticary
Margrit, the daughter of John Morlay, ye 23 of August
Sammuell, sonne of Sr. Thomas Dickinson, maior, the xj day of Sep.
Isacke, the sonne of William Lunds, the 24 of the same
Jane, dawghter of William Richardson, the 28 of the same
Elizabeth, the doughter of John Plumer, the 2 day of October, gouldsmith, in petergate
Mary, the dawghter of Mr. William Waite, the 21 of the same month
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Willson of Clyfton, the 25 of the same
Anne, the daughter of Christopher parker. the first of November
William, the sonne of Lenard Shaw, the 5 of November
Sallomone, ye sonne of Edward Manwaringe, the x day of the same
Edward, ye sonne of Robert Inman, ye 17 of November
John, the sonne of Mtr. John Matrum, the 22 of November
Francis, the sonne of Richard Rawlinson, the 25 of November
Bengeman, the sonne of Mr. William Bell, the 12 of December
Mary, ye daughter of Robert person, ye 12 of December
Lowther, the sonne of Lowther Priston, the 18th of December
John, the sonne of Gorge Crosby, the 20 of December
Anne, the doughter of William Morlay, ye 20 day of December, and another twen came to be buried ye same day
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Richard Lambert, 1th January
Anne, the sonne (sic) of Thomas Sampson, the 22 of January
Lewis, the sonne of Owen hewes, the 25 day of January
John, the sonne of John Wentworth, esquire, the x day of Fabuary
Elizabeth, the doughter of John Ostler, the 18 day of February
Mary, the doughter of Sr. Jordon Crosland, ye 5 day of February, at Mr. Mastermans
Lewse, doughter of John Kettellwell, ye last day of Feb., petergate
Hanna, the doughter of Roger greene, the 5 of March
Elizabeth, the doughter of Richard Giles, the 7 day of March
Isabell, the doughter of Marke Bashler, the 16 day of March
Marye, the doughter of Giles Butler, the 19 day of March, Clifton

Finis of 1657 And Begines 1658.

Gorge, the sonne of thomas day, baptized ye 25 day of March
Ellenor, the doughter of Christopher Foster, ye 3 day of Aprill
Robert, the sonne of John Jeferson, the 5 day of Aprill, Clifton
Jane, the doughter of William Lupton, the day 6 of Aprill
Stephen, the sonne of Mr. John Tood, the 5 day of May
Ann, the doughter of John Hutchinson, the 16 day of May
Elizabeth, the doughter of Thomas Gleadeston, the 22 day of May
Jane, ye dau. of Michaell Harison, in Grape lane, ye 18 day of Juli
Richard, son of John Soure, bap. ye first of Aug., and bur. ye 2 day
Christopher, sonne of Christopher Dewtriss, 8 Aug., petergate below
Ellenor, ye doughter of James Hunter of Clifton, ye fifth of Sep.
Joseph, sonne of Sammuell Necallson, translater, ye 5 of September
Martha, ye daughter of James Nevell, ye 9 of September
Francis, sonne of Charls Langleay, borne 17 day of Sep., bap. ye 24
Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Farbancke, ye 26 of September

Digitized by Google

Thomas, ye sonne of Arthur Morton, the last day of September
William, ye sonne of William bellwood, the 6 day of October
Ann, the doughter of John Shater, ye x day of October
Leucke, the sonne of John Abut, the 24 day of October
Christopher, sonne of Christopher Parker, sadler, the 24 of Oct.
Henry, sonne of Mr. Henry Eskritt, ye 24 day of October
Francis, the doughter of Henry Mainge, ye 6 day of November
Allthea, the doughter of Mr. Simond Dunne, ye 24 day of November, An aturney in lendal
Mary, the doughter of John Elleott, the 7 day of December
Katharan, the doughter of Mr. Will. Woodyer, the 24 day of Desember
Christopher, sonne of Steven Owrum, the 26 of Dec., Clifton
Judeth, the doughter of John Edwarts, the 9 of Januare
John, ye sonne of Mr. Edwart Colvartt, the x day of Jenuare
Margaritt, ye doughter of Richard Lambert, the 28 day of Jenuare
John, the sonne of Gorge Horner, the 13 day of Februare
Robert, the sonne of Josias Oxnard, ye 28 day of Februare
Richard Richmond scripsitt, Anodomine 1658.
Farand, the sonne of Francis Swan, borne ye last of Jan., bap. 10 Feb.
Johnathan, ye sonne of Jonathan Wade, the 11 of March
Elyas, the sonne of William Hollen, the 13 day of March
Anne, the doughter of Lenard Adcooke, the 22 day of March
Finis of ye yeare 1658, And begins 1659.
Hannha, dau. of Mr. Richard Rowlinson, ye 25 of March, marser
Hannha, daughter of James Buckell, the last of Mar., shoulger
Myles, ye sonne of Myles Rookesbe, ye 5 day of Aprill
Urcely, the doughter of Micaell Cooke, ye 4 day of May
Charls, ye sonne of Will. Smith, ye 4 day of May
Bengamin, the sonne of Christopher Foster, the 3 of June
Mary, ye doughter of Robert hornby, ye 5 day of June
Crisse, the sonne of Richard Autherson, ye 10 June
Elizebeth the doughter of Rowland Mayson, the 22 day of June, from Clifton, A stranger's Childe
James, the sonne of Joseph Levitt, the 26 day of June
Gilles, sonne of William beckit, the 26 of June, From Clifton
Samuell, ye sonne of Thomas Richardson, the 24 day of July
Lenord, the sonne of Leanord Robinson, the 16 day of August
Patience, the dawter of John Ketellwell, the 23 day of August
Katheren, the daughter of Robart Tenty (Teuty?), ye 4th of August
Anne, the daughter of Anthonie Wrightson, the last of August
Abiegill And Elizabeth, daus. of Mr. Cundum, the 4 of September
Rabeckha, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Raper, the 12 of September
Danyell, the sonne of Richard Smeaton, borne the 5 day of September, At six of ye Cloke at Night
Lathren (Kathren?), ye daughter of John Todd, ye 20 day of September
Francis, ye sonne of Mr. Francis Trapes, ye 21th of September
Richard, ye sonne of Mr. William Waite, the Last day of September
Dorithe, the daughter of John Willson of Clifton, ye 2 of Oct.
Will., ye sonne of Christoph. Dwetris, ye 9 of October
Henry, ye sonne of Mr. John Dry, ye 13 day of October

Digitized by Google

Mary, ye daughter of Joh. Hesellwood, ye 17 of October
William, ye sonne of John Wheateleay, ye 11th day of November
Anne, ye daughter of Robert Graves, ye 13 of November
Elizebeth, ye daughter of Andrew Sle, ye 13 of November
Ellen, ye daughter of Christopher Law, ye 25 of October
Jane, ye daughter of Will. Burton, ye 27th of November
Martha, ye daughter of Will. Morleay, the 2th of January
Mary, ye daughter of John Smith, ye 17th of January
Thomas, the sonne of John Hutchinson, ye 4th day of February
Elizebeth, daughter of Christopher parker, the 9th of February
Henerye, ye sonne of Robert Foouler, ye 15 of February, And buryed ye 17 of February
Anne, ye daughter of Mr. Edward Colvart, ye 13 of February
Judeth, ye daughter of Lawder Priston, ye 20 of February
Barbara, ye daughter of John Whiticares, ye 28 of Febuary
Margrit, ye daughter of Will. Wade, ye 7th of March
Anne, ye daughter of Samwill Nickellson, ye 7th of March
Samuiell, ye sonne of Rich. Champley, ye 18th day of March

Finis of 1659 And Begines 1660.

Job, ye sonne of Robart Cartewright, ye 30th day of March
Johne, ye sonne of Simond Dunn, in Lendell strete, the 15 Aprill
Charles, ye sonne of Will. Lupton, the 25th day of Aprill
Mary, ye daughter of James Navell, ye 29th day of Aprill
Hanna, ye daughter of Lenord Campelson, ye 6th day of May
hanna, ye daughter of Marke Baschler, ye 18th day of May
Samuell, ye sonne of Mathias Smith, ye 18th of May
Charle, the sonne of Mr. Henery Eskrit, ye 7th day of June
Charles, ye sonne of Oliver Ogdon, ye 10th day of June
George, ye sonne of Sargant Pearson, ye 24th day of June
Sewsance, ye daughter of Christop. Dewtris, ye 26th June
John, ye sonne of John Jefferson of Clifton, ye 28th of June
Charles, ye sonne of Edward Tomlinson, ye 1th day of July
Thomas, ye sonne of John Shilleto, ye 22th day of July
Isacke, ye sonne of Will. Lund, the 17th day of July
Marie, ye daughter of John Shilleto, ye 29th July, twines
John, ye sonne of John Hunter, ye 5th day of August
Robart, ye sonne of Joh. Addenall, ye 5th day of August
Anne, ye daughter of Danyell Russells, ye 16 of Sep.
Francease, ye daughter of Robert Tirre, ye 13 of September
Elyas, the sonne of William Williamson of Clyfton, the 14th Oct.
Allexander, ye sonne of Allexander Cockell, ye 14th of Oct.
Roger And Janne, children of Mr. Thomas Simpson, was borne And babtized And buryed both in one Coffine, in ye hy end of ye North Alle, ye 16th day of October
Nathaniell, ye sonne of Will. Peacke, ye 19th day of October
Jane, ye daughter of Henery Mange, ye 28th of October
Steven, ye sonne of Thomas Clarke, ye 17th day of October
Elizebeth, ye daughter of Alexander Hewemes, ye 14th of Sep.
Elizebeth, ye daughter of Josias Oxnard, ye 16 day of Septemb.
Lathren (Kathren?), ye daughter of Thomas Day, ye 18th of November

Digitized by Google

Margrit, ye daughter of Mr. Thomas Robinson in ye Betharan, babtized ye 20th of November, in ye font at ye Minster, ye first in these times
Mathew, ye sonne of Mathew Dewesbire, ye 28th of November
Peternell, ye daughter of Will. Dave, ye 4th day of December
Anne, ye daughter of Mathias Adcocke, ye 1 day of Jenuary
Rich., ye sonne of Rich. Lambert, the 9th day of January
Alles, ye daughter of Mtr. Leanord Robenson, the 19th of Jenuary
Anne, ye daughter of Mr. Awene Hewes, ye 25th of January
Alles, ye daughter of James Smith, ye 3 day of February
Henery, ye sonne of James Hunter, ye 8th day of February
Isabell, ye daughter of Ralph Hillerre, ye 8th day of February
Samuell, the sonne of Christopher Parker, ye 10th of February
Mairey, ye daughter of Mr. Cutbart Heskit, ye 14th of February
Agnease, ye daughter of Mr. Francis Swan, ye 21 of February
Margarit, ye daughter of Mr. Henery Hareson, ye 24th of March
Christopher, ye sonne of Christopher Burne, ye 17th of March

Finis of 1660 And Begines 1661.

Sarah, ye daughter of Joh. Browne, ye 24th of March
John, ye sonne of Thomas Gorst, ye 20th of Aprill
Thomas, ye sonne of John Elleot, ye 4th of Aprill
Francease, ye daughter of Rich. Gilles, ye 17th of Aprill
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Robart Cartewrighte, ye 14th Aprill
Marke, ye sonne of Thomas Willson, ye 2th of May
Francease, ye daughter of Christopher Dewtris, ye 13th of May
Conyers, ye sonne of Will. Bellwood, ye 13th of May
Charles, ye sonne of John Singleton, ye 14th of May
Lewse, ye daughter of Mr. John Stamford, ye 15th of June
John, ye sonne of Thomas Samson, ye 30th day of June
Francease, ye dau. of Edmond Tomlinson, ye 30th of June
Mary, ye daughter of Rich. Allderson, ye 22th of July
Will, ye sonne of John Foster, ye 11th day of August
Myles, ye sonne of Thomas Robbinson, ye 1th day of September
Rachell, ye daughter of Will. Peacke, ye 25th of September
Will., ye sonne of William Grimston, juneor, ye last day of September, And Seurties tow Grandfathers And Greate Grandmother
John, ye sonne of Rich. Champeneay, ye 13th of October
Kathren, ye dau. of (blank) Goothricke from Clifton, 21th of Oct.
Martha, dau. of Andrew halley, 3th Nov., from ye minster
Anne, ye daughter of John Ketellwell, ye 8th of November
Seath, ye sonne of Edward Plowman of Rocklife, ye 17th of Nov.
Mary, ye daughter of Roger Greene, ye 22th of September
Elizabeth, ye dau. of Mr. Will. Waite, ye 24th of November
Kathren, dau. of Mr. John Hutchinson, the first of December
Rich., ye sonne of Andrew Slee, the 8th day of December
Peares, ye sonne of humphra Pecket, ye 15th of December
Mary, dau. of Mr. John Whitikers, the 31th of Dec., Apothicare
Ruth, ye daughter of Christopher Parker, ye 5th of January
Mary, ye daughter of Myles Rokesby, ye 12th of January
Hannha, the daughter of Thomas Foster, the 23th day of January

Digitized by Google

Robart, ye sonne of John Ostler, ye 2th day of February
Anne, ye daughter of Mr. Will. Woodyer, ye 9th of February
Sarah, ye daughter of Mr. John Dry, ye 17 of February
Margrit, ye daughter of Andrew Jackson, ye 23th of February
Debarah, the daughter of John Young, the first of February
Elizebeth, ye daughter of John Hunter, ye 10th day of May (sic)
John, sonne of John Hesellwood, ye 16th day of March, Clifton
Charles, ye sonne of thomas Bucktone, ye 23th of March

Finis of the yeare 1661, And Begines 1662.

Charles, ye sonne of Dockter Neale, the 6th day of Aprill
Francis, ye sonne of Mr. Will. Armetage, ye 26th day of Aprill
Francease, ye dau. of Mr. Rich. March, ye 27th of Aprill
Rebeckhay, ye daughter of Rich. Lambart, ye 27th of Aprill
Marie, ye daughter of Peter Cravein, ye 7th of May
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Will. Wade, ye 7th of May
Kathren, ye daughter of Mr. Thomas Raper, ye 13th of May
Mary, the daughter of Lenord Campellson, the 18th day of May
Dennes, the sonne of Mr. henery Pearson, the 25th day of May
Thomas, the sonne of Mr. Lenord Robinson, ye 28th day of May
Will., ye sonne of Thomas Richardson, ye 22th of June
Isabell, ye daughter of John Ayre, ye 22th day of June
Kathren, ye dau. of John Singilton, ye 24th day of June
Prissele, dau. of Mr. Richard Rawlenson, the 6th day of July
Edward, ye sonne of Robart Hall, ye 6th of July
Samuell, the sonne of Samuell younge, ye 9th of July
Elizebeth, ye daughter of Pheneas Mace, the 20th day of July
Edeth, the dau. of Mr. Henery Eskrit, the 6th day of July
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Hearranton, the 3th day of August
Marie, dau. of Thomas Tomlinson, the 17th day of August
James, ye sonne of Danyell, Rusells, ye 10th of September
William, sonne of Thomas Hickson, the 24th day of September
Martha, dau. of Thomas Batersbe, the 24th day of September
Marie, dau. of Joh. Gefferson, ye 6th day of October
Francis, the daughter of Will. Wright, ye 5th day of October
Thomas, sonne of John Browne, ye 5th of November
John, the sonne of Lowther Prisston, ye 6th day of November
Mary, daughter of Christopher Dewtris, ye 9th of November
Antonie, ye sonne of Antonie Betson, the 10th day of November
Lancelot, ye sonn of Robart Pearson, the 23th of November
Robart, ye sonn of William Lupton, the 24th of November
Essex, the daughter of Mr. Swane, lawyer, the 24th of September
Ursely, dau. of Mr. Will. Kitchinman, ye 25th of November
Walter, ye sone of Dockter Vauaseur, ye 14th of December
Margrit, the daughter of John Tennant, the 7th day of December
Sarah, the daughter of Rich. Autherson, ye 4th day of January
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Porter, the 8th day of January
Alles, the daughter of Robt. Rudstone, the 11th day of January
William, sonne of Sr. Thomas Morgon the 14th day of January
Stephen, sonne of Mr. John Whilleares, the 14th day of January
Ralph, the sonne of Mr. John Dry, the first day of February

Digitized by Google

Rebeckca, ye daughter of Will. Lund, ye 7th of February
Robart, the sonne of Robart Cartwright, the 20th of February
George, ye sonne of Michaell Lawson, ye 22th of February
John, ye sonne of John Williamson, ye 26th of February
Thomas, ye sonne of ye Honourable Sr. Rowland Bellasis, Knight of ye Bath, 11th day of March
Richard, ye sonne of Thomas Day, ye 12th of March
Ursula, ye dau. of Andrew Halley, ye 12th of March

Ao. 1663.

Ann, ye dau. of William Davey, ye 27th of March
Elizabeth, ye dau. of John Bentham, the 8th of Aprill
Isabell, ye dau. of James Hunter, the 8th of Aprill
Robert, ye sonne of John Orton, the 10th of Aprill
Mary, ye dau. of Mr. Nicholas Blackbeard, ye 8th of May
Ann, ye dau. of Mr. John Hutchinson, the 13th May
Elizabeth, ye dau. of Richard Giles, the 15th of May
William, ye sonne of William Burton, the 14th of May
Timothy, ye sonne of John Plummer, the 20th of May
John, ye sonne of John Marshall, the 20th of May
John, ye sonne of John Young, the 24th of May
Susanna, ye daughter of John Wilson, the 28th of June
John, ye sonne of John Elliott, the 1 of July
Susanna, ye daughter of John Hanson, the 5th of July
John, ye sonne of John Kettlewell, the 12th of July
Thomas, ye sonne of Thomas Robinson, the 19th of July
Anthony, ye sonne of Henry Fell, the 26th of July
Mary, ye daughter of William Maltus, the 9th of August
Edward, ye sonne of ye Right Honble. Henry Ld. Erwin, ye 27th of Aug.
Anthony, sonne of Richard Lambert, ye 6th of September
Elizabeth ye daughter of John Feild, ye 13th of September
Henry, sonne of Mr. Henry Wilson, deceased, ye 27th of September
Frances, ye daughter of Josiah Oxnard, ye 29th of September
Sarai, ye daughter of Josiah Oxnard, the 29th of September
Sarai, ye daughter of Xpofer Parker, the 6th of October
Jane, ye dau. of John Hunter, blacksmith, ye 12th of October
Susanna, ye dau. of Mr. Thomas Rapier, ye 14th of Oct.
Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Sampson, ye 18th of Octob.
Isabella, ye daughter of William Belwood, ye 3 of Novemb.
Elizabeth, dau. of William Stodard, ye 5th of Novemb.
Martin, ye sonne of Thomas Crofts, ye 15th of Novemb.
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Buckton, ye 19th of Novemb.
Ann, ye daughter of Mr. Thomas Erriott e Londino, Mr. Christopher Ellisons sonne in Law, ye 28th of Novemb.
Mary, ye daughter of William Foster, ye 10th of December
John, ye sonne of Mr. John Lovell, ye 7th of January
John, ye sonne of John Ayre, ye 17th of January
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mathew Smith, ye 24 of January
Ann, ye dau. of William Marshall, ye 24th of January
Thomas, ye sonne of Henry Gaton, ye 2 of February
Roger, ye sonne of John Smith, the 7th of February

Digitized by Google

Ann, ye daughter of Mr. William Waite, ye 13th of March
Xpofer, ye sonne of Thomas Day, ye 13th of March
Anne, ye daughter of ye Honourable Sr. Rowland Bellasis, knight of ye Bath, ye 21th of March

Ao. 1664.

William, ye sonne of Robert Hurd, ye 26th of March
William, sonne of William Williamson of Clifton, ye 3 of April
Sarai, ye daughter of Andrew Slee, ye 10th of Aprill
Martha, ye daughter of William Peake, ye 16th of Aprill
Metcalfe, ye sonne of William Waide, ye 16th of Aprill
Michaell, ye sonne of Xpofer Deutrisse, ye 16th of Aprill
Ann, ye daughter of Daniell Russells, ye 8th of May
Sarai, ye daughter of Thomas Wilson, ye 22th of May
Thomas, a bastard childe of one Anne Abbott that came from Rippon, the 7th of June
Frances, ye daughter of Mr. Anthony Walker, the 20th of June
Grace, ye daughter of Mr. John Hillary, ye 12th of July
Ann, ye daughter of Robert Cartwright, ye 24th of July
John, ye sonne of Francis Austin of Clifton, ye 28th of August
John, ye sonne of Mr. William Jackson, ye 11th of September
Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Battersby, the 22th of September
Mary, ye daughter of William Wright, ye 25th of Septemb.
John, son of Nicholas Fennay & Elizabeth, his wife, ye 6th of Oct.
Benjamin, ye sonne of Benjamin Hawkeswell, ye Organist of ye Cathedrall, ye 8th of October
William, ye sonne of Richard Autherson, ye 9th of Octob.
Ann, ye daughter of Andrew Halley, ye 20th of Novemb.
Sarai, ye daughter of Marke Foster, ye 30th of Novemb.
Thomas, ye sonne of John Feild, ye 11th of Decemb.
Mary, ye daughter of John Browne, ye 11th of Decemb.
Frances, daughter of Mathew Lawson of Rocliffe, ye 11th of Jan.
William, ye sonne of Robert Hall, ye 15th of January
Thomas, ye sonne of Mr. John Colby, ye 22th of January
George, ye sonne of Xpofer Parker, ye 22th of January
Francis, ye sonne of John Langley, ye 7th of February
Alice, ye dau. of John Jefferson of Clifton, ye 9th of February
Lucy, ye daughter of Mr. Matthew Wilkinson, ye 14th of February
Ann, ye daughter of Edward Tomlinson, ye 19th of February
Susanna, ye daughter of Leonard Campleshon, ye 12th of March

Ao. 1665.

Jane, ye daughter of John Orton, ye 26th of March
Mary, ye daughter of Roger Jones, ye 28th of March
Mary, ye daughter of Richard Giles, ye 28th of March
John, ye sonne of Nathaniell Nelson, ye 2 of Aprill
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr. Thomas Thomlinson, ye 9th of Aprill
Mabell, ye daughter of James Hunter of Clifton, ye 12th of Aprill
Sarai, ye daughter of John Whitakers, ye 17th of Aprill
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Richard Dowty, ye 17th of Aprill
Anne, ye daughter of John Williamson, ye 25th of Aprill
Katherine, ye daughter of Mr. Henry Goodrick, ye 29th of Aprill

Digitized by Google

Alice, ye daughter of Richard Dowty, ye 1 of May
Anne, ye daughter of John Williamson, ye 12th of May
Ann, ye daughter of Anthony Bettson of Clifton, ye 5th of June
William, ye sonne of Thomas Day, ye 20th of June
Margarett, daughter of Sr. Thomas Hebblethwaites, ye 20th of June
Sarai, ye daughter of William Lund, ye 21th of June
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. William Kitchinman, ye 29th of June
Richard, ye sonne of Richard Lambert, ye 9th of July
Robert, ye sonne of Richard Jennings, ye 12th of July
Ellenor, ye daughter of Roger Elwicke, ye 18th of July
Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Bywater, ye 23th of July
Thomas, ye sonne of Mr. Thomas Goodall, jun., of Clifton, ye 23th Aug.
Mary, ye daughter of George Hinde, the 27th of August
John, ye sonne of Henry Gayton, the 31th of August
Ann, daughter of John Broadhead in ye Mintyard, ye 21th of Sep.
William, ye sonne of William Terry, ye 27th of September
Anne, ye daughter of James Alpes, ye 2 of October
Richard, ye sonne of John Hunter, ye 4th of Octob.
Robert, ye sonne of Robert Hillary, ye 4th of Octob.
William, ye sonne of William Maltus, ye 22th of October
Dorothy, daughter of William Coltart of Clifton, ye 29th of Oct.
Leonard, ye sonne of John Elliott, ye 31th of October
George, ye sonne of John Hesslewood of Clifton, ye 5th of Nov.
Ann, ye dau. of Charles Farnell, ye coffy-man, ye 5th of Nov.
Grace, ye dau. of Mr. Benjamin Hawkswell, ye organist, the 11th Nov.
Mary, ye daughter of Peter Craven, ye 15th of Novemb.
John, ye sonne of John Hanson, ye 10th of December
Francis, ye sonne of Xpofer Parker, ye 14th of December
Anne, ye daughter of Mr. Richard Tichmarshe, ye 20th of Dec.
Edward, ye sonne of Mathew Smith, ye 7th of January
Mary, ye daughter of Robert Rudston, ye 14th of January
Ellenor, ye daughter of Robert Cundell, ye 16th of January
Susanna, ye daughter of Thomas Robinson, ye 21th of January
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Cade, ye 25th of February
William, ye sonne of Robert Bell, esq., ye 15th of March
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Robert Burnitt, ye 22th of March

Ao. 1666.

Elizabeth, ye daughter of Richard Mangy, ye 25th of March
Thomas, ye sonne of Thomas Hurst, ye 25th of March
Robert, ye sonne of Robert Belwood, ye 25th of March
Joseph, ye sonne of Thomas Foster, ye 27th of March
Francis, sonne of John Williamson, ye 7th of Aprill
Ann, ye daughter of Mr. George Maltus, ye 10th of Aprill
John, ye sonne of John Bentham, ye 17th of Aprill
James, ye sonne of William Davey, ye 17th of Aprill
Anthony, sonne of Mr. Thomas Tomlinson, ye 18th of Aprill
George, ye sonne of Thomas Foggy of Clifton, ye 29th of Aprill
Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Buckton, ye 6th of May
Jeremy, ye sonne of William Wright, ye 20th of May
John, ye sonne of Richard Lambert, ye 29th of May

Digitized by Google

Sarai, ye daughter of John Staneforth, ye 6th of June
Richard, ye sonne of Mr. Henry Goothericke, ye 7th of June
Ellenor, ye daughter of Robert Hutchinson, ye 10th of June
Drury, ye sonne of William Peake, ye 17th of June
Henry, ye sonne of William Richeson, ye 20th of June
Alice, ye daughter of Thomas Willson, ye 24th of June
Anne, ye daughter of William Cockson, ye 24th of June
John, ye sonne of John Williamson, ye 6th of July
Marke, ye sonne of William Colin, ye 15th of July
Ann, ye daughter of Richard Tate, ye 22th of July
John, ye sonne of John Archer of Clifton, ye 29th of July
Robert, ye sonne of Robert Graves, ye verjer, ye 5th of August
Stephen, ye son of Roger Jones, a souldjer, ye 12th of August
Herbert, sonne of ye Hon'ed Captaine Herbert Jefferys, 16th August
John, ye sonne of Mr. Thomas Agar, ye 21th of August
Christopher, ye sonne of William Marshall, ye 22th of Aug.
Hannah, ye daughter of George Pickering, ye 11th of Septemb.
John, ye sonne of Mr. John Hillary, ye 24th of Septemb.
Jane, ye daughter of William Terry, ye 7th of October
Margarett, ye daughter of Richard Autherson, ye 21th of Oct.
Mary, ye daughter of William Hartley, the 21th of Oct.
Jane, ye daughter of John Porter, ye 28th of October
Sarai, ye daughter of Marke Foster, ye 28th of October
Richard, ye sonne of Mr. William Wilde, a Londoner, at ye Starr in Stonegate, ye 14th of Novemb.
John, ye sonne of Xpofer Parker, ye 18th of Nov.
Katherine, ye daughter of Francis Winn, ye 25th of Nov.
Ann, ye daughter of Jonas Jackson, ye 2 of Decemb.
Margarett, ye daughter of John Orton, ye 10th of December
Thomas, ye sonne of Andrew Halley, ye 16th of Decemb.
Ann, ye daughter of Marke Foster, ye 21th of Decemb.
Ann, ye daughter of Mr. Nicholas Sugar, ye 21th of Decemb.
Alice, ye daughter of William Lund, ye 9th of January
George, ye sonne of George Kilvington, deceased, ye 19th of Jan.
Michaell, sonne of Michaell Lawson of Rocliffe, ye 20th of Jan.
Ann, ye dau. of William Williamson of Clifton, ye 20th of Jan.
John, ye sonne of John Langley, ye 20th of January
Hanry, ye sonne of Henry Herbert, esq., ye 22th of January
Mary, ye dau. of Mr. John Coulby, scrivener, ye 27th of January
James, ye sonne of Elias Shoreswood, ye 30th of January
William, ye sonne of John Foster, ye 3 of February
Isabell, ye daughter of Michaell Slater of Clifton, ye 3 of Feb.
Anne, ye daughter of Mathew Smith, ye 20th of February
Mathew, ye sonne of Mathew Pollard of Rocliffe, ye 21th of Feb.
Katherine, ye dau. of Anthony Bettson of Clifton, ye 25th of Feb.
Mary, ye dau. of Robert Rudston of Rocliffe, ye 28th of February
Thomas, ye sonne of Thomas Buckeridge, a souldjer under Captaine Jeffereys, ye 3 of March
Darcy, ye sonne of Mr. Tobias Conyers, ye 12th March
Robert, ye sonne of George Shaw of Clifton, ye 17th March

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth, ye daughter of Richard Dowty, ye 17th March
Anne, ye daughter of John Jefferson of Clifton, ye 24th of March
Priscilla, ye daughter of Charles Farnell, ye coffee-man, 24th March

Ao. 1667.

Ann, ye dau. of Mr. John Tayler, Dr. Elcockes sonne in law, ye 9 of Aprill
Esther, ye daughter of Samuell Jones, a souldjer under Cap. Jefferys, ye 14th of Aprill
Edward, ye sonne of George Quarton, ye 28th of Aprill
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Battersby, ye 5th of May
Thomas, ye sonne of William Burton of Clifton, 8th of May
Elizabeth, ye daughter of George Hinde, ye 9th of May
Richard, ye sonne of William Kilvington, ye 19th of May
Martha, ye daughter of Samuell Groaves, ye 19th of May
Katherine, daughter of Mr. Arthur Ellison, deceased, ye 21th of May
Alice, ye daughter of Edward Tomlinson, ye 23 of May
Grace, ye daughter of Mr. William Kitchingman, ye 29th of May
Thomas, ye sonne of Nathaniell Nelson, ye 3 of June
John, ye sonne of ye Hon'ed Captaine Herbert Jeffreys, ye 8th of June
Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Hurst, ye 20th of June
John, ye sonne of Simon Johnson of Clifton, ye 30th of June
Katherine, ye daughter of Francis Elwicke, ye 11th of July
Edward, ye sonne of John Williamson, ye 26th of July
Anne, ye daughter of Richard Giles, ye 18th of August
Anne, ye daughter of Robert Hall, ye 25th of August
Edward, ye sonne of Mr. Richard Robinson, ye 21th of Septemb.
Mary, ye daughter of John Jones, a souldjer, ye 1 of October
Gerrhard, ye sonne of Mr. Anthony Walker, ye 14th of October
Marmaduke, ye sonne of William Grimston, esq., ye 17th of Oct.
Thomas, ye sonne of John Smith without Bowdam Barr, ye 20th Oct.
Mary, ye daughter of William Maltus, ye 27th of October
Francis, ye sonne of Robert Cundell, ye 31th of October
Anne, ye dau. of William Stothard of Clifton, ye 5th of November
Joseph, ye sonne of John Bentham, ye 6th of Novemb.
Phillip, ye sonne of Richard Lambert, was baptized with private baptisme, ye 16th of November
Joan, ye daughter of Richard Tate, ye 17th of November
Ann, ye daughter of John Bywater, ye 28th of Novemb.
Mary, ye daughter of Stephen Bulkley, junior, ye 1 of December
Mary, ye daughter of Xpofer Parker, ye 8th of Dec.
William, ye sonne of Mr. Ralph Lambert, a Trooper, ye 15th of Dec.
Anne, ye daughter of Henry Herbert, esq., ye 22th of December
John, ye sonne of James Place, ye 22th of December
George, ye sonne of James Rogers, ye 22th of Decemb.
Ann, ye daughter of William Belwood, ye 29th of December
Mary, ye dau. of William Goodall of Clifton, ye 24th of January
William, ye sonne of Roger Elwicke, ye 1 of March
Joseph, ye sonne of Henry Gayton, ye 3 of March
Judith, ye daughter of William Wright, ye 7th of March
Margarett, ye daughter of Thomas Forrington, ye 8th of March
Mary, ye daughter of William Farrer, ye 8th of March

Digitized by Google

Ao. 1668.

Esther, ye daughter of George Quarton, ye 27th of March
Mary, daughter of Joseph Harrison of Clifton, ye 31th of March
Ann, ye daughter of Thomas Hurst, ye 1 of Aprill
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Hurst, ye 1 of Aprill
Henry, ye sonne of Thomas Ripley, ye 5th of Aprill
Anne, ye daughter of Thomas Buckton, ye 19th of Aprill
Margarett, ye daughter of Thomas Porter, ye 3 of May
Mary, ye daughter of William Hopwood, a trooper, ye 8th of May
William, ye sonne of Mr. John Tayler, Dr. Elcockes sonne in law, ye 4th of June
Alice, ye daughter of Montague Giles of Clifton, ye 14th of June
Edward, ye sonne of Mr. Thomas Agar, ye 9th of July
Stephen, ye sonne of John Whitakers, ye 15th of July
Margarett, ye daughter of John Singleton, ye 26th of July
Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Cade, ye 26th of July
Joane, daughter of John Jefferson of Clifton, ye 26th of July
Michael, ye sonne of Michael Slater of Clifton, ye 30th July
George, ye sonne of George Haines, ye 9th of August
Frances, dau. of Xtian Wilkinson, a bastard childe, ye 11th of Aug.
Benjamin, ye sonne of Thomas Foster, ye 7th of Septemb.
William, sonne of William Richardson, ye 7th of Septemb.
Elizabeth, ye dau. of William Wilson, a strainger, ye 11th of Sep.
Nicholas, ye sonne of Mr. Nicholas Sugar, ye 18th of Septemb.
Ann, ye daughter of Mr. John Bowes, ye 29th of Septemb.
Mary, ye daughter of John Clarkson, ye 4th of Octob.
Thomas, ye sonne of Arthur Mounstir of Clifton, ye 4th of Octob.
Katherine, ye daughter of Mr. William Waite, ye 7th of Octob.
John, ye sonne of John Archer of Clifton, ye 18th of Octob.
Thomas, ye sonne of Thomas Robimson, ye 18th of Octob.
Anne, ye daughter of Marke Foster, ye 12th of November
John, sonne of Mathew Pollard of Clifton, ye 14th of Novemb.
John, sonne of William Masterman of Newton upon Ouze, ye 15th of November, in Mr. James Morleys house
Samuell, ye sonne of Mr. John Coulby, ye 27th of Novemb.
Thomas, ye sonne of Mr. George Pickering, ye 2 of Decemb.
Anne, ye daughter of Robert Cartwright, ye 18th of Decemb.
John, ye sonne of John Feild, ye 20th of December
William, ye sonne of William Paver, ye 20th of December
Charles, ye sonne of Charles Farnell, ye coffeeman, ye 23 Decemb.
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Henry Nevill, ye 1 of January
Douglas, ye dau. of ye Honour'd Captaine Herbert Jeffreys, ye 1 of Jan.
Mary, dau. of Richard Tate, was baptized by ye midwife, 8th of Jan.
Anne Posthumus, dau. of Richard Autherson, deceased, ye 10th of Jan.
Alice, ye daughter of [E]dward Tomlinson, ye 7th of February
Katherine, ye dau. of Xpofer Graves, ye limner, ye 11th of Feb.
Elizabeth, daughter of Marke Foster, joyner, ye 18th of February
Bridgett, daughter of Mr. Francis Swaine, lawyer, ye 8th of March
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Cundell, ye 14th of March
Anne, ye daughter of Samuell Daniell, ye 14th of March

Digitized by Google

Xtiana, ye daughter of Mr. Thomas Tomlinson, ye 15th of March
Thomas, ye sonne of Andrew Slee, ye 17th of March
Susanna, ye daughter of Richard Lambert, ye 24th of March
Edward, ye sonne of Francis Elwicke, ye 24th of March

Ao. 1669.

Hannah, ye daughter of William Lund, ye 4th of Aprill
Jane, ye daughter of Robert Hardy, ye 11th of Aprill
Robert, ye sonne of John Nicholson of ye Mintyard, ye 25th Aprill
Ann, ye daughter of William Grimston, esq., ye 4th of May
Giles, ye sonne of Thomas Wilson of Clifton, ye 11th of May
William, ye sonne of Edward Tayler, ye 16th of May
Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Hurst, the 27th of May
Mathew, ye sonne of Mathew Smith, ye 6th of June
Joseph, ye sonne of John Williamson, ye 6th of June
Ann, ye daughter of William Moor, ye 6th of June
Ellenor, ye daughter of William Farra, ye 13th of June
William, ye sonne of William Goodall of Clifton, ye 18th of June
George, ye sonne of George Pearson, ye 20th of June
Thomas, ye sonne & bastard childe of Anne Brownbrig, one yt lately came from London & lay in ye Minster Yard, ye 20th of June
Charles, ye sonne of Edward Hutchinson, ye 23 of June
Dorothy, ye daughter of Mr. James Catlin of Clifton, ye 1 July
Faith, ye daughter of George Haynes, ye 1 of July
Mary, ye daughter of John Pearson of Rocliffe, ye 4th of July
Mary, ye daughter of Montagu Giles of Clifton, ye 18th of July
Anne & Ellenor, ye daus. of William Wright, ye scrivener, ye 25 July
William, ye sonne of John Porter, ye 8th of August
Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Turnball, ye 8th of August
Anne, ye daughter of John Ward of Clifton, ye 15th of August
Cornelia, ye daughter of Thomas Buckton, ye 22th of August
Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Langley, ye 29th of August
Isabella, dau. of Joseph Harrison of Clifton, ye 29th of August
Stephen, se sonne of Stephén Bulkley, junior, ye 12th of Septemb.
Frances, dau. of Mr. William Scott, ye 3 of October
John, ye sonne of John Browne, ye 14th of October
Isabell, ye daughter of George Dickinson, ye 17th of October
John, ye sonne of Mr. George Wainman, a trooper, ye 20th of Oct.
John, ye sonne of Thomas Bovill, ye 28th of October
Anne, ye daughter of William Beeforth, ye 3 of November
Anne, ye dau. of Thomas Buckeridge, a souldjer, ye 4th of Novemb.
Mary, ye daughter of Henry Gayton, ye 11th of November
George, ye sonne of George Quarton, the 15 of November
William, sonne of Mr. William Stainford, minister, ye 18th of Nov.
William, sonne of William Hopwood, a trooper, ye 4th of December
Francis, ye sonne of Francis Tonstall, esquire, ye 17th of Oct.
William, ye sonne of William Stodard of Clifton, was baptized by ye midwife, ye 20th of December
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Richard Settrington, ye 25th of Dec.
Charity, dau. of Thomas Morton, ye periwigmaker, ye 26th of Dec.
Thomas, ye sonne of Thomas Foster, ye 27th of December

Digitized by Google

Mary, dau. of ye Honour'd Captaine Herbert Jeffreys, ye 7th of Jan.
Cecill, ye sonne of Cecill Cooper, esq., ye 20th of January
George, ye sonne of Mr. John Bowes, ye 2 of February
Charles, ye bastard child of Ann Barrow in Stonegate, ye 17 of Feb.
Thomas, ye sonne of Charles Farnehill, ye coffee man, ye 27 of Feb.
Milcha, ye daughter of Henry Brogden, ye 27th of February
Mary, ye daughter of Marke Foster, joyner, ye 3 of March
John, ye sonne of Mr. John Lambert, now in Virginia, ye 9th of March
Robert, ye sonne of William Maltus, ye 13th of March
Anne, ye daughter of Thomas Groves, ye 20th of March

Ao. 1670.

William, ye sonne of Willian Hartley ye 27th of March
Richard, ye sonne of Anthony Bettson of Clifton, ye 4th of Aprill
John, ye sonne of Richard Walker of Clifton, ye 24th of Aprill
Ursula, ye daughter of William Wollus of Clifton, ye 5th of May
Sarah, ye dau. of Mr. John Coulby, ye scrivener, ye 8th of May
George, sonne of John Bywater in ye Minster Yard, ye 15th of May
William, ye sonne of William Wright, ye scrivener, in ye Minster Yard, ye 26th of May
William, ye sonne of Thomas Faudington, ye 12th of June
John, ye sonne of Nathaniell Nelson, ye 19th of June
Mary, ye daughter of Robert Hillary, ye 19th of June
Ellenor, ye daughter of Luke Ward of Clifton, ye 3 of July
Dorothy, ye daughter of John Bentham, ye 19th of July
Mary & Margarett, daus. of Mr. George Hackesby, ye 28th of July
Ann, ye daughter of William Lund, ye 7th of August
Avice, ye dau. of Michal Slater of Clifton, ye 14th of August
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John Connington, a souldjer, ye 21th of Aug.
Samuell, ye sonne of William Goodall of Clifton, ye 22th of Aug.
Anne, ye daughter of George Hinde, ye 28th of Aug.
Alexander, ye sonne of Mr. William Herbert, ye 26th September
Elizabeth, ye daughter of George Haines, ye 29th of Septemb.
William, ye sonne of William Marshall, ye 2 of Octob.
Margarett, ye dau. of John Jefferson of Clifton, ye 2 of Octob.
William, ye sonne of Arthur Mounsir of Clifton, ye 9th Octob.
William, ye sonne of Robert Tison, ye 12th of Octob.
Mathew, ye sonne of Mr. Mathew Bigg, ye 13th of Octob.
Montague, sonne of Montague Giles of Clifton, ye 16th of Octob.
Thomas, ye sonne of Mr. Richard Reed, ye 20th of Octob.
Charles, ye sonne of John Pearson of Rocliffe, ye 20th of Octob.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Cade in ye Mint Yard, ye 23 of October
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Samuell Daniell, ye 28th of Octob.
Thomas, ye sonne of Thomas Bovill, deceased, ye 31th of Octob.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Gootherick of Clifton, 31th of Octob.
John, ye sonne of John Adeson of Clifton, ye 13th of Novemb.
James, ye sonne of Mathew Smith in Grapelane, ye 20th of Nov.
Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Moor, ye 20th of Novemb.
Thomas, ye sonne of Mr. Thomas Agar, ye 22th of Novemb.
Elizabeth, ye daughter of ye Honour'd Captaine Herbert Jeffreys, ye 3 of December

Digitized by Google

Edward, sonne of Henry Atkinson in Grape Lane, ye 18th of Dec.
Elizabeth, ye dau. of Thomas Foster, joyner, ye 18th of Decemb.
Edward, ye sonne of Edward Tayler, ye 29th of December
Ellener, ye daughter of Mr. George Wainman, a quondam trooper but now a chimney man, ye 31th of January
Mary, ye daughter of Mr. Richard Audbrough, ye 11th of February
Abraham, ye sonne of Thomas Turnbull, ye 21th of February
Dorothy, ye daughter of John Atkinson, ye 27th of February
Francis, ye sonne of Robert Cundell, ye 1 of March
Olive, ye daughter of Mathew Bayock, ye 10th of March
Richard, ye sonne of William Hopwood, a trooper, ye 12th of March

Ao. 1671.

Frances, ye dau. of William Stodard of Clifton, ye 9th of Aprill
Alice, ye dau. of Thomas Robinson in Blakestreet, ye 16th of Apr.
Charles, ye son of Charles Farnell, ye coffeeman, the 11th of May
Rebecca, ye daughter of Thomas Herberr, jun., esq., ye 12th of May
Jane, ye daughter of Richard Setterington, ye 28th of May
Robert, ye sonne of Robert Hardy, ye churchwarden, ye 23 June
Jane, ye daughter of George Quarton, the 9th of July
Mary, the daughter of Mr. George Pickering, ye 27th of July
Edward, ye sonne of Xpofer Graves, ye limner, ye 1 of August
Mary, ye daughter of Mathew Hudson, a cooper, ye 6th of August
Grace, ye daughter of Thomas Hurst, the 16th day of August
Jane, ye daughter of Thomas Faudington, the 20th day of August
Mary, daughter of George Richardson, the 30th day of August
Thomasin, daughter of Marke Foster, silkweaver, the 2th of Sept.
Katherine, the daughter of Richard Porter, the 23th of Sep.
John, the sonne of Richard Lambert, the 23th of September
Robert, the sonne of Robert Hall, the 24th of September
Jaine, the daughter of John Porter, the 24th of September
Thomas, the sonne of John Strafford, freeman, the 5th of October
Michaell, the sonne of Robert Nevile, the 8th day of October
John, the sonne of Mr. Will'm Stainforth, the 25th day of October
Mary, the daughter of Robert Tyson, the 27th day of October
Sarah, the daughter of Mr. Henry Hitch, the 10th of November
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Buckton, the 18th day of November
Margaret, the dau. of Michaell Pollard of Clifton, the 30th of Nov.
Dorothy, the daughter of Samuell Daniell, the 30th day of Nov.
Will'm, the sonne of George Aislaby, esq., the 7th day of Decem.
Jaine, daughter of John Tennant of the Bedderne, the 7th of Dec.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Goodrick of Clifton, the 11th of Dec.
Grace, the daughter of Thomas Mangie, the 21th day of December
Mary, the daughter of Mr. John Ratclife, the first day of Jan.
Jaine, the daughter of John Waite, the 3d day of January
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Bowes, the 5th day of January
Morley, the sonne of Mr. Robt. Sanders, the 6th day of January
Anne, dau. of John Littleton, troop[er], the 16th day of January
Will'm, sonne of Capt. Herbert Jefferey, the 19th day of January
Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Newton, the 25th day of January
Will'm, the sonne of Mr. John Cowlby, the 26th day of January

Digitized by Google

Henry, the sonne of Henry Nevile, the 30th day of January
John, the sonne of Martin Croft, junr., the 4th day of February
Sarah, the daughter of John Williamson, the 8th day of Febr.
Mary, the daughter of John Langley, the 18th day of February
Thomas, the sonne of Mathew Smith, the 22th day of February
Susanna, daughter of Andrew Robinson, the 22th day of February
Henry, the sonne of Robert Lofthouse, the 3d day of March
Hannah, the dau. of Will'm Goodall of Clifton, the 3d day of March
Katheryne, dau. of Robert Jefferies in the bedderne, 3d of March
Will'm, the sonne of Will'm Hartley, the 10th day of March
Will'm, the sonne of John Addison of Clifton, the 17th of March
Thomas, the sonne of Richard Walker of Clifton, the 17th of March

Anno dni. 1672.

Will'm, the sonne of Mr. Thomas Agar, the 9th day of Aprill
George, the sonne of George Waineman, the 11th day of Aprill
Peter, sonne of Anthony Betson of Clifton, the 15th of Aprill
Samuell, the sonne of James Todd, the 21th day of Aprill
Samuell, the sonne of Joseph Askwith, the 28th day of Aprill
Frances, the daughter of John Cooke, the 28th day of Aprill
George, the sonne of Sr. John Tempest, the 22th day of May
Anne, the daughter of John Orton, the 26th day of May
Jaine, the daughter of Christopher Parker, the 9th day of June
Grace, the daughter of Will'm Maltus, the 16th day of June
Mary, dau. of Nicholas Pinckney in the Bederne, the last day of June
Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Ashton, esq., of Clubcliffe Hall in Methley p'ish, the second day of July
Bridget, the daughter of Mr. Tho. Tomlinson, the 4th day of July
Anne, the daughter of Mr. Francis Swaine, counselor, 15th July
Margarett, dau. of Mr. Will'm Pendell, a Scothman, the 1th day of Aug.
Thomas, the sonne of George Dickinson, the 11th day of August
Thomas, the sonne of Will'm Flint, the 25th of August
Anne & Mary, daughters of George Haxby, the 4th of September
Anne, the daughter of Henry Sampson, the 13th day of September
Charles, the sonne of Will'm Wright, the 8th day of October
Rebecca, the daughter of Marke Foster, joyner, the 27th of October
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Bywater, the 8th day of November
Bridgett, daughter of Mr. Nicholas Suger, the 12th of November
George, the sonne of George Haynes, the 24th of November
Robert, the sonne of Michaell Lawson of Roclife, the 24th of Nov.
Christopher, the sonne of Robert Hillary, the 27th of November
Jaine, the dau. of Luke Ward of Clifton, the 8th of December
Anne, the dau. of Doctor Henry Watkinson, the 9th day of December
George, the sonne of Mr. George Pickeringe, the 17th of December
Lawrence, the sonne of Montague Giles of Clifton, the 22 of Dec.
Robert, the sonne of Robert Cundall, the 10th day of January
Frances, the daughter of Mr. Walter Blakeston, minister of Belfreyes, the 17th day of January
Christopher, the sonne of Roger Greene, junr., the 21th of January
Catheryne, dau. of Ramie George, a Frenchman, the 9th of February
Symon, the sonne of Thomas Buckton, the 13th of February

Digitized by Google

Dorothy, the daughter of Will'm Gill, the 18th day of February
Dorothy, daughter of Will'm Parker, the 26th day of February
Arthur, the sonne of Arthur Layer, the 4th day of March
Anne, the daughter of Edward Tayler, the 9th day of March
Anne, the daughter of George Hinde, the 9th day of March
Cordelia, the daughter of Thomas Hurst, the 12th day of March
George, the sonne of Mr. John Conyers, was borne at Clifton & baptized the 14th day of March
Joan, the dau. of Thomas Flawith, a stranger, the 23th day of March

CHRISTNINGS in Anno 1673.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Feild, the 28th day of March
Jaine, the daughter of Thomas Bovell, the 30th day of March
Robert, the sonne of Mathew Hudson, the 30th day of March
Thomas, the sonne of Will'm Farrer, the 30th day of March
Jaine, the daughter of Will'm Moore, the 20th day of Aprill
John, the sonne of Robert Hardy, the 20th day of Aprill
Mathew, the sonne of Mathew Bigg, the 29th day of Aprill
Penelope, the daughter of Thomas Browne, the 29th of Aprill
Will'm, the sonne of Robert Straker of Rocliffe, the 7th day of May
Will'm, the sonne of Mathew Bayocke, the 15th day of May
Samuell, the sonne of Will'm Hartley, the 19th day of May
Isabell, the dau. of Will'm Stother of Clifton, the 25th of May
Ellinor, the dau. of Georg Emerson of Clifton, the first of June
Richard, the sonne of Stanhopp Tennant, the 4th day of June
Mary, the daughter of John Jackson, the 5th day of June
Richard, the sonne of Richard Robinson, the 15th day of June
Elizabeth, the dau. of John Pearson of Clifton, the 20th of July
Francis, the sonne of Christopher Parker, the 20th day of July
Jaine, the daughter of Henry Newton, the 27th day of July
Lewis, the sonne of Mr. Peter Stirre, the 4th day of August
Ann, the daughter of Andrew Slee, the 10th day of August
Robt., the sonne of Joseph Harrison of Clifton, the 10th of Aug.
Anne, daughter of Mr. Francis Tanckreed, the 25th of Aug.
Robert, the sonne of Thomas Watson, the 4th day of September
Jaine, the daughter of John Reveley, the 14th day of September
Robert, the sonne of Thomas Hayes, the 28th day of Sept.
Samuell, the sonne of Samuell Daniell, the 21th day of October
Elizabeth, the dau. of John Heslewood of Clifton, the 24th of Oct.
Hannah, the daughter of Wm. Beeforth, the 26th day of October
Cordelia, the daughter of Mr. Robt. Sanders, the 29th of October
Pricilla, the daughter of Martin Croft, the second of Nov.
Will'm, the sonne of Michaell Slater of Clifton, the second day of Nov.
Margaret, the daughter of John Addison, the second day of November
John, the sonne of Mr. John Bowes, the 14th of November
Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Tyson, the 16th of November
Isabella, the daughter of James Place, the 23th of November
Robert, the sonne of Mr. John Hillary, the 4th of December
Thomas, the sonne of Richard Dynnes of the Bederne, the 7th of Dec.
Allice, the daughter of Anthony Betson of Clifton, the 8th of Dec.

Digitized by Google

Mary, the daughter of Richard Leedall, A quaker, the 8th of Decemb., being betwixt 17 and 18 yeares old
Martha, the daughter of Thomas Cade, the 18th day of December
Dorothy, the daughter of Mr. Edward Stanford, the 20th of December
Richard, the sonne of Thomas Fawdington, the 21th day of Dec.
Hannah, the daughter of Mr. Geo. Pickring, the 23th of December
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Dove, the last day of December

Finis.

Digitized by Google

BURIALS, Anno Dni. 1653.

Marie, the daughter of John Richmond, the parrish clerke, the first daye of October
John, the sonne of Mr. Edwarde Ellwicke, the 3d day of Oct.
Rebeccha White, widowe, the 4th daye of October
Mr. Bartholomew Watman, late Sherife of the Cittie of yorke, the 4th day of October
Robertt Barehead, baker, the 7th daye of October
James, the sonne of Paule Bussie, the 11th daye of October
Adam, the sonne of Josias Oxnard, the first of November
Ann, the wife of Henry Garnitt, the first daye of November
Ellen younge, widowe, of Clifton, the 8th daye of November
Edward Gelston of Clifton, the 9th daye of December
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sheirwoode, the 14th of Dec.
Mr. George Deane, the 14th daye of December
Marie, the wife of Robertt Caritt, the 6th of January
Sarah, daughter of George Richardson, the 6th of January
Ann, the daughter of John Hagas, the 7th daye of January
Marie, the wife of George Saltus, taylor, the 7th of October
Debarah, the daughter of John Plummer, the 12th daye of January
Rebeccha, the daughter of Mr. William Bell, the 17th of Jan.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Jobson, the 19th daye of January
Charles, the sonne of John Bradley, the 20th daye of January
Mris. Grace Todd, widdowe, the 28th daye of January
Mr. John Yarbrough, esquier, the 3d daye of February
Mr. Seamer, childe, the 8th of February
Ann Satterthwaite, widowe, the last daye of February
Marie Hinde, widowe, the first daye of March
Mris. Maskell, the 9th daye of March
Mris. Tomison Waddington, ye wife of Mr. Jeremiah Waddington, the 18th daye of March
John, the sonne of Mr. Henry Eskritt, the 19th daye of March

BURIALLS, Anno Dni. 1654.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Christopher Foster, the 5th of July
Samuell, the sonne of John Hagas, the 16th of July
Jonathan, the sonne of Robertt Smith, the 22th of July
Leonarde, the sonne of Widowe Thrush of Clifton, the 25th of July
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Bayocke, the first daye of August
A childe of John Edwardes in blakestreete, the 3d of August
Mr. William Robinson, grosser, the 25th of August
Elizabeth, the daughter of Christopher Law, the last daye of Aug.
A childe of James Hunters of Clifton, still-borne, 23 of June
William, the sonne of Mr. Francis Umphrey, the 24th of June
Edwarde, the sonne of Mr. Edwarde Calvertt, the 29th of March
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. William Pulleyn, the first of Aprill
Elizabeth, the daughter of Christopher Duer, the 2d of Aprill
Faith, the daughter of William Porter, the 3d daye of Aprill
Elizabeth, the dau. of Roger Casson, the 4th daye of Aprill
Mr. John Tayler, the six of Aprill, in the middle alley

Digitized by Google

Joseph Sampson, ye 9th of Aprill
John, sonne of John Lazenby, the 25th of Aprill
William Bell, cobler, the 2d daye of Maie
Mris. Marie Copley, the 3d daye of Maie, from Cundales
James, the sonne of Mr. Edward Basford, the 7th of Maie
Henry, the sonne of Henry Mace in the Bedderne, the 16th of Maie
Jane, the daughter of Thomas Pockley, the 16th of Maie
Steven, the sonne of Henry Mace, the 26th daye of Maie
William, sonne of Richarde Tenantt in the Bedderne, 6th of June
Jane, the wife of Anthonie Wrightson, the 21th daye of June
A childe, still borne, of Mr. Francis Swaines, the last daye of Aug.
Mathew Humfrey, the last daye of August
Richarde, the sonne of Robertt Rudston, the 2d daye of September
Jane Crowkes in grapelane, the 6th daye of September
Ellen, the daughter of Christopher Law, the 2d of September
Ellen, the daughter of Richard Chapman, the 5th of September
Martha Bowes, servant to William Calvertt, the 9th daye of Sep.
William, the sonne of Mr. William Robinson, the 11th daye of Sept.
Margerett, the wife of Mr. Robertt Howburne, the 14th daye of Sep.
Jane, daughter of Thomas Thompson of clifton, the 4th of December
Ann, daughter of William Williamson of clifton, the 16th of Oct.
Dorcas, the daughter of John Sowrie, the 24th daye of October
Mr. Percivall Levett in lendall streete, the 16th of September
Robert Couell, the 17th daye of September
Jane, the daughter of William Davie, the 24th daye of September
Richard Taylor of Clifton, the 26th day of September
Mr. John Billbowe of clifton, the 5th daye of October
Mr. William Beltt, esquier, the 20th daye of November
John Farre, a kinsman of Mr. Basforths, the 29th daye of November
A childe of Mris. Shawes, still borne, the last of November
Ann, the daughter of Mr. Richarde Chamley, the 11th of December
Jane, the wife of William Franch, the 17th daye of December
Mr. Alderman Beale, the 17th daye of December
Phillipp Smithson, the 25th daye of December
Bridgett, the wife of John Wilson of clifton, the 25th of Dec.
John, sonne of John Wilson of clifton, the 27th of December
A childe of Samuell Nicholsons, still borne, the 10 of January
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Clerke, the 19th of January
A childe of Thomas Goodales of clifton, the 30th of January
marie, daughter of John Kettlewell, the 15th daye of February
Ellen, daughter of Richard Champney, the 24th daye of February
Richarde, the sonne of Ralph Rookesby, the 30th daye of January
George Richardson, the 3d of March, A haberdasher in Petergate
Henry Fairefax, a bachelor, the 12th daye of March

BURIALLS, Anno Dni. 1655.

Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Groves in the mint garth, the 26 of March
Richarde, the sonne of Phinees Blancharde the 27th of March
A childe of George Hindes, still borne, the 28th daye of March
Joseph, the sonne of Mr. William Bell, the 7th daye of Aprill

Digitized by Google

Ann, the dau. of Robertt Graves ye younger, the 18th daye of Aprill
Margarett Foster was buried by George Richardson, 17th of Aprill
Marie, the daughter of Mr. Isaac Hage, the 26th daye of Aprill
Ann, daughter of William Davie, pinner, the 29th daye of Aprill
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Addeson, the last of Aprill
Dorathy, the wife of John Clerke, the 19th daye of Maie
Margerett, daughter of Robertt Bickkerdike, the 22th of Maie
Ann Lowther of gilligate, the 29th daye of Maie
George, the sonne of Christopher Foster, the 29 daye of Maie
Elizabeth, the wife of Francis Preston, the first daye of June
John Hawkins, cordiner, the 11th daye of June
Francis Lister, virgerer of Snt. Peters Church, the 15th of June
Mr. Thomas Nayler, Sheriffe of York, the 19th daye of June
Sarah, wife of Mr. Henry Eskritt, the 26th daye of June
Old Thomas Hunter of clifton, the 27th daye of June
A childe of Roger Carters of clifton, still borne, the 27th of June
Christopher Smith, servant in Stonegate, the 5th daye of July
Thomas, the sonne of Edwarde Kempe, the 23 daye of July
William, sonne of William Kitchenman the younger, the first of Aug.
Alice, the daughter of Mr. Leonarde Robinson, the 25th of August
Peter Salman, the 27th daye of August
A childe of John Plummers, the first daye of September
William, the sonne of Mr. Leonarde Robinson, the 8th of September
Roger Carter of Clifton, the 13th daye of September
William Hill, a blind man, the 14th daye of September
A childe of Roger Carters of clifton, the 16th daye of September
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Wentworth, the 18th of September
Isabella Staveley, widowe, the 30th daye of October
Thomas Rawe, cobler, was buried the 18th daye of October
Marie, wife of Joseph Levett, the 4th daye of November
Thomas, sonne of Mr. Richarde Coultman, the 11th of November
Mris. Humfrey, widowe, in goodrumgate, the 14th daye of November
Marke Pepper, merser, was buried the 15th daye of November
Sarah, daughter of William Hollands, the 16th daye of November
A childe of Owine Hewes, taylor, in minster yearde, still borne, the 20th day of November
John Benson, bricklayer, was buried the 27th daye of November
Thomas, sonne of William Marshall of clifton, the 15th of Dec.
Margerett, the wife of Robertt Graves, ye elder, the 17th of Dec.
Dorathie, daughter of William Marshall of clifton, the 21th of Dec.
Mr. Thomas Talbott of ye Beddene, ye 27th daye of December
margerett, the daughter of Thomas Wilson, the 2d daye of January
Francis, the sonne of Robertt Fowler, the 3d daye of January
Vincentt Busfeilde, ye 6th of January
Sarah, ye daughter of Mr. Edwarde Calvertt, the 13th daye of January
Richarde, sonne of Thomas Spence, souldier, the 18th daye of Jan.
Elizabeth, daughter of widowe Foster, the 19th daye of January
Joshua, ye sonne of Christopher Parker, the 21th daye of January
Elizabeth Holmes, widowe, the 22th daye of January
James Cooper in Petergate, the 25th daye of January

Digitized by Google

Adam Squire, ye last daye of January
John, the sonne of William Turnball, the 24th of February
A souldiers childe, from Edwarde Leedalls, the 13th of February
Elizabeth Foster in Stonegate, widowe, the 28th daye of Feb.
John Wiggin, Sr. Arthur Ingrams gardiner, the 22th of February
Mr. Joseph Allenson, son of Sir William Allenson, the 24th of Feb.
Widowe Powell was buried from the hospitall, the 4th of March
Richarde, ye sonne of Richarde Chapman, the 13th daye of March
Widowe Ridsdale in bowtham, the 15th daye of March
Grace, ye daughter of Joseph Levett, the 24th daye of March
The end of all the Burialls in the year of our Lorde god 1655.

BURIALLS, Anno Dni. 1656.

Susanna, ye daughter of John Newis, the 30th daye of March
Marie, the daughter of William Lupton, the 23th daye of Aprill
Christopher, the sonne of Christopher Parker, the 21th of Aprill
Joseph, the sonne of Thomas Richardson, the 23th daye of Maie
Isaac, the sonne of Thomas Orton, the 15th daye of Maie
Daniell, the sonne of Christopher Duharst, the 5th daye of Maie
William, the sonne of William Barrowe, the 14th daye of June
Bridgett, the daughter of Roger Casson, the 20th daye of June
A boye of Mr. Dunns was borne alive and buried the same daye, beinge the 21th, daye of June
Killion White, an apprentise in Petergate, the 2d of July
Sarah, ye daughter of Mr. Henry Eskritt, the 12th daye of July
Sarah, ye daughter of John Maude, the 17th daye of August
Jane Smocher, the 29th daye of August
Ralph, the sonne of Robertt Fowler, the 6th daye of September
Mr. William Pulleyne in the minster garth, the 13th daye of Sep.
Faith, the daughter of Mr. William Wasse, the 17th daye of Sep.
Alexsander, the sonne of William Richardson, the 13th daye of Oct.
Doctor Masterman, Doctor of Phiscicke, the first daye of Dec.
William, the sonne of William Porter, the 4th daye of Dec.
William, the sonne of Richarde Dineley, the 6th daye of December
Sir William Allanson, the seventh daye of December
Jane, the daughter of Abraham Handson, the 9th daye of January
Stanhope, sonne of Thomas Lovell, esquier, bur. 23th daye of Jan.
Steven, the sonne of Robertt Hornby, the 23th daye of January
Nathaniell, sonne of Richard Lambertt, the 29th daye of January
Thomas, the sonne of John Bayocke, the 3d daye of February
Charles, the sonne of Mr. Edwarde Calvertt, the 17th of February
Sarah, the daughter of John Jackson, the 24th daye of February
John Bovell, the 22th daye of February
Albartus, the sonne of Griffith Jones, the first of March
Martha Grimshawe, widowe, the 2d daye of March
Robertt, the sonne of Thomas Wilson, the 16th daye of March
Elizabeth, the daughter of Roger Ripley, the 18th daye of March
Isaac, the sonne of Thomas Orton, the fifteenth daye of March
Jane, the daughter of Christopher Duers, the 20th daye of Mar.
Widowe Hoghson of Clifton, the 22th daye of March
The end of all the Burialls in the yeare of our Lord god 1656.

Digitized by Google

BURIALLS in ye yeare 1657.

A Labring boy of James Lumlies of Clifton, ye 31 of March
Elizabeth, ye dawghter of Robert Cartwright, the 7 of Aprill
Francis, the dawghter of Mr. John Wentworth, bur. in the Chancell, at the hy end Close to the walle, the 28 of Aprill
Arthur, ye sonne of John Browne, the 28 of Aprill, soulder childe
Rebecka, the dawghter of one bland, from Clifton, in Thomas Goodhall house, bur. in the South Quire, 4th of May
William, the sonne of Mr. William Creyke, buried in the Chancell, towardes the North side, the 6th of May
Thomas Tireman, buried in the Chancell before the Dore of ye Revestrie, ye x day of May
Margrit, the wife of Steven Tennant, the 11th of May
Anne, the wife of Captaine Robert Baines, bur. in the South Quire, the 25 May, behind the pulpit neare the piller foute
Elizabeth Smides, the 1 of June
Cuthbert bucktan, the first of June, A stranger
A childe of Singelltons, the 20 of June
Gorge Mack, the 5 day of June
William, the sonne of William Kemp, buried in the North Alle, the 7 day of June
Robert, ye sonne of Thomas Willson, ye 21 of June
A childe of John Toodes, still borne, buried in ye Midell Alie, the 27 day of June
Jane dave of Clifton, the 2 of July
Rogger Casson, gouldsmith, the 8 day of July, in the hy end of ye Midell Alie, under the hyest seate
A childe of Armitages of Clyfton, the 8 of July, sacktivs man
Gorge, ye sonne of Mtr. William Creyke, buried in ye chancil beside his Brother, ye 19 day of July, Gambelles Stone
Marie Oliver of St. Willfaras parish, the 5 of Aug., A servant
Sarh, the wife of Gorge pickrin, buried the South Alle, toward the mid., ye 12 day of August, in Child bed
Ann, ye doughter of Mtr. Edward Basford, buried in ye south alle, towardes ye midle Alle, ye 27 of Auggust, of yeares 2
Sara, ye daughter of Mr. Thomas Raper, buried in ye middell Alle to ye South side, the first of September
Thomas Thomson of Clifton, the 12 of September
Marie Lune, daughter of Betteris Savige, the 26 of September
Ann Mayson, the 29 day of September
Mris. Margarett Corney, inhoulder, buried in the Chancell ye 6th day of October, My deare Mother in Lawe
A childe of Mr. Dunes, bur. in the North Quire, the 14th of October
Daved Bell, sackistone, the 9 day of November, and his childe before 3 daies
Dorethe, ye daughter of Lanard Percon, bur. the 13th of November
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Woodworth, ye 27 of Nov., from Clifton
Gartruide hill, a widdow, ye 29 day of December
Francis, the sonne of Mr. Richard Rowlinson, buried in the north Quire ye 6 day of December

Digitized by Google

Ann, ye wife of gorge horner, porter to Lady Ingram, ye 8 of Dec.
Simond priston, ye 14 day of December, in ye church yard
William Porter, ye 14 day of December
A doughter of Lance. person, ye 15 day of December
Sammuell Toode, buried in ye north Alle, ye 15 day of December
Salamond, ye sonne of Mr. Edward Calvart, buried in ye North Quere the 23 day of December
A boy of John Singelltons in ye miny yard, ye 26 of Decem.
A childe of John B[a]ncks, still borne, ye 30 day of Decem.
Isabell, ye wife of one heselwood of Clifton, ye 4 Jan.
John hutchinson, Late orgonist of St. Peters, buried in ye low Cros Alle, the 6 day of January
Bridgit, the wife of henery Barker, the 12 of Jenuary
2 boyes of Thomas Thomsones of Clifton, in February
Christopher, sonn of Robert Gootherick of Clifton, ye 19 of Feb.
Sarah, the wife of John Ostler, buried in the end of the South Alle, the 25 of February
William Lund, baker at boutham bar, the last day of February
Charles person of Rocliff, the first day of March
Edward nuton, an Aprentis, ye 2 of March, From the mint yeard
Elizabeth, the daughter of William penrose, ye 2 day of March
Ann Banger, the 5 day of March, of the Age of 80 and Above
John Maude, buried in the end of the middell Alle, 8 Mar., vintener
William, the sonne of Squire Listter in Lendell street, Layer, the day (sic) of March in the Chancell hy end
John Parker, Anaprentis in Stonegate, the 12 day of March
Widdow Cowper, ye 24 day of March

Finis 1657.

BURIALLS in ye yeare 1658.

Mrs. Lucy Coghill, buried in the Chancell under Mtr. Agers stone, ye 26 day of March, from Lawyers
Seath Parkinson of Clifton, the 26th of March, A tipstaf
Thomas, the sonne of William Bellwood, the 31 day of March
A childe of widow belles, ye 30 of March
A base borne sonne of Widdow baietes doughter, the 3 Apr., Clifton
Joh. mires, cooke, buried ye 3 day of Apr., at ye minster gate
Richard, ye sonne of Coranall Thomas Morgan, buried in the Chancell to ye So. piller foute, ye 22 day of Aprill
William, the sonne of William Lund, baker, the 1 day of May
Ann, the doughter of Tomas Squire, buried in ye hy Cros Alle, to ye north end, ye x day of May
Ellin bland, widdow, from Clifton, buried in ye south Quire at ye piller Foute, ye 13 day of June
A childe of Clifton, buried ye 4 of June
Thomas Orton, buried in ye Low end of the midle alle, 15 of June
Jane, the Fife of William Foster, the 17 day of June
Rowland, ye sonne of Anthony betson of Clifton, ye 22 day of June
Anne, ye doughter of John Hutchinson, the 24 day of June
Ellenor, ye doughter of Christopher Foster, the 28 day of June

Digitized by Google

Anthony, the sonne of Anthony Wrightson, the 2 day of August
Stephen, ye sonne of Mr. John Todd, buried in ye Middle Alle, to ye North Side, ye 3 day of August
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Gleadstone, the 7 day of August
Anne, ye doughter of Thomas Gleadstone, the 19 day of August
Anne, ye wife of Awen Hews, bur. in ye Low Cross Alle by Couckes tumbe, to ye doure Wards, 21 day of Aug.
Christopher, the sonne of Christopher Dutris, the 22 of August
Griffeth Johnes, carpenter, the 26 day of Aug. from Goutharangate
Henry Dunwell, the 2 day of September, in the Low End of ye south Alle, to ye doure Wards
Mare, ye doughter of Robert Cartwright, the 6 day of September
Christopher, the sonne of Richard Gotharicke of Rocklife, 8 Sep.
Mr. Will. Rogers, buried in ye North Quire, under the broken stone, Nere ye piler fott, ye 9 day of September
Ruth, the doughter of Mr. Shirwood, the 20 day of September
Elenor, ye wife of Francis Riveleay, bur. in ye south Alle, in ye Midell, to ye stret Wards, ye 2 day of Oct.
Thomas Hickson of blackestrete, ye 6 day of October
Mr. Will. Priston, musitioner, ye x day of October
Will. Benson, A prentice, ye 27 day of October, bricklaer
Jane Dave from Lendill Streete, ye last day of October
Edward Kempe, ye 7 day of November, of ye Minster yard
Owld Wodruf of Clifton, ye 8 day of November
Mr. John Brieires of bishopthorpe, buried in ye Chancell under Mis Thriscrofts Stone, ye 8 day of November
A boy of Mr. Francis Trapes'is, still borne, buried in ye Chancill, by ye Childs Stone, ye 18 of Nov., St. Willfrais
Mary, ye doughter of Sammuell Nickellson, the 15 day of December
John, ye sonne of Mr. John Matrum, buried in the North Quire, At ye heade End, ye 15 day of Desember
A boy of Thomas Ortons, ye 20 day of Desember
Mis. Priston, wedow, buried by her husband ye 22 day of Desember
Sammuell, ye sonne of Sammuell Nickillson, ye 2 day of January
Thomas Foster, buried ye hy End of ye Middell Alle, ye 14 day of Februare, by his Mother
Anne, ye wife of John Singellton, the last day of Februare
Robert Hornbe, buried in the low Cross Alle, by Cookes tumbe, the last of Februare
Mary, ye wife of thomas Cowpier of Rockeclife, ye 1 of March
Margarett, ye doughter of Thomas Gleadestone, the 15 of March
Francis Chamber, sarvant Mtr. Calvart, buried in the North Quire, ye 19 day of March, by tinsley stone
Henry, ye sonne of Mr. Henry Eskrit, buried in the Midill Alle, to the Strete Wards, ye 24 day of March

Finis of ye Yeare 1658 and begins 1659.

John, ye sonne of Mr. James blackbeard, buried in ye south Quire, ye last day of March, Stonegate
John Smith was Drowned and buried ye last day of March
Widdow Willson in blackestrete, ye last day of March, joner wife

Digitized by Google

Mis. Mary Roggers, bur. in the North Quire by her sonne, 4 of Apr.
Christopher, the sonne of Mr. John Gill, buried in ye Midill Alle, to ye North side, the 8 day of Aprill
A child and wife of Lenord Adcockes of Clifton, buried ye 7 and 9 dayes of Aprill
Will., ye sonne of Will. Theackeston, ye 10 day of Aprill
Isacke, ye sonne of William Lun, the 14 day of Aprill
Anne, ye doughter of Mr. Christopher Parker, the 10 day of May, sadler in Stonegate
Mary, ye doughter of Marke b[a]chler, ye 18 day of May, piner
Ye wife of Giles butler, the 9 day of May
Misteris Smithson, Wedow, buried in ye Low end of the North Alle, under A broken stone, ye 18 day of June, Jubergate
Mtr. Toby thriscros, buried in the hy Quire in belfras, the 14 day of July, Of Goutharumgate Parrish
John, ye sonne of Mr. Mouborne, buried in ye North Alle, at ye end of Mr. Parkers stalle, ye 18 of July
Christopher Law, ye 20th day of July
Mtr. Thomas Styring, the 8 day of August
Richard, ye sonne of Mr. Henry Stubbes, went over secret to ye King, to be Cured of ye evell, And died At briste the 8th day of August, 1659, and was buried in ye parish Church of St. Genrix. (In another hand writing) So much for ye old wives story of curing the King's Evil.
Edward Williamson, ye 9th day of September
Abigell And Elizabeth, daughters of Mr. Cundumber, bur. in one grave in ye hy end of ye north Alle, ye 17 of Sep.
A Male Childe, still borne, of Mtr. Francis Trapes, buried in ye Chancell, ye 21th day of September
A Boy from ye starr in stonegate, drowned and buryed ye 26 of Sep.
Martha, ye daughter of James Nevell, ye 30th of September
John dune, buried ye last of September, Bachler
Mr. William Cawvart, pinner, buried in ye hy Cross Alle, in the North End, the 5th of October
Falliam Blythman, esquire, buryed in th Chancell in Belfras Church, the 18th day of October
Jane Poyser, buried ye 14th day of January, at ye Minster doore
Thomas Greene, buryed in the North Alle, by Samuell todd, the 19th of January
Anne Leadebeater, the 23 day of January, A Stranger
Will., ye sonne of Mis. stanupe, buryed in ye Low end of ye Midell Alle, the 25th daye of January
Marie Raper, buried in ye Midall Alle, under ye Middall Blew stone, the 27 of October
Liddea, ye daughter of Will. Peacke, the 2th day of November
Henry, sonne of Mr. John Dry, buryed in ye south Alle, ye 10 of Nov.
Sarah, ye wife of Thomas Wheateley, ye 11th of November
Edward Bell, the 12 day of November
Francis, daughter of Mr. Mathias Driffeld, the 12th of November

Digitized by Google

Robart Stevenson, buryed in the hy Crosse Alle, in the North End, the 14th day of November
Edward, ye sonne of John Lasenby, ye 24th of November
Lancet Person, the 26th day of November
Mis Emberre, buryed in ye Chancell, ye 29th day of December
John Chapman, buryed the 3d day of December
Gartred, ye doughter of Edward Gaytenbe, ye 4th of December
John, the sonne of John Wentworth, esquier, buryed in the Chancell, At ye hy End, the 6th of December
Prophetiea, of Thomas Clarke (sic), ye 4th day of December
Ellen, ye daughter of Thomas Willson, ye 13th of December
Jane, the doughter of Mr. Dry, buryed in the hy end of the south Alle, the 21th day of December
Charles, ye sonne of John Dry, buryed in the grave with his sister, the 24th day of December
Jane, ye daughter of Will. Burton, ye 29th of December
Ellen, ye daughter of Thomas Willson, ye 2d of December
Will. Taylor, buryed in the South Quire, At ye Middall of ye hy end, the 26th day of January
Anne, ye doughter of Christopher Dewtris, ye 5th of February
Margarit, dau. of Mtr. Calvart, buryed in the North Quire, 6 of Feb.
Widdow Satterwhite, ye 27th day of February
Beniaman, ye sonne of Mr. William Bell, buryed in ye hy end of ye Middall Alle, the 2th day of March
Elizabeth Langley, buryed in the Middall Alle, to the North Side, the 2th day of March
Judeth Priston, the 9th day of March

Finis 1659 And Begines 1660.

John, ye sonne of Mtr. Lister, lawyer, in Lendell strete, buryed in ye Chancill, at ye hy end, ye 10th day of Aprill, by his Brother
Joseph, ye sonne of John Layesenbe, ye 11th day of Aprill
Mary, ye daughter of John Fetherstone, ye 18th day of Aprill
Timothie, ye sonne of Mtr. Richard Rawlinson, bur. in ye North Quire, ye 27th of Aprill, Neare ye piller Foote
Charle, the sonne of William Luppton, buried in the Middell Alle, to the South, the 28th day of Aprill
Isabell, ye daughter of Myles Rokesbe, ye 29th of Aprill
Thomas, ye sonne of Mr. John Gill, buryed in ye Middell Alle, to ye North Side, ye third day of May
Elyas, ye sonne of Mtr. William Bell, buried in ye Midell Alle, to ye Pullpit wardes, the 4th day of May
Mis Barbara Boullmer, bur. in ye south quire, at ye hy end, ye 5th May
James, ye sonne of Mr. Rawlinson, buryed in ye North Quire, by his Brother, ye 1th day of May, Against the piker Fot
Urcely, ye daughter of Micaell Cooke, the 18th day of May
Hannha, dau. of Mr. Richard Rawlinson, bur. in the North Quire, by hir tow Breathrine, ye 18th of May
Elizebeth, ye daughter of James wood, ye 21th day of May
Judeth, ye daughter of Lowther Priston, ye 25th day of May
Will., ye sonne of Christopher Dewhirst, ye 1 day of July

Digitized by Google

Charles, ye sonne of Edward Tomlinson, ye 7th day of July
Thomas, ye sonne of William Smith, ye 11th day of July
Kathren, ye daughter of Robart Tenty, ye 13th day of July
Elizebeth, ye wife of William Bowman, buried in the Low Cross Alle, toward Cookes tumbe, ye 25th day of July
Thomas, ye sonne of Mr. Henry Eskrit, buried in the Midell Alle, to ye South Side, the 24th day of July
Saray, the daughter of Widdow Puellen in ye Minster yard, buried in ye hy End of ye North Alle ye 24th of July
A Childe of Widdow Smithis, ye tenth day of August
Mtr. Ralphe Cowper, buried in the Chancell, From St. Tellenes parrish, ye 16th day of August, by his unckle
Charles, ye sonne of Mtr. Henerie Eskrit, buried in the Midall Alle, to ye South Side, ye 17th day of August
Samuell, ye sonne of Mathias Smith, ye 16th day of August
Judeth, ye daughter of Mtr. Will. Woodyer, buried in ye North Quire, At ye hy end, the first day of September
Anne, ye daughter of Andrew Halleay, ye 7th of September
Mis Masterman, buried in the North Quire, Beside hir Brother Doctors Stone, the 16th day of September
Francease, ye daughter of Robart Terre, ye 18th of September
John Wrightson of Clifton, the 18th day of September
Elizabeth Fladders, the 18th day of September
Mis Mary Buckingeham, buried in the North Quire, by Mtr. Peppers Stone, the 22th day of September
Thomas Robenson, the 23th day of September
Lord Howade, labourer, buried the 2th day of October, in ye North Alle, from Brigames
Buried tow Children in one Coffine of Tho. Simpsons, ye 16 of Oct.
Nathaniell, ye sonne of Will. Peacke, the 23th day of October
Marie Haige, the 29th day of October
Thomas, ye sonne of Thomas hardwicke, ye 12th of November
Elizabeth Esh, widdow, buried in ye North Quire, ye 20th of Nov.
Mis. Hamond, widow, ye 29th of November, A vickers wife
Sewsance, ye daughter of Mr. Rich. Tennent, ye 30th of November
Anne, ye wife of Mathew Dewesburne (Dewsbury?), ye 2th day of Dec.
Christopher Dewhirst, buryed the 2th day of December, cutler
Lewece, the wife of Mtr. Water wood, buried in the South Quire, at ye hy Corner, the 11th day of December
Margrit Thorneberrie, ye 23th of December, from ye Betharan
A Childe of Robart Befforthes, still borne, ye 4th of January
Alles, the daughter of Mtr. Leanord Robinson, buried in the south End of the hy Cross Alle, the 8th day of February
Edmounde Deane, buried in the North End of the hy Crosse Alle, in his fathers Grave, the 8th day of February
Anne, ye daughter of Samuell Nickellson, the 9th of February
Charle, ye sonne of Will. Smith, ye 20th day of February
John Newis, the second day of March, A trouper
(blank), ye sonne of Thomas Richardson, ye 9th day of March

Finis of 1660 And Begines 1661.

Digitized by Google

Agneaes, ye daughter of Mtr. Francis Swanne, buried in the north Quire, Above ye piller foote, ye 11th of Aprill
Steven And Ellenor, children of Thomas Clark, buried the 16th day of Aprill, both in one Coffine
Johnne Walker, the 22th day of Aprill, from Mr. Bankes
Robart Beeford, buried in the Low Cross Alle, to ye South dowre, neare the Bell, ye 25th day of Aprill
Thomas Woodwart of Clifton, ye 14th day of May
Urselie, ye wife of John Cliffe, the 21th day of May
Thomas Clarke of St. Maries Parish, ye 6th day of June
Elizebeth, ye daughter of (blank) Richeson, ye 9th day of May
Sissele, ye wife of William watson, ye 10th day of June
Jobe, ye sonne of Robart Cartwright, ye 17th day of June
Widdow Pearson of Rockelife, ye 15th day of June
Widdow Law, the 29th day of June, from Lendell
Samuell Nickellson, the 2th day of July, A translator
Mary, the daughter of Widdow Hornbe, buried in the Low Cross Alle, by hir Father, the 4th day of July
Mis Basford, buried in ye South Quire, in ye Midell, before ye piller foote, ye 22th of July
Anne, ye daughter of Mathew Adcocke, ye 26th day of August
John, ye sonne of Mr. David Callvart, buried in the North Quire, at the piller Foote, the 2th day of September
Mary Musgrave, buried in ye Low Cross Alle, to ye North end, ye 13th of September
Anne, ye wife of Pall Busse, the 27th day of September
Marey, the wife of Gorge Hind, the 28th day of September
Mtr. William Kitchinman, buried in the North Quire, to the North Side, the 4th of October, Late Shirife in this yeare.
John Greene, from Petter Prison, ye 10th day of October
Elizabeth, ye wife of Gorge Burton, buried in ye hy Cros Alle, ye 12th of October
Francis, ye daughter of Lowder Priston, ye 12th of October
Elizabeth, ye wife of Mathew Beane, buried in the North Alle, to the Middall of it, the 29th of October
A Childe, still borne, of Mathew Smithis, ye 30th of October
Lawrence Horner, buried in the South Quire, Neare the piller foote, the 9th day of November
John, ye sonne of Squire Lister, lawyer, buried in the Chancill, At the hy end, the 9th day of November
Mary, ye wife of John Lasenbie, the 20th of November
Micaell Plumer, buried in ye Midell Alle, to the South Side, the 1th day of December
Mathew, ye sonne of Mathew Dewesbirre, ye 5th of December
Thomas, the sonne of George Deane, buried in the Low Cross Alle, to the Minster, the 28th day of December
Mr. Charlton of Clifton, the 4th day of Januarye
Mis Lewse Dobson, buried in the South Alle, to ye strete, to ye hy end, the 9th day of Februarie
William, the sonne of John Warde, ye 21th day of Februarie

Digitized by Google

A Childe from William Peackes, the 22th day of February
Margrit, ye daughter of Andrew Jackson, ye 21th of Feb.
John, ye sonne of John Jefferson, ye 11th day of March
Anne ye daughter of Thomas Ridsdall, ye 12th day of March
Elyas, ye sonne of Will. Williamson, ye 18th day of March
Roger, ye sonne of Roger Greene, the 25th day of March

Finis of ye yeare 1661 And Begines 1662.

Robart, ye sonne of Robart Hurd, ye 29th day of March
Rebecka, the daughter of Rich. Grime, ye first day of Aprill
Anne, ye daughter of Mr. Will. Woodyer, buried in ye Nort Quire, at the hy End, ye 27th day of Aprill
Kathran Freare, the 22th day of Aprill
Mr. Edward Calvart, buried in ye Nort Quire, ye 26th of Aprill
John, ye sonne of Thomas Sampson, ye 16th day of May
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Squire Lister, lawyer, buried in the Chancell, at ye hy end, ye 19th day of May
Ellen, ye wife of Luke Harper, ye 26th day of May
Ellen, ye wife of Maior Watson, the first day of June
Margrit, ye daughter of Will. Richardson, ye 7 day of June
George Crossbie, the 10th day of June
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Joh. Wood, ye 17th day of June
Will. Lund, senior, the 19th day of June
Anne, ye wife of thomas Goodale, senior, buried in ye South Quire, ye 23th of June
John Boges daughter, the 4th day of July
Bemond, ye sonne of Squire John Hutham, buried in the Chancell, At ye hy End, the 11th day of July
William Emarson, the 14th day of July
Mary Welles, widdow, the 21th day of July
Philop, ye wife of Will. Barber, the 24th of July
Mary, ye daughter of Lenord Campellson, ye 25th day of July
Katharan, the daughter of John Singellton, buried ye 20th of July
Margret Bemant, servant to Ladie Harmatage, buried in the Low Cross Alle, to ye North doore, ye 6th of August
Anne, ye wife of Mtr. John Markes, buried in the Low Cross Alle, to the North doore, the 21th of August
John Wood, bur. in ye South Alle, to ye Low end, ye 23th of August
Mary Hemenway, the 13th day of September
A Childe of Christopher Parkers, the 27th day of September
Rich, ye sonne of Lawther Priston, ye 11th of October
John Howsman of Clifton, ye 12th day of October
Isabell Pickren, bur. in the South Alle, to the North Side, 23th of Oct.
Marie, ye daughter of Cutbart Singelton, ye 10 of November
A Childe of Will. Smithies, still borne, the 11th of November
John Gardner, the 13th day of November
Elizabeth, the wife of Will. Cockson, ye 23th of November
Robt., ye sonn of Will. Lupton, ye 24th of November
Ursely, the dayghter of Mr. Will. Kitchinman, bur. in ye North Quire, by hir Grandfather, ye first of Dec.
John, ye sonn of Rich. Champneay, ye 1th of February

Digitized by Google

Thomas Squire, the 8th day of December
Postemus, the sonn of Mis. Callvart, widdow, bur. in the North Quire, beside his fath., ye 17th of January
The wife of Thomas Lund, the 30th day of January
A stranger from Michell Cookes, ye 31th of January
Thomas Parish, Servant to my Lord Ingrum, buried in the Low Cross Alle, to ye North Doore, ye 30th of February (sic)
Anne Wright, widdow, ye 9th of February
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mtr. Ashburne, buried in ye Middell Alle, to ye South Side, ye 17th of February
Ann, the daughter of Daneyell Russelles, ye 17th of February
John Johnson, ye 25th of February
William, ye sonne of Sr. Thomas Morgan, ye 7th of March
George, ye sonne of Michaell Lawson, ye 12th of March
Paul Bussy, ye 15th of March

Ao. 1663.

Mr. Edward Moody, ye 14th of Aprill
A boy of John Jeffersons of Clifton, that was burnt, ye 17 of Apr.
Margarett Harrison, a widow, ye 30th of Aprill
Hannah Kirby, a strainger that dyed at Mathew Beanes, ye 15 of Apr.
Margarett, ye daughter of Richard Lambert, ye 30th of May
Margarett, ye daughter of Mathew Riveley, ye 18th of June
Anne, ye wife of Elias Shoreswood, ye 26th of June
Mr. John Kilvington, alderman, ye 18th of July
Mary, ye daughter of William Maltus, ye 14th of August
Thomas Gleadston, ye 30th August, at one a clock in ye morning
Richard, ye sonne of Andrew Slee, ye 12th of September
Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Feild, ye 18th of September
Mary, ye daughter of Willam Waite, ye 24th of September
Jane, ye daughter of Josiah Oxnard, ye 1 of October
Sarai, ye daughter of Xpofer Parker, ye 10th of October
Mr. Christopher Ellison, steward to ye Ld. Erwin, the 10 of Oct.
Dr. Marsh, ye Reverend Deane of Yorke, was buried in ye Cathedrall Church, the 15th of October
Jane Camidge, daughter in law to William Barrow, ye 26th of Oct.
Mary, ye daughter of Richard Autherson, ye 19th of November
Mary, wife of William Taylor of Clifton, ye 27th of November
Mris. Elizabeth Dalton, widow, was buried in ye Cathedral Church, ye 30th of Novemb.
Ann, daughter of John Hutchinson, ye 9th of December
John Hagge, ye 27th of December
Mris. Katherine Armitage was buried in ye Cathedrall, 19th Jan.
Margarett Riveley, widow, ye 29th of January
George Gosforth, a servant to John Mashburne, whoe hangd himselfe in his Masters house, ye 6th of February
Ruth, ye daughter of Xpofer Parker, ye 12th of February
Ann, ye daughter of Mr. Thomas Erriott, e Londino, ye 17th Feb.
Thomas, ye sonne of Henry Gaton, ye 25th of February
Ann, ye wife of William Maltus, ye 26th of February

Digitized by Google

Saundy Hamilton, an apprentice to John Jefferson of Clifton, ye 28th of February
A still borne childe of Miles Rookesbys, ye 8th of March
Mr. George Foster, a strainger who dyed at ye Starre in Stonegate (Ignotus Quidam), ye 10th of March
Ann, ye daughter of Robert Graves, junior, ye 13th of March
Isabell, ye dau. of Widow Benson, a poor woeman, ye 14th of March
Xprofer, ye sonn of Thomas Day, ye 14th of March

Ao. 1664.

Ann, dau. of Mris. Sarai Calvert, widow, ye 25th of March
John, ye sonne of Widow Johnson, ye 31th of March
William, ye sonne of Robert Hurd, ye 1 of Aprill
John Harrison, a servant & kinsman to Mr. Buckenham, 11 Aprill
Mr. Samuell Smith, a Minister & sonn to Mris. Beck, 19th of Aprill
Mris. Jane Rapier, widow, ye 27th of Aprill
Metcalfe, ye sonne of William Waid, ye 29th of Aprill
Henry, ye sonne of Mr. Thomas Rapier, ye 10th of May
Elizabeth Wrightson of Clifton, a very old woeman, ye 10th May
Mris. Margarett Lister in ye Minster Yard, widow, ye 21th May
Mris. Elizabeth Robinson, ye wife of Mr. Thomas Robinson, gentleman, ye 15th of May, in Crux Church
Ann, ye daughter of Richard Moyseley, verger, ye 27th of May
Mr. William Neskill, ye 6th of June
Alexander Browne, a servant to & a kinsman of Mr. James Shoreswoods, the 21th of June
Willfrey, ye sonne of John Lazenby, the 22th of June
Mary, ye daughter of Peter Craven, the 1 of July
Richard Elmhirst, a servant to Mr. Lupton, ye 25th of August
Little Miss Martha, dau. of Robert Belt, esq., ye 29th of Aug.
Thomas, ye sonne of Mr. Robert Terry, ye 30th of August
Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Battersby, ye 23 of September
Grace, ye daughter of Mr. John Hillary, ye 3 of October
Thomas Hutton of Stainborne in ye p'ish of Kirkby Overblowes, the 11th of Oct., He dyed at xpofer Fosters
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mathew Smith, ye 14th of October
Thomas, ye sonne of Thomas Day, ye 16th of October
Dorothy, ye daughter of Anthony Bettson, ye 17th of October
Jacob, ye sonne of John Lazenby, the 23 of October
John Vause, a prisoner to St. Peter, ye 27th of October
John Tindall whoe was drownd at Lendall by ye watering of a horse, ye 3 of November
Mary, ye daughter of Miles Rookesby, ye 14th of November
Anne, dau. of John Tennant living in ye Bedarum, ye 16th of Nov.
Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Harrington, ye 24th of Nov.
Dorothy, ye wife of James Place, ye 6th of December
Bellingham, ye sonne of Mr. Henry Goothericke, ye 11th of Dec.
Mr. Owen Hues, the 13th of Decemb.
Mary, ye daughter of Mathew Riveley, ye 15th of Decemb.
John, ye sonne of Mr. William Robinson, deceased, ye 16th of Dec.
Mris. Ellenor Foster, a widow, the 30th of December

Digitized by Google

Mris. Mary Nendicke, a widow, a Papist, ye 3 of January
Ann, ye daughter of Robert Cartwright, ye 4th of January
James, ye sonne of John Aiscough, ye 5th of January
George, ye sonne of Thomas Day, ye 6th of January
Richard, ye sonne of Richard Lambert, ye 8th of January
Anne, ye daughter of Andrew Halley, ye 16th of January
Marke, ye sonne of Thomas Wilson, ye 27th of January
George Peckitt in ye Mint Yard, ye 28th of January
Margarett Hayles, a servant to Thomas Day, ye 4th of February
Mris. Frances Thorne, a widow, the 20th of February
William Ellis out of ye Bedarum, the 1 of March
Sarah, ye wife of William Hill, ye 1 of March
William Kempe, ye 7th of March
Roger Ripley, a bricklayer, ye 10th of March
William Lumley, a poor Labourer yt came from Thursk, ye 17 of Mar.

Ao. 1665.

Frances, ye dau. of Mr. William Lister, ye lawyer, ye 18th of Aprill
Ann, ye wife, and Elizabeth, ye dau. of Richard Dowty, ye 3 of May
Rebecca, ye wife of Thomas Sampson, ye 4th of May
John, ye sonne of Richard Harrison of Clifton, ye 18th of May
Martha, ye daughter of Thomas Battersby, ye 23 of May
John, ye sonne of Anthony Middleton of Clifton, ye 24th of May
Ann, ye dau. of Robert Hayes & Mary Clarke, ye 26 of May
Mary, ye daughter of William Wright, ye 2 of June
Xpofer Dighton, a Prisoner in Peter prison, ye 15th of June
A still borne childe of Thomas Doves in ye Bedarum, ye 20 of June
Jane, ye daughter of John Hunter, blacksmith, ye 28th of June
John Wilson, ye sheep keep[er] of Clifton, ye 9th of July
Mr. Robert Jackson, ye 11th of July
Frances Poppleton, a widow, ye 12th of July
Mathew Dewsberry, ye 12th of July
Mris. Frances Marsh, ye Relict of Deane Marsh, was buried in Yorke Minster, ye 25th of July
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. William Kitchingman, ye 7th of August
James, ye sonne of James Alpes, ye 13th of August
Thomas, ye sonne of Thomas Robinson, ye 27th of August
Mris. Francis Walker, widow, bur. at St. Saviours, ye 4th of Septem.
Mris. Ann Thompson, wid., whoe dyed in Gilligate, ye 4th of Septemb.
John, ye sonne of John Plummer, ye 6th of Septemb.
Richard, ye sonne of widow Lazenby of Buttercram & servant to William Penrose, ye 22th of Septemb.
Sr. Thomas Carnaby, whoe was unfortunately slaine by one Harland, was buried in Yorke Minster, ye 22th of Septemb.
William, ye sonne of William Terry, ye 29th of Septemb.
Ann, ye daughter of James Alpes, ye 4th of Octob.
William, ye sonne of Richard Autherson, ye 11th of October
A still borne childe of Miles Rookesby, ye 6th of Novemb.
George, ye sonne of John Hesslewood of Clifton, ye 8th of Novemb.
Katherine, daughter of Mris. Ann Ellis, wid., ye 15th of Novemb.
Anne, ye wife of Mr. William Waite, ye 15th of November

Digitized by Google

William, ye sonne of Robert Hall, ye 4th of December
Rebecca, ye daughter of Marke Foster, ye 8th of December
Edward, ye sonne of Mathew Smith, ye 8th of January
Anne Danby, an old Maide, ye 12th of January
Anne, daughter of Mr. John Gill, ye 16th of January
Mary, daughter of Robert Rudston, ye 17th of January
Xpofer, ye sonne of xpofer Bourne, ye 17th of January
Thomas, ye sonne of John Foster, ye 21th of January
Jarvis Bailiffe, the 24th of January
Faith, dau. of Mr. Charles Procter, a Minister, the 24th of Jan.
A still borne childe of xpofer Deutrisse's, ye 25th of January
Robert Brittaine, the 30th of January
Margarett, ye dau. of Henry Marwood, esq., ye 5th of February
Margarett, ye wife of Robert Jackson, ye 8th of February
Katherine, ye wife of Thomas Day, ye 16th of February
Elizabeth, ye wife of Mathew Smith, ye 22th of February
Michaell Otley, ye 23 of February
John Hunter, a smith, ye 27th of February
Henry Bell, servt. to Dr. Burwell, ye Chancellor, ye 2 of March
Mr. John Thompson, a clarke in ye Consistory Court, ye 4th of March
Ursula, daughter of James Hunter of Clifton, ye 14th of March
John Richmond, our Parish Clarke, was buried in ye Cathedrall Church ye 14th of March

Ao. 1666.

Mris. Anne Blackbeard, ye wife of Mr. James Blackbeard, ye 2 of Aprill
Marmaduke Crosby, ye 2 of Aprill
John Wood, a vintner & Sergeant to Capt. Chadderton, ye 9 of Apr.
A still borne childe of Thomas Dowes, neer Munckbarr, ye 17 of Apr.
Jane, ye wife of Mr. Robert Terry, ye 23 of Aprill
Mris. Mary Bowes, ye 24th of Aprill
Anthony, sonne of Mr. Thomas Tomlinson, ye 24th of Aprill
A still borne childe of Samuell Jones, a souldjer, ye 24th of May
Susanna, ye dau. of John Wilson of Clifton, ye 24th of May
Mary, ye dau. of Roger Jones, a souldjer, ye 26th of May
A still borne childe of Edward Tomlinson, ye 27th of May
John, ye sonne of Richard Lambert, ye 30th of May
Mary, ye wife of William Francis, ye 4th of June
Charles, ye sonne of Mr. Richard Raulinson, ye 5th of June
Mr. Samuell Rowlinton, Trumpertr under ye Ld. Frechevill, ye 6th June
John Colin, a shoemaker in Stonegate, ye 14th of June
Henry, sonne of James Hunter of Clifton, ye 16th of June
Anne, ye wife of Thomas Hutchinson, ye 20th of June
Edward Chapman of Clifton, ye 26th of June
Elizabeth, ye wife of William Turner, ye 19th of July
Richard, ye sonne of Mr. Henry Gootherick, ye 20th of July
John, ye sonne of Nathaniell Nelson, ye 24th of July
James Hunter of Clifton, ye 25th of July
Isabella, ye daughter of William Belwood, ye 5th of August
Alice, ye daughter of Richard Dowty, ye 8th of August
Anne, daughter of Anthony Bettson of Clifton, ye 9th of August

Digitized by Google

Katherine, daughter of Mr. Henry Goothericke, ye 15th of August
John Slater of Clifton, ye 19th of August
Sarai, ye daughter of Widow Benson, ye 21th of August
Anthony, sonne of Anthony Bettson of Clifton, ye 22 of August
Robert, ye sonne of Robert Bell, esq., ye 29th of August
Ann, ye daughter of Mr. Richard Tichmarshe, ye 31th of August
Mary, ye daughter of William Lynis, ye 5th of Septemb.
Dorothy, dau. of John Archer of Clifton, ye 6th of September
John, ye sonne of John Morley, ye 6th of September
John Cooper of Uleskeilfe, who dyed at Clifton, ye 7th of Sep.
Herbert, sonn of ye Hon'ed Captaine Herbert Jefferis, ye 8 of Sep.
Stephen, ye sonne of Roger Jones, a souldjer, ye 14th of Sep.
Richard, ye sonne of Widow Hunter, ye 15th of Septemb.
Margarett Nicholson, ye 30th of September
Thomas Parker, a journyman to William Penrose, ye 2 of October
John, sonne of John Williamson, ye 9th of October
Edward Barehead in Grape lane, ye 13th of October
A still borne childe of Andrew Slees, ye 19th of October
Xpofer, ye sonne of John Harrison, ye 20th of October
Xpofer Spence, ye 26th of October
Xpofer, ye sonne of William Marshall, ye 26th of October
Peter Craven in Grape Lane, ye 11th of November
Jane, ye daughter of John Porter, ye 27th of November
Richard, sonne of Mr. William Wilde, a Londoner, ye 29th of Nov.
John, ye sonne of Xpofer Parker, ye 10th of December
Elizabeth, ye wife of John Orton, ye 12th of December
Tabitha, dau. of Alice Armison (Armistead ?) of Clifton, ye 15th Dec.
Margarett, ye daughter of John Orton, ye 15th of December
Mary Myers, Quondam Foster, a widow in ye Mintyard, 8 of Jan.
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Jane Wilson, widow, ye 16th of Jan.
Dorothy, ye daughter of Charles Farnell, ye 19th of January
Richard, ye sonne of John Tenant in ye Betharum, ye 19th of Jan.
Henry, sonne of Henry Herbert, esq., bur. in Crux Church, 28 Jan.
John Bogg, a poor man in Blakestreet, ye 1 of February
Roger Jones, a souldjer under Captaine Jeffreis, ye 7 of Feb.
Richard Williamson, servt. to Mr. Havard ye vintener, ye 8 of Feb.
Katherine, ye wife of Francis Riveley, ye 9th of February
Mr. Thomas Wattson, a Trouper under ye Ld. Fretcwell, bur. in St. Mart. in Conystreet Church, ye 9th of Feb.
John Hutchinson, a Bayliffe, the 12th of February
Robert Graves, ye old Verger, was buried in ye Cathedrall Church ye 16th of February
William, ye sonne of Robert Belt, esq., ye 19th of February
Mr. James Peppar, a prisoner in Yorke Castle, ye 22th of February
Michaell, sonne of Michaell Lawson of Rocliffe, 25th of February
Sarah, ye daughter of William Lund, ye 19th of March
Jane Gelston, a widow, of Clifton, ye 23 of March

Ao. 1667.

Joane, ye wife of William Terry, ye 25th of March
Robert Belt, esq., ye 26th of March

Digitized by Google

Samuell Brumsoll, a Londoneer yt lay at Thomas Fosters, Joyner, ye 1 of Aprill
Alice, ye wife of Mathew Pollard of Rocliffe ye 3 of Aprill
Edward, ye sonne of George Quarton, ye 3 of May
Margarett, ye wife of Richard Vaux of Clifton, ye 6th of May
Rebecca, ye daughter of William Lund, ye 11th of June
Richard Sanderson, servant to Josiah Oxnard, ye 23 of June
Henry Prince, the 3 of July
Mary, ye wife of William Kilvington, ye 4th of July
Mary Clarke, a widow, ye 5th of July
Mris. Etheldred Elston, wid., Mr. Bassfords Mother in Law, 7 August
Elizabeth, dau. of Marke Foster, silkeweaver, ye 18th of August
Mris. Jane Headlom ye elder. widow, ye 30th of August
A still borne childe of Richard Robinsons, ye 2 of September
A still borne childe of Mr. George Pickerings, ye 4th of Sep.
William Briggam, ye 14th of Sep., in St. Ellens Churche
A poor woman yt came out of ye Castle & was found dead in ye guard at Bowtham Barr, ye 18th of Sep.
Elizabeth, ye wife of Mr. William Kitchingman, ye 21th of Septemb.
Edward, ye sonne of Mr. Richard Robinson, ye 22th of September. This childe was afterwards taken up & buried with yr Mother in ye Minster
Ellenor, ye wife of Mr. Richard Robinson, was buried in ye Cathedrall Church, ye 28th of September
Grace, daughter of Mr. William Kitchingman, ye 21th of October
Francis, ye sonne of Robert Cundell, ye 1 of November
Mr. Anthony Dring, a London-Wine-Licenser, ye 3 of November
Phillip, ye sonne of Richard Lambert, ye 17th of November
A still borne childe of John Feilds, ye 17th of November
A still borne childe of Andrew Slees, ye 18th of November
George, ye sonne of Joany Smith, widow, ye Coffeman (sic) in Stongate, ye 25th of Nov., in St. Sampsons Church
Anne, ye daughter of Luke Ward of Clifton, ye 26th of Novemb.
Hanah, ye daughter of Mr. George Pickering, ye 2 of Decemb.
James, ye sonne of Elias Shoreswood, ye 12th of December
Alice, ye daughter of Edward Tomlinson, ye 13th of December
Ann, ye daughter of Henry Herbert, esq., ye 23 of December
George, ye sonne of George Kilvington, deceased, ye 25th of Dec.
Thomas, sonne of Mr. William Woodyeare, in ye Bedurum, 28 of Dec.
William, sonne of Mr. Ralph Lambert, a trooper, ye 2 of January
William, ye sonne of John Harrison, ye 18th of January
Gerrhard, sonne of Mr. Anthony Walker, at St. Saviours, ye 2 of Feb.
James Lobley, a young man and seaman, ye 5th of February
Elizabeth Hunter, widow, neer Boutham barr, ye 7th of February
George, ye sonne of John Parker, a papist, ye 10th of February
A still borne childe of John Nicholsons in ye Mintyard, ye 11th Feb.
Mr. Thomas Squire in ye Bedderne, a Proctor in ye Consistory Court, ye 22th of February
Mr. Robert Terry, a shoemaker, ye 23 of February
Mary, ye wife of Mr. James Shoreswood, ye 25th of February

Digitized by Google

Mary, daughter of Dr. John Levitt, ye Bps. Commissary, ye 26 of Feb.
Mary, ye daughter of Xpofer Parker, ye 2 of March
Judith, ye daughter of William Wright, ye 8th of March
Margarett, ye wife of William Plowman, ye 15th of March
William Williamson of Clifton, ye 18th of March
Richard, ye sonne of Mris. Elizabeth Coxe, widow, ye 19th of March

Ao. 1668.

John Harrison, ye 2 of Aprill
Anne & Elizabeth, duas. of Thomas Hurst, junior, ye 3 of Aprill
Michaell, ye sonne of John Whitlidge, ye 3 of Aprill
Grace, ye daughter of Charles Allenson, esq., ye 8th of Aprill
A still borne childe of John Tods, ye 12th of Aprill
Mary, ye wife of George Saltus, ye 12th of Aprill
A new borne childe of John Ortons, ye 17th of Aprill
Margarett, ye daughter of Thomas Porter, ye 26th of May
Joseph, ye sonne of Henry Gayton, ye 29th of May
Sarai, ye daughter of Mr. William Neskill, deceased, ye 5 of June
Alice, ye daughter of Montague Giles of Clifton, ye 16 of June
Mary, ye wife of old Mr. Gayton, Minister, ye 20th of June
William Peake, brewster, ye 2 of July
Elizabeth, ye wife of Mathew Bean, ye 5th of July
A still borne childe of Richard Lamberts, ye 16th of July
Mris. Anne Dring, widow, ye 16th of July
Thomas, ye sonne of Peter Wright, our Clarke, ye 17th of July
A new borne childe of Thomas Dowes neer Munckbarr, 29 of July
Sarai, ye wife of Xpofer Parker, ye 4th of August
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Battersby, ye 8th of August
Anne, ye daughter of Thomas Buckton, ye 9th of August
Mr. William Wasse in Jilligate, ye 16th of August
Anne, ye daughter of Marke Foster, ye 19th of August
Mary, daughter of Thomas Hurst in Blakestreet, ye 21th of August
John, ye sonne of John Archer of Clifton, ye 23 of August
Mary, ye daughter of Stephen Bulkley, ye 28th of August
Mris. Elizabeth Constable yt died at Mris. Lammings, was buried at St. Martins, ye 8th of August
William, ye sonne of Thomas Richardson, living in Water-lane, yt was nurst in ye p'ish, ye 6th of Septemb.
William, ye sonne of William Richardson, ye 19th of Septemb.
Richard Autherson, ye 22th of September
Henry Armistead, ye Coffee man in Stonegate, ye 5th of Octob.
Marmaduke, ye sonne of John Ward of Clifton, ye 22th of Octob.
A still borne childe of Mr. William Scots, a Papist, 22 of Oct.
Dorothy, ye wife of John Maw, ye 4th of November
Katherine, daughter of William Lupton, ye 21th of November
Esther, ye daughter of George Quarton, ye 14th of Decemb.
Mr. Francis Furbisher, ye 17th of December
Robert Goodericke of Clifton, ye 24th of Decemb.
William Richeson, ye 30th of December
Douglas, dau. of ye Honour'd Captaine Herbert Jeffreys, 2 of Jan.
Mary, ye daughter of Richard Tate, ye 8th of January

Digitized by Google

Lewcy, daughter of Mr. John Stamford, ye 15th of January
A still borne childe of Henry Atkinsons in Grape Lane, 21 of Jan.
John Aynley, a poor creature in Walmesgate, ye 21th of January
Alexander, sonne of Sr. Thomas Herbert, 28 of Jan., at Crux Church
Charles, sonne of Charles Farnell, ye Coffee man, ye 30 of Jan.
Anne Harrison, servt. to Mr. John Stamford, ye 30th of January
Alice, ye wife of Edward Tomlinson, yt dyed in childebed, 7 of Feb.
William, ye sonne of Mris. Judith Robinson, was buried ye 17th of February, at St Johns beyond Ouze
John Smith, ye burneleader, ye 17th of February
John, son of John Taylor, esq., Mris. Teales sonne in law, 27 Feb.
Beatrix, ye daughter of Sarai Hall, ye 28th of February
Elizabeth, daughter of Marke Foster, joyner, ye 5th of March
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Nevill in Grapelane, ye 7th of March
William Savidge in ye Minster Yard, ye 8th of March
Richard Collins, esq., Steward of St. Peters, was buried ye 11th of March in ye Cathedral
Ann, ye dau. of William Stothard of Clifton, ye 12th of March
Mr. William Shaw, ye old Vicar, ye 13th of March
Mr. William Waite, ye goldsmith, ye 16th of March
Xtiana, ye daughter of Mr. Thomas Tomlinson, ye 17th of March
John Waite, ye Bell ringer at ye Minster, ye 17th of March

Ao. 1669.

Susanna, ye daughter of Richard Lambert, ye 25th of March
John Jefferson of Clifton, our Churchwarden, ye 14th of Aprill
Hannah, ye daughter of William Lund, ye 14th of Aprill
Mary, ye daughter of Richard Barehead, ye 14th of Aprill
An embrio of Mr. John Kettlewells, ye 30th of Aprill
Anne, ye wife of Mr. Anthony Wrightson, ye 2 of May
John Prestman was buried at St. Olives ye 11th of May
Anne Walker, an old Maid in Grape Lane, ye 12th of May
Mris. Sarah Calvert, a widow, ye 26th of May
Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Graves, ye 3 of June
Mris. Katherine Reed, a widow, was bur. ye 5th of June, at St. Sampsons
Arabella, dau. of Robert Graves, ye verjer, ye 6th of June
Charles, ye sonne of William Wilson, ye 9th of June
John, ye sonne of William Burton of Clifton, ye 15th of June
Ellenor, ye daughter of William Farra, ye 24th of June
Thomas Goodall, ye elder, of Clifton, ye 23 of June
Charles, ye sonne of Edward Hutchinson, ye 25th of June
Elizabeth, ye wife of John Adeson of Clifton, ye 28th of June
Thomas, ye sonne of Thomas Fodington, ye 8th of July
Mr. Thomas Thompson, Notarius-publicus, ye 9th of July
Faith, ye daughter of George Haynes, ye 11th of July
Anne & Ellenor, daus. of William Wright, ye scrivenor, 26th of July
Mris. Katherine Richardson, widow, ye 28th of July
Isabella, sister to Mr. Richard Kilvington, ye 31th of July
Mary, daughter of Montagu Giles of Clifton, ye 1 of August
Anne, ye daughter of Robert Saltus, ye 5th of August
Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Turnball, ye 10th of August

Digitized by Google

Hugh Hodgson of nether Catton, yeoman, he died at John Benthams, ye barber, bur. ye 26th of Aug., at Catton
Mr. Richard Rawlinson, ye 2 of September
Edward Gell, ye 17th of September
Margarett, wife of John Heslewood of Clifton, ye 30th of Sept.
Mr. William Scott, son in law to Capt. Francis Chadderton, 8th Oct.
Anne, ye daughter of Robert Cartwright, ye 8th of October
Mr. Thomas Raper, senior, ye 9th of October
Mary Johnson, widow, ye 9th of October
A still borne childe of Michaell Lawsons of Rockliffe, 19 Octob.
Mr. William Wade of Clifton, Sr. Metcalfe Robinsons steward, was buried ye 22th of October, at St. Olives
John, sonne of Mr. George Wainman, a trooper, ye 22th of October
Mris. Jane Chadderton, ye wife of Captain Francis Chadderton, was buried ye 23 of October, at Crux Church
John Archer of Clifton, ye 25th of October
John, ye sonne of John Langley, ye 28th of October
Elizabeth, daughter of John Bywater, ye 1 of November
Mary, ye daughter of John Haggis, deceased, ye 4th of November
Anne, ye dau. of Thomas Buckeridge, a soldjer, ye 6th of November
A still borne childe of John Ortons, ye 9th of November
John, ye sonne of Thomas Bovill, ye 9th of November
Henry Gayton, our Churchwarden, ye 17th of November
Mr. Jarvis Lumley of Clifton, ye 10th of December
Mary, ye daughter of John Clarkson, ye 15th of December
Katherine, ye daughter of John Scadlock, ye 17th of Decemb.
William, sonne of William Hopwood, bur. 13th of Dec., at St. Ellins
William, ye sonne of William Stodard of Clifton, ye 21 of Dec.
Alice Armistead, a poore widow of Clifton, ye 1 of January
Mr. Robert Wattson, a Quondam Major, ye 2 of January
Elizabeth Leedall, a widow, ye 5th of January
Thomas, ye sonne of Thomas Foster, ye 13th of January
Ann Turpin, a servant to Mr. Stainford, ye 15th of January
Francis, ye sonne of Mr. William Kitchingman, ye 20th of January
Francis Riveley, ye 21th of January
Mr. John Pearson, ye famous Horse Doctor, ye 22th of January
George, ye sonne of George Quarton, ye 22th of January
Mris. Elizabeth Robinson, dau. of Mr. Thomas Robinson, 24 of Jan.
Frances, dau. of Mr. George Mathews, ye Cittie Chirurgion, 31 Jan.
Nicholas, ye sonne of Mr. Nicholas Sugar, ye 8th of February
Anne, ye daughter of Mr. George Wainman, a Trooper under ye Ld. Fletchwell, ye 12th of February
Edward Tomlinson, living in Guthrangate, bur. 19 Feb., at Belfraies
Mary Hutchinson, widow, in ye Bedarum, ye 27th of February
Mabell, dau. of James Hutchinson, dec., of Clifton, ye 28th of Feb.
William Harrison of Clifton, ye 13th of March
Thomas Setterthwaite, ye millenor, the 18th of March
Anne, daughter of William Belwood, ye bayliffe, ye 22 of March
Joane, ye dau. of John Jefferson of Clifton, ye 23 of March

Digitized by Google

Ao. 1670.

Mr. Joseph Mickelthwaite was bur. in ye Cathedrall Church, 30th Mar.
William Breckan in Grape Lane, ye 4th of Aprill
Francess, ye dau. of Mr. William Scott, deceased, ye 4th of Aprill
Anthony, sonne of John Foster in little Alice's Lane, 12 of Apr.
A new borne childe of one Richard Lambert, ye stationer, 13 Apr.
Ann Wright, an old maide, was buried ye 15th of May at Saint Martins in Conystreet
Joseph, ye sonne of John Newton, deceased, ye 28th of May
Jane, ye daughter of Robert Pearson, ye 30th of May
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Robinson in Blakestreet, ye 7th of June
A still borne childe of William Farrahs, ye 28th of June
Mris. Anne, ye wife of Henry Herbert, esq., daughter in law to Sr. Tho. Herbert, was buried ye 19th of July, at St. Saviours, with her childe, unbaptized
Robert, sonne of Richard Barehead in Grape Lane, ye 24th of July
Isabell Willson, servt. to Mr. Nicholas Maskell, ye 26 of July
Mary, ye daughter of Mr. John Whitakers, ye 30th of July
Thomas, sonne of Mr. Thomas Harbarr, bur. 2 of Aug., at St. Saviours
Benjamin, ye sonne of Thomas Foster, ye 15th of August
Avice, ye dau. of Michaell Slater of Clifton, ye 17th of August
A still borne childe of Henry Nevills in Grape Lane, 19 of Aug.
Edward Wray, ye baker, ye 22th of August
Margarett Smith, widow, over against ye Hospitall, ye 30 of Aug.
Thomas Bovill, ye vintner, ye 5th of September
Mris. Sarai Horton, ye daughter of Mr. Joshua Horton of Sowrby neere Hallifax, ye 5th of September
Mr. Tobias Thurscrosse in ye Minster Yard, ye 20th of Septemb.
Mr. Charles Procter, ye Minister of Darrington, was buried ye 27th of Septemb., in ye Minster
Alexander, ye sonne of Mr. William Herbert, sonne in law to Sr. Thomas Herbert, ye 17th of Octob.
Nicholas Maskill, ye millenor, ye 18th of October
Christopher, ye sonne of Giles Newton, deceased, ye 21th of Oct.
Ellenor Inman, a poor servant at Clifton, yt came from Knaresborough, ye 23 of October
Charles, sonne of John Pearson of Rocliffe, ye 31th of October
Margarett, dau. of John Jefferson of Clifton, ye 1 of Novemb.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Gootherick of Clifton, ye 12 of Nov.
John, ye sonne of John Adeson of Clifton, ye 17th of November
Mary, ye wife of Thomas Bovill, deceased, ye 18th of November
Ursula, ye daughter of Thomas Wollus of Clifton, ye 29th of Nov.
Mris. Sarah Neskill, a widow, one yt lived without Munckbarr, on barker hill, ye 9th of Decemb.
Mr. Richard Coultman, ye 12th of Decemb.
William, ye sonne of William Marshall, ye 17th of Decemb.
Mr. John Stamford, ye messenger, ye 8th of January
Mr. Henry Stubs, ye 9th of January
Mr. William Oddy, a prisoner on Owze bridge, ye 21th of January

Digitized by Google

Isabell, ye wife of John Adeson of Clifton, was buried ye 22th of January, at St. Olives
Anne Pickering, servt. to Mr. Mace in ye Bedarun, ye 23 of January
Margarett, ye daughter of Thomas Faudington, ye 23 of January
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Samuell Daniell, ye 27th of January
Ellenor, ye daughter of Mr. George Wainman, ye 3 of February
Simon Buckton, ye old true Trojan Taylor, ye 9th of February
Mris Elizabeth Lamming, widow, ye 10th of February
Jennitt Wilkinson, a wid. yt dyed in ye Mintyard, ye 24th of Feb.
Mris. Anne Grice was buried ye 2 of March, in ye high Chancell
Beatrix Savidge, a widow in ye Minster Yarde, ye 5th of March
Mr. Henry Barthorp, servt. to ye Lord Flechwell, ye 14th of March
John Foster, ye Bellringer at ye Minster, ye 21th of March

Ao. 1671.

John Prestman, ye young blinde man, ye 1 of Aprill, at St. Olives
Thomas Haggis, ye old Mason, ye 8th of Aprill
Anne, ye daughter of George Hinde, ye 14th of Aprill
John Wilkinson, a servant of Robart Graves, ye verjer, 14 of Apr.
Frances, daughter of Robert Stodard of Clifton, ye 16th of April
Elizabeth Ouerham, a widow in ye Mint Yard, ye 28th of Aprill
Mary, ye daughter of John Jefferson of Clifton, ye 1 of May
Richard Tate, a Smith neer Bowdam barr, ye 8th of May
Mris. Margarett, ye wife of Mr. Francis Ubanck, ye 11th of May
John Massey, an oastler at ye Talbott in Petergate, ye 16 of May
James, ye sonne of Mathew Smith in Grape Lane, ye 23 of May
Mr. Nicholas Blackbeard, ye Towne Clarke, ye 29th of May
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr. Richard Tichmarsh, ye 14th of June
Mr. John Reed, ye vintner, was buried ye 16th of June, in St. Sampsons Church
Magdelen, wife of William Farrah, burne leader, ye 7th of July
Edward, sonne of John Foster, deceased, ye Bellringer, ye 10 July
Margarett, the wife of Edward Wray, deceased, ye 13th of July
Mary, ye daughter of Mr. George Hacksby, ye 18th of July
Mary, dau. of Robert Ridsdall of Rocliff, deceased, ye 20th of July
Mr. John Geldart, Minister of Belfraies, was buried in the Chancell, the 18th of August
Thomasin, dau. of Marke Foster, silkeweaver, the 7th of September
Christopher Day, the 8th of September
John, the sonne of Thomas Goodall of Clifton, ye 19th of Sep.
John, the sonne of Richard Lambert, the 24th of September
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuell Walker, bur. at St. Mawrice, the 24 of Sep.
Catherine, the wife of Richard Porter, was buried att St. Maryes in Castlegate, the 25th of September
George, the sonne of Robert Saltus, the 25th day of September
Mary, daughter of Capt. Herbert Jeffreyes, the last of September
Anne, the daughter of Robert Hillary, the 11th day of October
Francis, the daughter of Mr. Raph Rymer, the 12th of October
John, the sonne of Richard Walker of Clifton, the 24th of October
Alice, dau. of John Jefferson of Clifton, the 5th of November
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Hunter of Clifton, the 7th of Nov.

Digitized by Google

Isabell Wilson of Clifton, wid., the 15th day of November
Eliz., wife of Michaell Lawson of Roclife, the 17th of November
Will'm, the sonne of Wm. Hartley, the 20th of November
Sarah, the daughter of Mr. Henry Hitch, 24th of November
Ursula, daughter of Mathew Cartwright, the 2d day of December
Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Herbert Jeffreyes, the 13th of Dec.
Lucy, wife of Sr. Thomas Herbert, bur. in Crux Church, 19th of Dec.
Dawson, sonne of Samuell Walker, bur. in St. Maurice, 25th of Dec.
Anne, the wife of Will'm Barrow, the 3d day of January
A still borne Child of Thomas Harrison, the 6th day of January
Mr. John Rhodes, troop[er], bur. in the minster, the 8th of January
Henry Atkinson was buryed att Trinityes in Godrumgate, 11 Jan.
Will'm, the sonne of Capt. Herbert Jeffreyes, the 22th of January
John Mawe, shoemaker, the 26th day of January
Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Newton & one stilborne, was bur. the 26th day of January
Mr. Edward Basford, the last day of January
Mr. Will'm Barden, one of the viccars, the last day of January
Ellinor, wife of Raiph Livesey & a child stilborne, 13th Feb.
Susanna, the daughter of Andrew Robinson, the 24th of Feb.
Elizabeth, the wife of Mr. Francis Swaine, the 6th day of March
Beniamin Waller, a stranger, the 13th day of March
Mary, the daughter of Charles Allenson, esq., the 14th of March

The end of the Burialls in 1671.

BURIALLS in Anno 1672.

Mrs. Jaine Todd, widdow, the last day of March
Will'm, the sonne of Will'm Hartley, the 10th day of Aprill
Magdeleine, the wife of Mathew Beane, the eleaventh day of Apr.
Frances Will'mson, widdow, was buryed the 16th day of Aprill
A still borne child of John Cookes of Clifton, 27th of Aprill
Richard Day, the 3th day of May
John, the sonne of James Place, the 4th day of May
Mrs. Duglas Vaughane, the 6th day of May
Mr. Walter Wood, the 16th day of May
Rebecca, daughter of Mr. Robert Horsfall, buryed at St. Martins Cunystreete, 21th May
Gyles Johnson of Clifton, the second day of June
Emett Cowper, widdow, the 3d of June
John, the sonne of John Browne, the 5th day of June
Robert, the sonne of Robert Hardy, the 12th day of June
George, the sonne of George Haxby, the 14th day of June
Robert Wyley, the 18th dy of June
Ellinor, the daughter of James Hunter, deceased, the 26 of June
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Mangie, the second of July
Anne Turner, widdow, buryed at St. Olaves, the 12th day of July
Bridget, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Tomlinson, the 13th of July
Elizabeth Rawe, widd., the 29th July
Lucy, the wife of John Ketlewell, the 4th day of August
Edward Barehead, the 10th day of August

Digitized by Google

Anne, the wife of George Haxby, the 4th day of September
George Horner, the 3th day of October
Michaell, the sonne of Robert Nevile, the 15th of October
A still borne childe of Arthur Mounser of Clifton, 18th of Oct.
Raiph Hillary, the 5th day of November
Mary, the daughter of Mathew Hudson, the 5th of November
Katheryne, the daughter of Will'm Fairfax of Newton neare Tadcaster, esq., the 18th of November
Thomas, the sonne of Mr. Thomas Agarr, the 21th of Nov.
Robert Jackson, the 4th of December
Mary Marshall, a stranger, the 6th day of December
Anne Buckton, widdow, the 16th day of December
Will'm, the sonne of Will'm Wright, the 16th day of December
Emmott Haggas, widdow, the 5th day of January
Robert Tuton, the 6th of January
Juliana, the daughter of James Dewees, the 19th of January
Frances, daughter of Michaell Burton of Rippon, the 25th of Jan.
Bruce, sonne of Gilbert Anderson, a soldier, the first day of Feb.
Richard Farrey, servt. to Arthur Ingram, esq., the 9th day of Feb.
Mrs. Julian Nayler, widdow, dyed the 10th of Feb. & bur. the 12th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Francis Feild, the 22th of Feb.
Sibilla Stanus (Staines?), the 27th of Febr.
Mary Richmond, the 5th of March
Mrs. Mary Fletcher, widd., the 6th day of March
Mrs. Ann Greene, the 6th of March
Robt., the sonn of Robert Cundall, the 7th day of March
Mathew Pollard of Clifton, the 11th day of March
Elizabeth, the wife of Mr. Thomas Agarr, the 20th of March

BURIALLS in Anno 1673.

Thomas, the sonne of John Feild, the 28th of March
Mary, the daughter of Jaine Pearson, widd., the 3th of Aprill
John, the sonne of Mr. Thomas Agar, the 4th of Aprill
Henry, the sonne of Henry Nevile, the 17th of Aprill
Will'm Popleton of Clifton, the 18th day of Aprill
Thomas, the sonne of John Bradley, the 18th day of Aprill
Mrs. Mary Spatchirst, dyed in this p'ish & was buryed at St. Johns, the 28th of Aprill
Peter, sonne of Anthony Betson, of Clifton, the 28th of April
Margaret, the daughter of Mathew Pollard of Clifton, 3d of May
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Carter, the 5th of May
John, the sonne of Robert Hardy, the sixt day of May
George, the sonne of George Haynes, the 9th day of May
Dorothy, the wife of Will'm Grimston, esq., the 12th of May
Anne, the daughter of John Will'mson, the 13th day of May
Henry, the sonne of George Mathewes, the 13th of May
John Hobson, a stranger, the 15th of May
Elizabeth, daughter of Will'm Parker, the 19th day of May
Thomas, the sonne of Will'm Farrer, the 27th day of May
Will'm, the sonne of Mr. Thomas Agarr, the fifth day of June

Digitized by Google

Edward, the sonne of Mr. Francis Elwick, the 6th day of June
Edward, the sone of Mr. Edward Tailer, the 7th day of June
Mary, the daughter of John Jackson, the 7th day of June
Will'm, the sonne of Will'm Maltus, the 14th day of June
A stillborne Child of John Harrisons, the 19th day of June
Anne, the wife of Mr. Francis Mawburne, the 22th day of June
Thomas, the sonne of Mathew Smith, the 24th of June
Margarett Watkinson, servt. to Mr. Tho. Tomlinson, the 25 of June
James, the sonne of Wm. Davye, laborer, the 25th day of June
Mary, the daughter of John Langley, the seccond of July
Anne, the wife of Mr. Will'm Cobb, the 19th day of July
Dorothy, the daughter of Wm. Parker, the 24th of July
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Wm. Kitchingman, the 4th day of Aug.
Phebe, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Pilkinton of Dawgreene in the p'sh of Dewsbury, the 15th day of August
Dorothy, the daughter of Samuell Daniell, the 24th of August
Lady Frances, late wife of Sr. Hugh Bethell of Ellerton, 26 Aug.
Will'm Awdland, servt. to Mrs. Stainforth, the first day of Sept.
Charles, the sonne of Thomas Buckton, the 9th day of September
Mary, the daughter of John Gurray, silkweaver, a londoner, the 26th day of Sep., in belfreyes Church
Mr. John Wright, the 29th day of September.
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Heslewood of Clifton, 25 of Oct.
William Burton of Clifton, the 10th day of November
Will'm Hollins, the 26th day of November
Dorothy, the wife of Will'm Reynolds, the 3th day of December
Keziah, the wife of Mr. Inglebert Leeds, came from North Milford, dyed in Belfrey p'ish, And buryed in Goodromgate, 5th of Dec.
Mr. Robert Buckenham, the 6th day of December
Mr. Thomas Stoope, the 10th day of December
Mrs. Grace Kitchingman, widdow, the 23th day of December
John Ketlewell, the 24th of December

Finis.

Digitized by Google

VOL. IV., 1673 to 1716.

MARIGES in the yeare 1673.

Thomas Lee & Alice Thompson, the 9th day of February

Finis 1673.

MARIGES in the yeare 1674.

Peter Waddington of the p'ish of Bardsey and Isabell Horner of the p'ish of Tadcaster, 16th day of May

John Grosvenor of Rothwell & Anne Loftus of this p'ish, 30 of May

Jeremia Whittingham & Jaine Lupton, both of Clifton, 17th of Nov.

Jacob Althropp of Selby & Susanna Nesbit of St. Martines p'ish in Micklegate, the 24th day of November

Samuell Boyes of Leeds & Mary Malivorer of wakefeild, 3th of Dec.

John Cobb of this p'ish & Magdalene Marshall of Trinityes in Micklegate, the 3th day of January

Thomas Marshall of the p'ish of St. Johns and Eliz. Lambert, widd., of p'ish, the 2d day of Febr.

Finis Weddings, 1674.

MARRAGES in the yeare 1675.

Robert Brack of the p'ish of St. Sampsons & Isabell Brathwaite of this p'ish, the 25th day of Aprill

Will'm Fowler & Bridgett Dayle of Whitby, the 20th day of June

Robert Holmes & Hannah Pinder, both of Campsall p'ish, the 29th June

Thomas Holland, p'ish of Epworth & Anne Beeford of this p'ish, 17 Aug.

George Barton & Clare Steele, the 17th day of August

Henry Byllton & Mary Broad, 26 October

Robert Tompson of St. Sampsons parrish and Eliz. Champley of this parrish, 29 Decem.

Finis for Weddings in 1675.

WEDDINGS in the yeare 1676.

James Tyerman in Trenetys in Goothramgate and Mary Lupton of this parish, 21 of May

Thomas Tomson of St. Dinis parish in Wawmgate and Kathran Wickam of this parish, 31 August

Lawrence Lytlafoer of the parish of bransbe & Judith Wilbefoss of Belfrax, the 17th of Decemb.

Mr. Robert Horsfeild of Cunnestreet and Frances Park[er?] of Belfrax, ye 23 January

Digitized by Google

WEDDINGS in the yeare 1677.

John Chater of Crooks parrish and Dorothy Wynch of this parrish, 17 Apr.
William Newsam, par. Ruffurd, and Mary Jackson of this par., 7 May
William Wheatley of the parrish of Bishophill the Elder and Ann Thompson of this parrish, 9 October
Peter Win and Ann Meshburne, both of this parrish, 14th October
Mr. Henry Place and Mrs. Ann Stainby, the last day of December
Finis Weddings in 1677.

WEDDINGS in the yeare 1678.

Mr. Robert Ashburne and Mrs. Ann Mawburne, 28 Aprill
Thomas Shaw of Crouks par. and Jane Niccleson of this, 28 Aprill
William Fesher and Alice Penrose, the 21th of May
Joseph Ward and Ann Morley, the 2 of June
Christopher Cooke and Ann Wilkinson, the 6th of June
William Wilkinson of St. Olives parish and Frances Boulton of this parish, the 11th of June
John Totte and Ma'th. Shelleto, both of Pomfret, 18 July
William Johnson and Marg. Drydall of this parish, 28 July
Samuell Tydywell, par. of Adle & Issabell Robinson of this, 29 Aug.
Thomas Wethrell of Trenety parrish, in Goothrumgate, and An Browne of this parrish, 14 October
Thomas Marton of Werginton and Elizabeth Mydleton of this parrish, the 27 Oct.
Robert Gibson of Kerklinton and An Sparrowe of this par., 5 Nov.
Thomas Graves and Sara Greme, both of this parrish, 17 Nov.
Lenard Wedell of Christs par. & Elizabeth Motley of this, 19 Nov.
Thomas Willson and An Donkins, both of this parish, 21 November
Finis Marryges in 1678.

WEDDINGS in the yeare 1679.

Niccolas Nicson of Christs parrish and Rebecca Stott in St. Margrets in woamgate, 27 Aprill
Edward Ayrton and Margaritt Hallsteed, both of this par., May 29
Thomas Ellerker and Ellena Dawson, both of Sherrifhutton, July 1
George Watson of Trinitye par. and Mary Sharpe of this, Nov. 13th
John Ellis of St. Margaritts in Woamgate and Elizabeth Goodbarne of this parish, November the 20th
Samuell Nevell of the parish of Bishope hill the youngar and Jane Gregson of this parish, February 5th
James Webster and Mary Poson of this parish, February 17th
Finis the year 1679.

1680.

William Day of St. Mickells p'ish in Spurcergate & Sarah Smith of this parish, the third day of June
John Fenton in Acham P'sh and Sarah Eliote of this, ye of Oct.
John White, late of London, & Hanah Broade of this par. 9th Nov.
Richard Wright, Topliff, and Dorothy Horsman of this par. 13 Nov.

Digitized by Google

1681.

John Watson & Eliz. Alliot, Aprill the 3d
Christopher Hargell of Wheldrick and Christian Wilkinson of this parish, Aprill the 3d
Thomas Mell of Harlethorp & Elizabeth Alen of the same, Aug. 11th
Mathew Jouland of St. Maries Castlegate & Elizabeth Cade of this parish, Sep. 29th
Thomas Joy of Huntinton and Mary Brook of this parish, Sep. 29th
John Rudd of ye p'sh of Bishop hill ye Elder & Elizabeth Hudson of this parrish, November the 3d
Hener Sudall and Sara Lund both of this parish, December the 11th
William Payler of St. Cuthbert p'sh and Elizabeth Smith of this parish, February the 3d

Finis Mariages for the yeare 1681.

1682.

John Auton of Alhallows p'sh and Ann Wilson of this, May 3d
John Thorpe of Spawfort and Elizabeth Baitson of this par. Aug. 4
Thomas Wilson of Easingwood and Frances Denton of this p'sh, August ye 24th

Finis Mariages for ye yeare 1682.

1683.

William Richmond of the Dring Hooses and Mary Jefferson of this p'sh, August the 5th
George Telmore of St. Olives parish and Ellener Barheade of this p'sh, the 29th of October
Mr. Thomas Waikfeild of Thormonbie and Mrs. Dorothy Wormley of this p'sh, December the 2d
John Coulthorpe of Bishophill the yonger and Saray Greaves of this p'sh, the 8th of Febr.
Marke Gill and Katherine Day, both of this p'sh, Febr. the 10th

Finis Mariages for the yeare 1683.

1684.

Robert Wood, Newton, and Elizabeth Hesletine of this par., 22 Apr.
William Preston, Duninton, and Elizabeth Penrose of this p'sh, 2d Apr.
Thomas Smith of St. Michell p'sh in Spurriergate and Sarah Sims of this p'sh, May the 20th
Samuell Holegate and Elizabeth Shaw, both of Pontefrack, June the 3d
Richard North of Thurske and Elizab. Bucton of this p'sh, June 3
Henery Richardson and Elizabeth Alen, June the 3d
Steven Huntley, St. Maurice p'sh, and Mary Ellis of this, June 17
Richard Grainger of Chatterton and Elizabeth Hood of Dringhowses, July the 3d
Robert Chapman of trinity p'sh in Goodramgate and Jane Grime of this p'sh, August the 6th
John Turner and Elizabeth Swildale, both of this p'sh, August the 8
Thomas Wilson and Dorothy Calvert, both of this p'sh, August 30
William Corner and Ellis Breccon, both of Danby, the 30th of Sep.
James Lightbody and Mary Talor, both of this p'sh, 25th of Oct.

Digitized by Google

John Fish and Hannah Greene, both of this p'sh, 16th of November
Richard Coulson of St. Maurice par. and Mary Smith of this, Feb. 12.

1685.

Thomas Goodrick of Clifton and Mary Robison of St. Johns p'sh over Ouse, Aprill ye 2d.
Lancelott Thorpe of New Malton and Magdalen Challenor of Marton, the 21th of May
John Bamforth of Driffield and Mary Swinden of the parish of St. Crux in Yorke, the 27th day of July
Adam Hargreaves and Anne Thomson, both of Harwood, ye 27 of Aug.
Mr. John Mitchell of London and Mrs. Bridgett Wright of this parish, the 21th of September
Edward Elwick and Lydia Nevell, both of this par., the 23 of Sep.
Henery Lund and Isabell Leconby, both of this par., the 22d Jan.
Heere Endeth the Marriages in the yeare 1685.

1686.

John Day and Jane Maskell of Warthell, the 6th of May
John Lowther and Anne Lighton, both of Aslaby, the 27th of Oct.
Francis Newton & Elizabeth Ombler, both of Humbleton, 28 of Feb.
Here endeth the Wedings in the yeare 1686.

1687.

Thomas Wetherill and Dorothy Granger, both of this par., 29 March
George Jackson of Rothwell and Elizabeth Duck of this parrish, the 19th of September
Gervis Wynke and Elizabeth Fisher, both of this par., the 8 March
Heere endeth the Weddings in the yeare 1687.

1688.

Richard Cape of Otley and Ann Redheade of this parish, 30 April
Samuell Allen and Clayer Spencer, both of this par., the 3d May
George Dobson and Abigall Barber, both of this par., the 3d May
George Jackson and Mary Thomson, both of this par., the ninth May
Here Endeth the Weddings in the year 1688.

1689.

Luke Blanchard and Hannah Scafe, both of this par., the 6 of Apr.
Christopher Airy and Isabell Robison, both of this par., 23d June
John Harreson of Shiriff Hutton and Mary Lambe of Acombe, the 17th of November
James Wharfe and Anne Boyne, both of this parrish, the 26 of Dec.
George Pinder and Jane Rogers, both of this parrish, 24th Feb.
Here endeth the Weddings in the year 1689.

1690.

John Taylor, Hackness, and Elizabeth Cusson of this par., Jun. 18
Christopher White and Elizabeth Husthwate, both of this parrish, the 14th of November
Antony Watson and Anne Davy, both of this parrish, 8th of Feb.
Here endeth the Weddings in the year 1690.

Digitized by Google

1691.

William Wilkinson of Stockton and Lydia Marshall of Clifton, 16 Apr.
Robert Caries and Mary Browne, both of Clifton, the 22d of Apr.
William Cooper of Askam Bryan and Jane Gibbison of this parrish, the 5th of May
James Robison and Mary Harreson, both of this par., the 6th of May
John Story of Trinity parrish in Goodromgate and Jane Moore of this parrish, the 2d of November
William North and Grace Grason, both of this parrish, 2d of Nov.
John Reade and Jane Terrey, both of this parrish, the 6th Feb.

Here ends the Weddings in the year 1691.

1692.

Thomas Flint and Judith Fletcher, both of this parish, 4th May
Henery Thirsk and Margrett Robison, both of this par., 8th May
Mr. William Day and Mrs. Dorothy Plaxton, both of this par., 19 Nov.

Here endeth the Weddings in the year 1692.

1693.

Lewis Wood and Elizabeth Bossell, both of this par., the 14 May
Thomas Mounser and Mary Harreson, both of this par., Aug. the 8th
Joseph Craven and Sarah Greenewood, both of this par., 30 of Sep.
Marmaduke Hodgson of St. Martin in Micklegate & Anne Williamson, the 28th of November
Marke Spalden and Mary Brocklebanke of this parish, 10th of Dec.
Richard Unthank of Wetherby and Hannah Craven of Newton upon Ouse, the 10th of December

Here endeth the Weddings in the year 1693.

1694.

Isaack Johnson and Mary Bignall, the 28th of December
Edward Loftass of Christ par. and Jane Sisson of this, 6th of Jan.

Here endeth the Weddings in the yeare 1694.

1695.

Ambrose Dindsdale and Elizabeth Forrinton, the 28th of Aprill
John Ness of Old byland and Anne Scafe of Kilburne, 10 of Nov.
Richard Tate of Clifton and Anne Wilkinson, the 10th of August
Thomas Walkington, Linton upon Ouse, and Anne Jackson, 31 of Dec.
John Hutchinson and Katterine Garbutt, January the 8th
Robert Flint and Hannah Batchelor, both of this parrish, Feb. 2d

WEDDINGS in the year 1696.

Robert Harte of St. Johns par. and Mary Hinde of this, May the 5th
William Newhouse and Mary Leedall, both of this par., 7th of July
Thomas Mounser of Clifton and (blank), July the 22d
Ralph Woodward of Myton and Elizabeth Heild of Tollerton, 20th Aug.
Mathew Lowthorpe of Beverley and Anne Huslinton of this parrish, September ye 15th
Francis Healey and Mary Dobson, both of this par., September 15th
Thomas Stubbs of this par. and Lydia Bolderon, November the 22d
George Jaques and Mary Barker, both of this parrish, Jan. the 19th
John Baldwin and Sarah Parker, both of this par., February 14th

Digitized by Google

WEDDINGS in the year 1697.

John Walker and Mary Hartley, Aprill the 4th
Henery Priestman and Mary Terry, Aprill the 6th
John Beane of All Sts. par. and Frances Place of this, May the 6th
William Marsden and Mary Crosby, May the 4th
Henery Harreson and Phillis Hawley, August the 17th
William Armitson and Judith Carr, November the 7th
George Lassels of Sherrif Hutton and Sarah Goodrick of Clifton, Jan. 7

1698.

John Medd of Birdsall and Isabell Lindsley of New Malton, Apr. 20th
Robert Wilson of St. Saviors Parrish and Mary Jackson of this Parrish, Aprill the 25th
John Fawcett, St. Ollives Par., and Jane Willowby of this, May 1st
James Helmsley of Saint Johns parrish and Elizabeth Jibson of this parrish, May the 5th
Thomas West of Knasbrough and Anne Preston of this Par., May 10th
Simon Maugham and Jane Fawcett, both of this Par., June the 15th
Robert Spinke of Swillinton and Frances Laveraik of Garforth, June 15
William Eubank and Anne Thomson, both of this Parish, August 7
Robert Lazenby and Jane Shilton, July the 3d
William Shipton of Dunington and Grace Jackson of this Parrish, Oct. 9
John Wake of Alsaints Parish in the Pavement and Anne Wilson of this Parrish, October 13th
John Hudson and Christiana Leedhan, both of this par., Jan. the 22

MARRIAGES in the year 1699.

Robert Lund of St. Maries parrish in Castlegate and Elizabeth Kirtley of this parrish, Aprill the 19th
Marmaduke Pearson of Ripon and Margarett Smithson of this parrish, June the 20th
John Armistead, baker, and (blank) July the 23d
William Key, servt. to Mr. Cayley, and Anne Cayley, June the 29th
Thomas Beeforth, shoomaker, and Tomasin Sturdy, September the 18th
Robert Godson of Water Foulford, yeoman, and Sara Parker of this parrish, Sept. ye 30th
Robert Edwards and Eliz. Plaxton, both of Nuninton, Oct. the 30th
Thomas Whitehead of this parrish, yeoman, and Ruth Darby of Helperby, the 3d of February
Thomas Dawson of Trinity parrish in Micklegate & Elizabeth Olliver of this parrish, January the 26th
John Weedley of Millington and Mary Tate of Bishop Wilton, 22d Feb.

1700.

Joseph Coats and Mary Wor[tley?], May the 4th
Robert Hays of Clifton and Elizabeth Wallis, May the 26th
Richard Milburne, taylor, and Sarah Lee, June the 26th
Thomas Dunwell, fuller, and Hannah Falkner, both of Leeds, 4th July
Thomas Hodgson of St. Sampsons p'sh, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Foster of this Parrish, the 30th of October

Digitized by Google

John Renton of Catton, yeoman, and Philadelphia Sneestrop, widdow, November the 3
Richard Allexander of St. Hellens Parris and Jane Dewis of St. Wilfreys, November the 11th
Thomas Coverdale of Terrinton, linnen weaver, and Frances Wright, the 28th of January
James Smith of Crux Parrish, bear bruer, and Ellener Beale of this Parrish, the twenty fifth of Feb.
Edward Battersby, bricklayer, and Anne Slingsby, both of this Parrish, the 4th of March

1701.

John Wilson of Kirby Wisk, schimer, & Hanna Almond of Sand Hutton, the third of Aprill
John Hill, Ollives par., and Sarah Hardcastle of this, Jun. 28
Thomas Wild of this parrish and Mary Bridgman, July the 30th
Leonard Terry of Alsaints in the Pavement and Elizabeth Acombe, August the 14th
George Scotson and Jane Varley, both of this p'sh, September 22d
William Latham of Copmanthorpe and Sarah Reedell of this Parrish, November ye 13th
John Hart and Sarah Smith, both of this parrish, the 13th of January, att (?) Chr. Jaques
Ambrose Taylor of St. Maryss P'sh in Castlegate, and Margarett Key of this Parrish, the 22d of January
Robert Key, whitesmith, and Elizabeth Wharton, both of this Parrish, February the 16th

1702.

John Barber of Ryther and Anne Bew, 4th Aug.
William Sarjant and Sarah Gardhouse, both of this Parrish, Oct. 15
George Coleburne of St. Ellens parrish and Mary Fleeming of this Parrish, Jan. 24th
Christopher Jaques and Anne Ward, both of this Parrish, May the 6th

1703.

Thomas Couter and Agnes Rakestraw, both of this P'sh, May 9th
John Ellis of St Michaells Parish in Spurriergate and Margt. Peacock, Octob. 3d
Thomas Thompson of Christ Parrish, salesman, and Mary Leech of this Parrish, October the 24
John Canham of Waune and Jane Hardy of the same, 27th Nov.

MARIGES, Anno 1704.

Abraham Nelson of All Sts. Par. and Anne Ford of this, Aprill 22d
John Read, baker, and Mary Green, both of this Par., August the 13th
Christopher Jackson of St. Martins Parrish in Micklegate and Jane Langley of this Parrish, October the 22d
George Pick of St. Trinities P'sh in Micklegate, and Anne Halleday of this Parrish, January the 1st
John Bloome and Jane Halleday, both of this Parrish, Jan. the 29th

Digitized by Google

1705.

John Brook, coachman, of St. Marys P'sh in Castlegate, and Rebecca Helme of this Parrish, 20th of Aprill

Marmaduke Pibos of Topcliff and Isabell Rudd, June the 12th

Robert Sturdy of Sutton of the Forrest and Jane Oxherd of this P'sh, 12th June

Thomas Dove, taylor, and Elizabeth Mortas, both of this Parish, 21 Sept.

Francis Johnson of Boston in Linconshire and Elizabeth Bristow of this Parrish, November 11th

Francis Beeforth of Al Saints in ye Pavement, Mary Hutchinson of this P'sh, February the 4th

John Day of St. Martin P'sh in Coney street, cordwainer, and Ann Gascoyn, February the 17th

Thomas Williamson of Saint Michaells Parrish in Spurriergate and Susanna Leng of this P'sh, the 24th of March

1706.

William Broune of St. Martins P'sh in Micklegate and Jane Mauson of this P'sh, the 25th of March

Henry Brown, Sarjant att Armes, and Sarah Day of this Par., 27 Apr.

Thomas Clark of Rawmarsh and Mary Colson of this P'sh, Jun. 29

Thomas Hopwood of Spawforth and Martha hutson of this par., Jun. 29

Abraham Gregson in Hallifax par. and Mary Tounson of this, May 3d

William Maltus, taylor, and Sarah Walker, June the 23

John Smelt of Christ Parish and Jane Terrey of this, June 23

George Eccles of Heslinton and Susana Hutson of St. Laurence Parrish, August the 4th

William Wortley of St. Sampsons P'sh and Frances Robinson of this parrish, September the 8th

Vallentine Nouslen and Mary Sherwon, both of this par., ye 8th Feb.

MARIAGES in ye year 1707.

Edmund Coates and Anne Evans, both of this Parrish, July the 30

John Almain of Malton and Elizabeth Emerson of this Par., Aug. 7

William Holegate of Deusbury & Patience Wriglsworth, Aug. 10th

William Cowling of Crux Par. and Mary Haland of this, Nov. the 6th

William Naute, St. Margt. Par. in Walmegate, and Mary Lake, Nov. 10th

Thomas Greensides and Mary Verdy, both of this Parrish, Nov. 12th

Richard Rasin of St. Martins Parish in Micklegate and Anne Wetherill of this Parish, November the 14th

Samuell Baumforth of Bishophill Parish, the Eder, and Anne hutson of this P'sh, December ye 3d

John Harrison of Acombe and Sarah Ramsden of Bilbrough, Dec. 6th

John Prior and Hanna Hogg, both of this Parish, February the 18th

Here ends Mariages in the year 1707.

1708.

Joseph Bealby of St. Marys P'sh in Castlegate & Eliz. Hauksworth of this Parish, July the 31th

William Battey and Elizabeth Smith, both of this Parish, Aug. 10th

Henery Fall of Doncaster and Ann Womersley of this Par., Oct. 16th

Robert Coates and Ann Forrest, both of this Parish, Nov. 6th

Digitized by Google

Arthur Spurritt of Healey and Ellener Saunderson of this Parish, Dec. 21
George Johnson of Trinity Parish in Goodromgate, and Margarett Anderson of this P'sh, December ye 29th
Thomas Rasby of All Sts. p'sh, in ye Pavement, and Anne Yates of this, December the 19th

1709.

James Tounsed and Mary Hutson, 26th June
Samuell Wallis and Jane Burell, June the 12th
Charles Lund and Mary Rudd, August the 29th
Thomas Ellis and Elizabeth Walton, Sep. ye 29th
Jonathan Randall of Welton and Mary Hick, November ye 10th
Thomas Simson and Bridgett Walker, Nov. ye 16th
Nicholas Heslington and Jane Browne, Decem. ye 13th
Thomas Adcock and Sarah Brustor, Dec. ye 19th
Leonard Firth and Jane Snowden, Jan. ye 24th
George Alexander and Mary Andrew, January ye 31th
Laurence Agar of Stockton and Anne Boynton, Feb. 27th

MARRIAGES in ye year 1710.

George Broune and Magdalen Morkell, Aprill ye 20th
Robert Hinch and Anne Grason, May the 1st
Joseph Newton and Mary Adams, June ye 5th
Mr. Thomas Keld and Mrs. Tabitha Tomson, November the 4th
Phillip Rosendall and Ellener Craven, Novemb. ye 19
Joseph Stephens and Margarett Faucett, November the 30th
Nicholas Hutson of Clifton and Sarah Woodward, Nov. ye 28th
Antony Kilpin and Mary Cade, Jan. the 10th
Mathew Hodgson and Mary Bullock, January the 8th

1711.

John Bellass of St. Denis Parish and Mary Pettey, May ye 1st
William Thomson and Sara Montgomery, the 3d May
David Bell and Mary Jackson, May the 6th
George Taylor and Anne Foster, the 6th of January
George Dunn of Eastrington and Mary Coulam of Redness, 5th Feb.
John Hutton and Taverina Norton, the 20th of February
John Simpson and Rachell Healey, the 4th of March

Here begins MARIGES in the year 1712.

William Hall and Elizabeth Fryer, both of this Parish, Aug. ye 3d
James Jackson and Elizabeth Pawson, both of this P'sh, Oct. the 5th
Thomas Wyld and Mary Dalter, November the 14th

1713.

Thomas Myres of Leeds and Mary Gowland, May the 21th
Robert Wilkes of Bramham and Mary Clark of this P'sh, Aug. ye 3
Robert Moody of St. Denis Par. and Elizabeth Todd of this, Oct. 18
Benjamin Wood of Tadcaster and Mary Beck of this Par., Nov. 12th
John Kitchinman of St. Samson Par. & Mary Armison, November 8th
John Sissons of Knaresbrough and Jane Kendale, November 11th
Robert Stockdale of Knarsbro' and Eliz. Tomson of this par., Dec. 4

Digitized by Google

1714.

Thomas Kendale of St. Ollaves par. and Elizabeth Carthay, May 1st
Henery Harison of Ellens Par. & Mary Hutson, May the 30th
John Jillison and Mary Tuty, both of this Parish, June ye 25th
William Ellis of St. Ollaves par. and Anne Farrer of this, Nov. 11
William Sharrer and Margarett Pick, August the 4th

1715.

Robert Bradford and Abigall Castor, Aprill the 20th
Thomas Frankland, esq., and Diana Topham, June the 5th
William Armstrong, Hutton Bonwell, and Isabell Sherwood, Jul. 10
George Marshall of Bossall and Hannah Bean of Stockton, Oct. 14th
John Simson of Sutton on the Forrest, and Anne Wright, Nov. 17th
Thomas Hole of Tickhill and Ursula Shaw, February the 3d
Richard Wardman and Anne Davis, February the 4th
Robert Beamsley of St. Johns Par. & Anne Wilton, March the 4th

1716.

Henery Hair of Kildwick and Sara Brown, March the 25th
Peter Rusholme of Snath and Mercy Morley, Aprill the 5th
John Hodgson of Ripon and Mary Faroues, May the 1st

Digitized by Google

CHRISTNINGS in the yeare 1673.

Stephen, the sonne of John Langley, the 4th day of January
Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Goodricke of Clifton, the 5th Jan.
Will'm, the sonne of Thomas Robinson, the 18th of January
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Raper, the 3th day of Febr.
Ellinor, the daughter of Tho. Will'mson of Clifton, the 16 of Feb.
Hester, the daughter of Will'm Woolehouse of Clifton, the 24 Feb.
Mary, the daughter of Robert Hardy, the 13th day of March
Edmond, the sonne of John Tennant, of the bederne, 18th of March

Finis for Christnings 1673.

CHRISTNINGS in the yeare of our lord 1674.

Robt., the sonne of Robert Loftus, the last day of March
Mary, the daughter of George Haynes, the 3d day of Aprill
Anne, the daughter of John Cooke of Clifton, the 5th day of Aprill
Richard, the sonne of Robt. Jeffreyes of the Bederne, 12th of Apr.
Will'm, the sonne of Will'm Goodall of Clifton, the last of Aprill
James, the sonne of Thomas Mangy, the 3th day of May
Charles, the sonne of Henry Pagett, the sixt day of May
Robert, the sonne of Richard Farrer of Clifton, the 10th of May
Hannah, the daughter of Henry Sampson, the 17th day of May
Christian, the daughter of Robt. Brase, troop[er], the 24th of May
Martha, the daughter of George Jackson, the 29th day of May
Sussanna, the daughter of Richard Porter, the last day of May
Richard, the sonne of Luke Herbert, the 14th day of June
Isabella, the daugeter of Henry Nevile, the 17th day of June
Will'm, the sonne of John Woodhouse, the 17th of June
Hugh, the sonne of William Graves, the 5th day of July
Hannah, the daughter of Thomas Cartritt of Clifton, the 19 July
Andrew, the sonne of Andrew Robinson, the 22th day of July
Mary, the daughter of John Moore, the 30th day of July
John, the sonne of Thomas Cundall, the 30th day of July
John, the sonne of Mr. Mathew Bigg, the 30th day of July
George, the sonne of Richard Robinson, the 30th day of July
Peter, the sonne of Peter Sterr, the second day of August
Edward, the sonne of John Currer, the second day of August
Elizabeth, the daughter of Succkling Spendlove, the 18th of Aug.
Will'm, the sonne of Will'm Farrer, the 21th of August
George, sonne of Mr. Nicholas Suger in the Bedderne, the last of Aug.
Anne, the daughter of Mr. Robert Bowes, deceased, the 8th of Sep.
Nicholas, the sonne of Mr. Will'm Conyers, the 23th day of Sep.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Exleby, the 29th of September
Margery, the daughter of James Smith, the 4th day of October
Sarah, the daughter of John Porter, the 18th day of October
Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Rhodes, the 27th of October
Will'm, the sonne of Lt. John Lee, the 22th day of November
Elizabeth, the daughter of Will'm Mawtus, the 3th of December
Rebecca, the daughter of George Waineman, the 4th day of December
Francis, the sonne of Mr. Tobias Conyers, the 10th day of December
Raiph, the sonne of Margaret Howgrave, baster child, 28th of Dec.

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth, the daughter of Sr. Thomas Herbert, the 29th of December
Roger, the sonne of Raph Cooke, the 30th day of December
Leonard, the sonne of Marke Foster, silkweaver, the 6th day of Jan.
George, the sonne of Richard Hewitt, the 7th day of January
Alice, the daughter of Mathew Hudson, the last day of January
Anne, daughter of Thomas Newlove of Clifton, the last of Jan.
Judith, the daughter of Will'm Wright, the 3th day of February
Lucy, the daughter of Mr. George Pickringe, the 4th of February
Elizabeth, the daughter of George Wharton, the 9th of February
John, the sonne of John Pearson of Rocliffe, the 9th day of Feb.
Mary, the daughter of Will'm Moore, the 14th day of February
John, the sonne of John Singleton, the 3th day of March
Elizabeth, the daughter of Will'm Parker, the 7th day of March
Jaine, the daughter of Thomas Wilson of Clifton, the 21th of March
Marrendo, the daughter of Strafford Freman, the 21th of March
Finis the yeare 1674.

CHRISTNINGS in the yeare 1675.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Addison of Clifton, the 28 of March
Elizabeth, daughter of John Urton, the eleaventh of Aprill
Henrieta, the daughter of Sr. John Tempest, the 15th of Aprill
Robert, the sonne of Thomas Fowler, the 17th day of Aprill
Stanhopp, the sonne of Mr. Stanhopp Tennant, the 21th of Aprill
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Harrison, the 26th of Aprill
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Will'mson of Clifton, the 4 of May
Francis, the sonne of Samuell Daniell, the 16th day of May
Dorothy, the daughter of Christopher Parker, the 23th of May
John, the sonne of Will'm Gill, the 9th day of June
Elizabeth, daughter of Luke Ward of Clifton, the 11th of June
Mathew, the sonne of Will'm Hartley, the 4th day of July
Henry, the sonne of John Jackson, the 4th day of July
Jonathan, the sonne of George Haynes, the 7th day of July
Martin, the sonne of Martin Croft, the 11th day of July
Samuell, the sonne of Henry Newton, the 25th day of July
Elizabeth, the daughter of Nathaniell Nelson, the 8th of August
Henry, the sonne of Will'm Harrison, the 30th day of August
Ellenor, the daughter of Mr. John Bowes, the 7th of September
Mary, daughter of Richard Farrer de Clifton, the 19th of Sep.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, 3d October
Richard, son of William Chambers, 15th October
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Mangge, 22th October
Dorkas, daughter of William Ferrer, 31th October
Richard, son of Richard Porter, the 11th of November
Christopher, son of Christopher Houlms, 14th November
Mary, daughter of Mr. Tobias Connyars, 23th November
Mary, daughter of Robert Breuce, a trooper, the 29th of Novem.
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Penn, 28th Novem.
Dorothy, daughter of James Johnson, 16th January
Brejet, daughter of Marmaduke Askwith, 30th January
Mary, daughter of Arthur Mountsir of Clifton, 30th Jan.

Digitized by Google

Thomas, son of Mr. Mathew Burley, viccor, first of Febb'ry
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Arthur Thornton, Reggister, 2 Febb.
William, son of John Rivley, 13th Febb'ry
Ellynor, daughter of John Heslewood of Clifton, 13th Febb'ry
Harreson, son of George Smith, esq., 24th Febb'ry
Edward, son of Thomas Dow, the 5 March
Thomas, son of Will'm Goodall of Clifton, 15th March

Finis Christnings in 1675.

CHRISTNINGS in the yeare 1676.

John, the son of Roger Greme, junior, the 27th March
Thomas, the son of Mr. Thomas Mace in Bethran, the 30th of March
Isabella, dau. of Mr. Rich. Dinis, was bap. in Bethran, 31th March
William, the son of Mr. Thomas Raper, the 2d of Aprill
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Mathew Bigg, the 7th of Aprill
James, the son of William Bullmer, the 17th of Aprill
Thomas, the son of Mr. Thomas Tomlinson, the 23d of Aprill
Joseph, the son of Mr. George Pyckring, the 2d of May
Christopher, son of Robert English, the 4 of June
Robert Tyson, son of Robert Tyson, the 18 of June
Hannah and Sarah, daugters of Mr. Will'm Parker, 28th June
Jane, the daughter of Robert Straker of Rouclif, the 4th July
Mathew, son of Mathew Hudson, the 23th July
Frances, daughter of Ralph Coock, the 30th day of July
William, the son of Robert Jeffris, bap. in the Bethran, 13 August
John, the son of John Morley, junior, the 18 August
Dorothy, the doughter of Mr. Ed. Harington, the 22 day of August
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Nicholas Suger, the 26th September
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Tho. Waite, the 2d day of October
John, the son of John Bywater, the 3d day of October
Christopher, son of Thomas Mooer, 11 October
Thomas, the son of John Langley, the 29th of Oct.
Frances, the daughter of Rich. Rogers of Clifton, 29 October
John, the son of Robart Lofthouse, 31 October
Richard, the son of Mr. Richard Hewitt, 9 day of Novem.
John, the son of George Hayns, the 15th of November
John, the son of John Tenant, the 23th November
John, the son of Henry Padgitt, the 26 day of November
Robert, the son of William Flynt, 10th day of December
Prince, the son of John Porter, 24th December
Elizabeth, the daughter of Wm. Knowells of Clifton, 25th Decem.
Judith, the daughter of Math. Bayock, the 26 December
Ann, the daughter of Robert Harde, 1th Jan'ry
Georg, the son of Georg Jackson, the 3 of Jan'ry
Thomas, the son of Henry Bylton, the 14 Jan'ry
William, the son of Thomas Hoyes, 14th January
James, the son of John Coock, the 14th of Jan'ry
William, the son of James Smith, 28 Jan'ry
Martha, the daughter of Tho. Dickinson, 6 Febbruary

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Clay, 6 of Febbruary
Robert, son of Mr. Mark Foster, the 28 of Febbruary
Robert, the son of Mr. John Bowes, the 13th March
Grace, the daughter of John Horton, the 13th March
William, the son of William Chambers, the 18th of March

Finis 1676.

CHRISTNINGS in the yeare 1677.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Newlove of Clifton, 1 Aprill
Mary, the daughter of Richard Robinson, the 3d of Aprill
John, the son of George Quarton, the 21th Aprill
Joan, the daughter of John Heslewood of Clifton, 6th May
Frances, the daughter of Wm. Charlton, the 6th May
Thomas, the son of Robert Pyckrin, the 20th May
John, the son of Arthur Layar, the 27th May
Jane, the daughter of John Pearson of Roackclif, the 3d June
Richard, the son of John Addeson of Clifton, the 5th of June
John, the son of John Johnson, the 17th of June
Henry, the son of Roger Greme, junior, the 17th of June
An, the daughter of Ralph Gest, the 20th June
William, the son of William Maltus, the 4th July
Roger, the son of Michaell Lawson de Roakclif, 8 July
Henrietta Catharina, dau. of Mr. Francis Swaine, junior, 30th July
William, the son of George Bell, the 12th August
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Tempest, the 16th August
John, the son of Doylay Lynley, the 17th August
Mary, the daughter of Abram Burton, the 22 August
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Cartrwitt of Clifton, 26th August
Ann, the daughter of Phenius Lawson, the 29th August
Lenard, the son of Lawrance Lytlefoer, the 30 Sept.
Joseph and Benjeman, sons of Mr. George Pyckring, 2d of October
Thomas, the son of Tho. Goss in Bethran, the 23th of October
Mary, the daughter of Georg Dickinson, the 31 of October
Thomas, the son of Richard Farah of Clifton, the 4th of November
Jane, the daughter of Tho. Williamson of Clifton, the 11th of Nov.
William, the son of William Gill, the 18th of November
William, the son of Mr. William Wright, the 18th of Novem.
Frances, the daughter of John Jackson, the 21th of December
Mary, the daughter of Henry Newton, the 23th of Decem.
Jane, the daughter of John Morton, the 26th December
John, the son of William Harryson, the first of January
Georg, the son of Mr. Tho. Maiss in Bethran, the first of January
John, the son of Mr. Richard Dinnis in Bethran, the 10th of Jan.
John, the son of Thomas Caide, the 24th of January
Arthur, the son of Henry Murthwaite, the 29th of January
Dorothy, the daughter of Mr. Josua Coulson, the 5th of Febbruary
Ann, the daughter of Mr. Mathew Bigg, the 5th of Febb'ry
Sucklin, son of Mr. Sucklin Spenlove, the 11th of Feb'ry
Ann, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Raper, the 17th March

Digitized by Google

Robert, the son of Richard Hill de Clifton, the 17th of March
Susanna, the daughter of Henry Bilton, the 24th of March
Finis Christnings in 1677.

CHRISTNINGS in the yeare 1678.

Samuell, the sonn of Marmeduke Askquith, 25th March
Abigall, the daughter of Robert Ingland, the 11th Aprill
William, the sonne of Mr. John Bowes, the 23 Aprill
Ann, the daughter of Ralph Cooke, the 21th of May
George, the sonne of Georg Webster, the 6th of June
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Steile, the 22 June
Jane, the daughter of Christopher Houlms, the 23d of June
Henry, the sonne of Mr. Georg Hawley, bap. in the bethran, 25 June
Daniell, the sonne of Henry Turner, the 30th of June
Elizabeth and Ann, daughters of Nathaniell Nelson, 3d of July
Mary, the daughter of Mathew Clay, the 5th of July
John, the sonne of Joseph Harryson of Clifton, 7th July
William, the sonne of William Bulmer, the 7th of July
John, the son of Peter Wynn, the 25th of July
William, the son of William Ferer, 11th August
John, the sone of James Johnson, the 18th August
William, the son of Mr. James Bell, the 27th August
Cordelea, daughter of Mr. Thomas Preston, 27th August
Thomas, the son of Mr. James Hyckson, the 12th Sept.
Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Hartley, the 15th Septem.
Edmond, the son of Henry Savidg, the 18th Sep.
John, the son of Mathew Hudson, the 29th Sept.
Robert, the son of John Norreson, the 11th October
Hannah-Bella, daughter of Richard Crosbe, 14th Octob.
James, the son of Mr. John Tenand, the 14th Oct.
Magdelen, the daughter of Henry Knowells of Clifton, 20 October
Thomas, son of Thomas Dickeson, the 14th Nov.
Elizabeth, the doughter of Mr. Mathew Baock, 15th Nov.
Thomas, son of Alce Jefferson of Clifton, 17th Novem.
An, the daughter of Tho. Willson of Clifton, 17th Novem.
John, the son of George Jackson, the 17th Novem.
Kathran, the daughter of Will'm Gill, the 22 Novem.
An, the daughter of Will'm Parker, the 2d Novem.
George, son of Robert Graves, the 5th Decem.
William, son of Mr. Arthur Thornton, the 16 Dec.
William, son of Robert Lofthouse, the 22 Dec.
Hanah, the daughter of Arthur Mountsir of Clifton, 29th Dec.
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Suger, 31th Decem.
Thomas, son of Joseph Fox, 6th January
Mary, the daughter of Pheneus Lawson, 7 Jan'ry
An, the daughter of John Rivley, the 12 Jan'ry
John, the son of John Foster, 19th Jan'ry
Philedelpha, the daughter of Tho. Boulton of Clifton, 30 Jan'ry
David, the son of George Bell, the 2d Febb.
Richard, the son of Richard Squier, 2d March

Digitized by Google

Sarah, daughter of Peter Chadaman, 6th March
An, the daughter of Georg Hayns, 6th March
Mary, daughter of Josua Cartrwitt, 17th March
Finis for Christnings, 1678.

CHRISTNINGS in the yeare 1679.

Thomas, son of William Ousman of Clifton, 30 March
Ann, the daughter of William Hoppard, the 6 of Aprill
John, the son of Margret Morley, the 10 Aprill
Rebecca, daughter of Joseph Ward, the 13th Aprill
Margret, the daughter of Georg Quarton, the 13th Aprill
James, the son of Mr. John Bowes, 15th Aprill
Thomas, the son of Charles Hyllare, 4th May
Tomasin and An, daughters of Mr. Sucklin Spenlove, 14th May
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. George Pyckrin, the 15th May
William, the sonne of William Flint, the 19th day of May
Ann, the daughter of Francis Simson, the 25th day of May
Mary, the daughter of William Rogers, June 15th
Harington, the sonn of Marmayduke Asqueth, June 15th
Ann, the daughter of Thomas Person, the 29th of June
Thomas, the sonne of William Johnson, the 6th of July
Mary, the daughter of William Harrison, July 13th
William, the sonne of John Peares, July 14th
Thomas, the sonne of Lewes Labbye, July 14th
Ann, the daughter of John Cooke, July 20th
William, the sonne of Mr. Samuell Basford, July 30th
John, the sonne of Mr. Thomas Agar, July 31th
Mary, the daughter of William Watson, August 3th
Robert, the sonne of Robert Hardye, August 3th
William, the sonne of Henery Murfitt, August 7th
Duckarfeild Swaine, sonn of Mr. Francis Swaine, junior, August 14th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Porter, August 31th
William, the sonn of Mr. Richard Stokum, September 9th
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. Jude Lee, September 26th
Richard, the sonn of Petter Winn, September 28th
Thomas, the sonne of Mr. Thomas Preston, October 3th
John, the sonne of Richard Robinson, the 5th of October
Charles, the sonne of Richard Crosbye, the 5th of October
John, sonne of Mr. Christopher Adams, esquire, the 5th of October
Ann, the daughter of Thomas Williamson of Clifton, 9th of October
Ingram, the sonn of Ralph Guest, October the 15th
John, the sonn of John Adison of Clifton, the 26th of October
Samuell, the sonn of John Bywater, the 18th of November
Samuell, the sonn of Henery Bilton, the 26th of November
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Joseph Coulson, December 16th
Francis, the daughter of Ralph Cooke, December 29th
Ellinor and Ann, the daughters of Thomas Wilson, January ye 11th
William, the sonne of Richard Farraw of Clifton, Febuary 8th
Thomas, the sonne of Mr. James Bell, Febuary 10th
Ann, the daughter of Joseph Ward, Febuary 29th

Digitized by Google

Thomas, the sonn of Christefer Holmes, Febuary 29th
Thomas, the sonn of Robert English, Martch 2th
Francis, the dauighter of Mr. George Regdon, Martch 2th
Ann, the daughter of William Groves, Martch 5th
Christofer, the sonn of John Langlay, Martch 18
Mary, the daughter of William Lynas, Martch 19th
Finis for the year 1679.

CHRISTNINGS for the yeare 1680.

Thomas, the sonne of John Metcalfe, 5th of Aprill
John, the son of John Norrison, the 29th of Aprill
William, the son of Cuthbert Bell, the 30th of Aprill
Elizabeth, the daughter of Elias Robson, the 2th of May
William, the sonn of John Hoyle, the 2th of May
John, the sonn of William Smith, the 2th of May
Elizabeth, the daughter of Joseph Fox, the 5th of May
Samuwell, the sonne of Richard Smith, the 30th of May
George, the sonne of Benjamin Farrah, ye 6th of June
Christopher, sonn of Mr. Miles Gale, borne 7th, bap. ye 15th June
Grace, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Raper, ye 22d of June
Katterine, the dau. of Mr. Mathew Burnley in ye Bethron, ye 2d July
Anne, the daughter of henery Turnley, ye 6th of July
Ann, dau. of Joseph Leech, par. Clarke, borne July 15th, bap. ye 22th
John, the sonn of John Walker, August ye 1th
Edward, the sonn of Mr. Samuwell Basford, August ye 12th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Henery Savage, August ye 15th
John, the sonn of William Goodale of Clifton, September ye 1th
Mary and Elizabeth, ye twins of George Scofeild, September ye 4th
Robert, the sonn of Richard Smith, soldjer, September ye 14th
Frances, the daughter of Mr. Richard Hewitt, September ye 17th
Katterin, the daughter of Capton Christopher Tankard, Sep. ye 28th
John, the sonn of Samuwell Gilbertson, September ye 29th
John, the sonn of Sutton Daniell, October ye 3d
Katerine, the daughter of Robert Roads, October ye 3d
John, the sonn of Sr. John Stonehowse, October ye 10th
John, the sonn of William Bulmer, October ye 10th
John, the sonn of John Porter, October ye 11th
George, the sonn of Mr. George Pickring, October ye 12th
John, the sonn of John Jackson, October ye 14th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Nelson, October ye 17th
Henery, the sonn of Mr. Henery Murthwate, deceased, October 22th
Robert, the sonn of Mr. Robert Medley in the Bethron, Oct. ye 24th
Elizabeth, the daughter of George Barnard, November ye 19th
John, the sonn of Henery Knoules of Clifton, November ye 21th
John, the sonn of James Johnson, December ye 7th
Martha, the daughter of George Jackson, January ye 2d
Mary, ye daughter of Charles Hillery, January ye 6th
Mary, the bace child of Ann Fetherston of Clifton, Jan. ye 6th
Darcy, the son of Mr. Thomas Preston, January ye 13th
Grace, the daughter of William Johnson, January ye 16th

Digitized by Google

Wentworth, the son of Thomas Steele, February ye 13th
Mary, the daughter of Greenell Harper, February ye 17th
Thomas the sonn of Mr. John Bowes, February the 16th
Samuell, the sonn of George Hains, February the 22d
Martha, the daughter of John Langley, March the 6th
Sucklin, the son of Mr. Sucklin Spenlove, March the 10th
Katerine, dau. of Mr. James Hickson, Lecterer of this par., Mar. 14
Here endeth the Christnings in the year 1680.

1681.

Peter, the sonn of Peter Winn, the 27th of March
Richard, the son of Richard Body, Aprill the 2d
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Cartwright of Clifton, Aprill the 4th
Abraham, the sonn of Abraham Burton, Aprill the 10th
John, the sonn of Marke Shaw, Aprill ye 9th
Penelope, the daughter of Mr. Richard Stokam, May the 2d
George, the sonn of George Dagget, May the 15th
Mary, the daughter of Mathew Hudson, deceased, May the 15th
Henery, the sonn of Henery Cuppledike, May the 18th
Mary, the daughter of Robert Johnson, May ye 29th
Mary, the daughter of Robert Chapman of Clifton, June the 1th
Barbarah, the daughter of Doctor Martin Lister, June ye 8th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mrs. Elliner Ellicar, June ye 12th
William, the son of William Gill, June ye 10th
A still borne child of Peter Hakins, borne and buried July ye 17
Robert, the son of Cudbord Bell, September the 4th
John, the son of William Richardson, September the 8th
John, the sonn of John Riveley, September the 16th
Ralph, the sonn of Ralph Loftas, October the 7th
Robert, the sonn of William Graves, September ye 18th
Alice, the daughter of Richard Crosbie, October the 16th
Heneritta Maria Demontanibus, ye daughter of Doctor Demontanibus, October ye 2d
Mary, the daughter of Henery Bilton, October ye 2d
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Norrison, October ye 23d
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. William Marshall, November ye 4th
Joseph, the sonn of Joseph Ward, November ye 20th
Frances, the daughter of Doctor Nicolson, November ye 26th
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Martin Croft, November the 30th
Sammuell, the sonn of Sammuell Basford, December ye 6th
Grace, the daughter of Mr. William Parker, December the 18th
A yonge child of Mr. Thomas Prestons, born Dec. 15, buried the 16th
Mary, the daughter of William Harwood, December the 26th
Fineas, son of Fineas Lawson, bap. Jan. 6, recd. into ye Church, 11
Thomas, the sonn of John White, January the 22d
Dorothy, daughter of Mr. Robert Medley, Feb. ye 4th, died ye 7th
Margarett, the daughter of Mr. James Bell, February the 7th
John, the sonn of James Smith, January ye 29th
William, the sonn of John Cooke, February ye 15th
Thomas, the sonn of Marmaduke Askough, March ye 19th
Here endeth the Christnings in the year 1681.

Digitized by Google

1682.

John, the sonn of Henery Sudale, March ye 27th
William, the son of William Harison, Aprill the 22th
John, the sonn of Robert Jubb, Aprill the 19th
Thomas, the sonn of Robert Hardy, May the 8th
Elizabeth, the dawghter of John Peeres, May the 18th
Sara, the daughter of Arther Mounser of Clifton, May ye 18th
Dorothy, the dawghter of Sucklin Spenlove, ye 13th of June
Katterine, the dawghter of Joseph Leech, July the 10th
John, the sonn of Mr. John Welburne, July ye 12th
Margrett, the daugter of Mr. Edward Baldock, July the 13th
Ann, the daughter of Mr. Samuwell Blackbeard, bap. Jul. the 29th, and receaved into ye Church August the 8th
Mary, the daughter of William Crosbie, July ye 30th
Mary, the daughter of George Scoley, August the 16th
John, the sonn of John Medcalfe of Rocliff, August the 8th
Jane, the daughter of George Haines, August the 27th
Samuell, the sonn of Samuell Gilbertson, August the 12th
Robert, the son of Robert Baireheade, August the 13th
Mary, the daughter of William Johnson, August the 20th
Thomas, the sonn of Francis Hyldyard, August the 30th
Jane, the daughter of Mathew Jowland, September the 3d
George, the sonn of William Hartley, bap. the 10th September, and receaved into ye Church ye 5th of October
Jane, the daughter of Mr. John Seniour, advocate, September the 21th
Stile, the sonn of Mr. Richard Stokeham, September the 21th
Alice, the daughter of William Richardson, October the 29th
Mary, the daughter of John Armistead, November the 5th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Wil'm Smith, November the 12th
Mary, the daughter of Doyley Linley, November the 19th
John, the sonn of John Smith, November ye 1st
Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Simson, Nov. 18th (amongst the burials)
Mary, the daughter of Christopher Adams, esq., November the 24th
John, the sonn of John Shilleto, November the 27th
Frances, the daughter of William Goodall of Clifton, Nov. ye 30th
Samuell, the son of Mr. Samuell Basford, December the 9th
William, the sonn of Joseph Fox, January the 6th
Thomas, the sonn of John Greenesides, January the 8th
Mary, the daughter of George Watson, January the 8th
William, the sonn of William Graves, January the 12th
Mary, the daughter of Edward Binkes, January the 14th
Thomas, the sonn of Sutton Daniell, January the 14th
Elizabeth, the dagher of James Johnson, February the 11th
Thomas, the sonn of Peter Hakins, February the 18th
Richard, the sonn of Henry Remington, esq., February the 20th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Henery Toppam, February the 22d
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. James Hixon, Lecterer of this Par., 21 Feb.
Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Ambler, March the 11th
Thomas, the son of William Harwood, March the 18th
George, the sonn of Richard Farrah, March the 18th

Digitized by Google

Sarah, the daughter of Charles Hillery, March the 18th
Here ends the Christnings in the year 1682.

1683.

Elizabeth, the daugter of George Daggett, March the 27th
Ann, the daugter of Mr. Mathew Baock, March the 27th
Mary, the daughter of John Porter, April the 1th
Mabell, the daughter of Thomas Wetherill, Aprill the 15th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Winkes, May the 13th
Hanah, the daughter of Ralph Cooke, May the 20th
John, the sonn of John Foster, May the 20th
Mary, the daughter of John Watson, May the 20th
Mary, the daughter of Edward Marshall, May the 20th
Medcalfe, the sonn of Mr. Rowland Morton, June the 1th
Grace, the daughter of Grenell Harper, May the 30th
Henery, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Raper, June the 3d
William, the sonn of Henery Savage, June the 10th
George, the sonn of George Barnard, July the 3d
Sarah, the daughter of Mr. George Wright, July the 8th
Samuell, the sonn of John Pearson of Rocliff, July the 8th
Jane, the daughter of Mr. Robert Medley, advocate, July the 23d
John, the sonn of John Cooke, August 3d
George, son of Antony Sharpe, bap. 13 Aug., receaved into Chur. 20th
Ellener, the daughter of Henery Sudall, September ye 12th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Marke Shaw, September ye 16th
Richard, the sonn of Cressey Autherson, baptized 26th Sep., and receaved into the Church 16th of October
Mary, the daughter of Francis Buckle of Clifton, the 8th of Nov.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Samuell Lister, the 8th of November
Walter, the sonn of Captain Edward Harinton, November the 15th
John, the sonn of Mr. John Seneor, the 13th of November
Mathew, the sonn of John Ballerd, November the 19th
Richard, the sonn of Thomas Williamson of Clifton, ye 13th December
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Hayes, December the 23d
Edward, the sonn of Mr. Samuell Basford, January the 6th
Ann, the daughter of Mr. William Goodall of Clifton, January 15th
Thomas, the sonn of William Richardson, January the 20th
Katterine, dau. of Thomas Cartwright of Clifton, 22th of Feb.
Here endeth the Christnings for the yeare 1683.

1684.

William, the basterd child of Ann Burne, ye 27th March
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Samuell Blackbeard, Aprill ye 3d
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Robert Sherwon, Aprill the 20th
Thomas, the sonn of Richard Robinson, Aprill the 23d
Thomas, the sonn of Robert Jubb, May the 1th
John, the sonn of Mathew Jowland, May the 4th
Martha, the daughter of Robert Barehead, May the 4th
George, the son of John White, May ye 8th
Thomas, the sonn of John Greensides, May the 8th
Elizabeth, the daughter of James Smith, May ye 11th

Digitized by Google

John, the son of John Wickam, May ye 12th
Medcalfe, the son of William Robinson, esq., May the 1th
Christopher, the sonn of Thomas Hawkins, May ye 12th
Richard, the sonn of William Peniman, esq., May the 21th
Thomas, the sonn of George Watson, May the 24th
William, the sonn of William hareson, May the 30th
Mary, the daughter of John Porter, May the 31th
Leonard, the sonn of John Medcalfe of Rocliff, June the 5th
Jonothan, the son of Jonothan Ryley, June the 22d
Easter, the daughter of Thomas Bolton, July the 3d
Isabell, the daughter of John Pearson of Rocliff, July the 27th
Sarah, the daughter of John Bulmer, July the 27th
Sarah, the daughter of Abraham Crouder, August the 11th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Edward Baldock, August the 12th
Katerine, the basterd child of Elizabeth Potts, August the 12th
John, the sonn of Nathaniell Nesson, August the 17th
Richard, the sonn of Mr. Richard Crake, August the 17th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Hawton, August the 19th
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. William Beccet, August the 18th
Margaret, the daughter of Mr. George Wright, August the 23d
Mary, the daughter of Abell Seamour, August the 26th
Mary, the daughter of Joseph Leech, September the 16th
Thomas, the son of thomas Lazenbie, September the 28th
George, the sonne of John Aumbler, September the 28th
Christiana, the daughter of Mr. John Seniour, November the 3d
George, the sonn of William Marshall, November the 4th
William, the sonn of William Johnson, November the 16th
Frances, the daughter of John Cooke, November the 16th
William, son of Thomas Stoperd, bap. Nov. 9, recd. into Church 23d
John, the sonn of John Vandraw, November the 23d
Ellenor, the daughter of Marmaduke Askough, November the 23d
James, the sonn of Mr. Henery Cobcitt, December the 7th
Allethea, the daughter of Henery Tempest, esq., December the 14th
Benjamin, the sonn of Benjamin Farrah, December the 31th
Thomas, the sonn of George Haines, January the 1th
Benjamin, the sonn of Benjamin Wolfe, January the 5th
Patience, the daughter of George Daggett, January the 9th
Katterine, the daughter of George Graves, January the 22d
James, the sonn of John Wheelwright, February the 4th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Ralph Ghest, February the 8th
Agnes, the daughter of Robert Loftus, February the 22d
Lewis, the sonn of Peter Haukins, February the 23d
James, the sonn of Mr. Sucklin Spenlove, February the 24th
James, the sonn of Samuell Gilbertson, March the 2d
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. Marke Gill, March the 8th
Robert, the sonn of Robert Bywater, March the 11th
Edward, the sonn of John Adeson of Clifton, March the 8th
William, the sonn of Edward Binkes, March the 18th
William, the son of William Ousman, March ye 15th

Here ends the Christnings, Anno 1684.

Digitized by Google

1685.

Pricilia, the daughter of Mr. Robert Squire, Aprill the 13th
Robert, the sonn of Thomas Williamson, Aprill the 21th
John, the sonn of Thomas Dickinson, Aprill the 22d
George, the sonn of Robert Jubb, Aprill the 23d
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Smith, May the 3d
Michell Belfreys, a child found in the Minster yard, neere Bootham, May the 8th
George, the sonn of George Bashley, May the 10th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Wetherill, May the 12th
William, the sonn of Anthony Sharpe, May the 26th
Richard, the sonn of George Quarton, June ye 5th
William, the sonn of Christopher Houlegate, June the 14th
Annabella, the daughter of William Pennyman, esq., June ye 25th
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. John Welburne, July the 2d
James, the sonn of Peter Wynn, July the 8th
Francis, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Parker, July the 9th
Cuthboard, the sonn of John Porter, July the 12th
Richard, the sonn of William Hauxworth, August the 14th
Rebecca, the daughter of Mr. Richard Lambert, junior, August 13th
Hanah, the daughter of Richard Crosbie, August the 23d
Robert, the sonn of Henery Savage, August the 23d
Phineas, the sonn of Phineas Lawson, August the 30th
John, the sonn of Charles Hillery, September the 6th
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. Miles Gale of Keighley, September ye 3d
Aurther, the sonn of Aurther Layer, September the 20th
Thomas, the sonn of Steven Tomson, October the 25th
Luke, the sonn of William Goodall of Clifton, October the 27th
Henery, the sonn of Cressey Alderson, November the 1th
Ann, the daughter of Francis Buckle of Clifton, November the 6th
Margarett, the daughter of Mr. John Ballerd, November the 14th
Andrew, the son of John Fish, December the 6th
Robert, the sonn of Robert Brack, January the 7th
Mary, the daughter of Charles Smeaton, January the 7th
Mary, the daughter of John Aumbler, December ye 14th
John, the sonn of James Lightbody, January the 4th
John, the son of William Hudless, February the 4th
Mary, the daughter of George Daggett, February the 11th
Richard, the son of Richard Cumin, February the 14th
John, the sonn of George Cooper, February the 24th
Henery, the sonn of Henery Woodgett, March the 5th
William, the sonn of William Buxton of Clifton, March the 5th
Anne, the daughter of henery Richardson, March the 10th

Here Endeth the Christnings for ye yeare 1685.

CHRISTNINGS in the yeare 1686.

Hannah, dau. of George Harrison, bap. 3d; recd. into Church Apr. 11th
Richard, the sonn of Richard Seniour, advocate, Aprill the 11th
Mary, the daughter of George Morell of Clifton, Aprill the 25th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Binkes, Aprill the 27th

Digitized by Google

James, the sonn of Mr. Samuell Blackberd, Aprill the 28th
Edward, the sonn of Mr. Edward Fultrop of (blank), May the 3d
Mathew, the sonn of William Johnson, May the 3d
Jane, the daughter of Mr. Robert Squire, May the 6th
John, the sonn of Mr. Marke Gill, May the 9th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Grason, May the 30th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Peniman, esq., June the 11th
Thomas, the sonn of Henery Eskrett, June the 14th
Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Winke, June the 14th
Thomas, the sonn of Francis Lassells, June the 23d
Jane, the daughter of James Marshall, July the 11th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Tindale, July the 12th
Ann, the daughter of James Wilson, July the 22d
Anne, the daughter of Joseph Fox, July the 27th
William, the sonn of Mr. Francis Hildyard, August the 20th
Thomas, the sonn of John Armitage, August the 28th
William, the sonn of John Mitchell, September the 6th
Tankerd, the sonn of William Robinson, esq., September the 7th
Jane, the daughter of Mr. William Parker, September the 9th
James, the sonn of Robert Jubb, September 14th
Edward, the sonn of Mr. William York, curate of Belfreys, Sep. 17th
Mary, the daughter of Henry Bilton, October the 3d
Joseph, the sonn of Joseph Leech, parish clerke, October the 4th
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. John Day, October the 24th
Luke, the sonn of Henery Sudell, October the 25th
John, son of John Cowlin, bap. 18th, recd. into Church 28th of Oct.
John, the sonn of John Browne of Clifton, October the 22d
Richard, son of John Alderson, October 31st
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. William Hopwood, November 23d
Thomas, the sonn of John Morley, December the 9th
Richard, the sonn of Edwar. Sharper of Clifton, December the 12th
Dorothy, the daughter of John Bettson of Clifton, January the 6th
Margrett, the daughter of Mr. Charles Redman, January the 6th
Susanna, the daughter of Mr. Roger Wynne, January the 7th
Thomas, the sonn of Richard Lambert, juniour, January the 18th
Martha, the daughter of Richard Broune, February the 9th
Doyley, the sonn of Doyley Linley, March the 6th
John, son of John Greensides, bap. 2d, recd. into the Church 13 Mar.
Hannah, the daughter of Mr. William Marshall, habadasher, March 15th
Charles, the sonn of Mr. John Seniour, advacate, March the 17th
Margrett, the daughter of Marmaduke Askough, March the 17th

Here Endeth the Christnings in the yeare 1686.

here beginneth CHRISTNINGS in the yeare 1687.

Frances, the daughter of William Bulmer, the 1th of Aprill
Richard, the sonn of Richard Dowthit of Clifton, Aprill the 3d
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Hawton, May the 5th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Edward Baldock, May the 6th
John, the son of John White, May the 10th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Cressey Alderson, May the 13th

Digitized by Google

Edward, the sonn of James Smith, May the 23d
Anna Bella, the daughter of Richard Peniman, esq., June the 21th
Richard, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Parker, June the 23d
Charles, the sonn of Peter Wynn, June the 26th
Mary, the daughter of Richard Tindale, June the 30th
Thomas, the son of Edward Jackson, July the 3d
Edward, the sonn of John Addeson of Clifton, August the 7th
Ann, the daughter of John Ballerd, August the 18th
Richard, the sonn of Richard Clarkson, August the 18th
Mary, the daughter of Robert Brack, August the 21th
Joseph, the sonn of Jonas hall, a strainger, August the 25th
Thomas, the sonn of Abraham Crooder, September the 11th
William, son of William Hawkesworth, bap. 12, recd. into Chur. 20 Sep.
Mary, the daughter of Mr. John Welburne, September the 20th
Emanuell, the sonn of Robert Loftas, September the 25th
Mathew, the sonn of Mathew Jowland, October the 2d
Susanna, the daughter of Francis Hudson, October the 3d
William, the sonn of Mr. Joseph Cressey, Minister of Sherif Hutton, October 18th
James, the sonne of Mr. James Jollife, October the 22d
William, the sonn of William Marsall, harnismaker, Nov. the 1th
John, the sonn of John Aumbler, the 10th of November
George, the son of George Clarkson, December the 1th
Francis, the sonn of William Sarjant, December the 22d
Pricilla, the daughter of Robert Jubb, December the 29th
Richard, the sonn of Richard Crosbie, January the 8th
John, the sonn of henery Richardson, January the 10th
John, the son of John Armistead, ye 17th of January
Frances, the daughter of Richard Whitelock, January the 25th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Charles Smeaton, January the 25th
Roger, the son of Mr. William Parker, February the 2d
William, the sonn of William Mountaine, February the 13
Ann, daughter of Maddam Mary Thornhill, widdow, the 15th of Feb.
Mary, the daughter of Mr. John Day, March the 11th
Richard, the sonn of Emanuell Williams, March the 18th
John, the son of Mr. Richard Crake, March the 20th
Robert, the sonn of Mr. Robert Squire, proctor, March the 20

Heere endeth the Christnings in the year 1687.

1688.

John, the sonn of John Wheelwright, March the 28th
Margrett, the daughter, of Lewiss Wood, March the 28th
Sarah, the daughter of John Sutcliff, Aperill the 17th
William, the sonn of Mr. Charles Redman, Aprill the 17th
Thomas, son of Mr. William Yorke, Curate of Belfreys, Aprill 19th
Jane, the daughter of William Graves, Aprill the 19th
Thomas, the sonn of Edward Sharper, Aprill the 22d
John, the sonn of George Batchelor, Aprill the 29th
William, the sonn of John Browne, May the 6th
Thomas and Mary, the twinnes of Robert Key, bap. May the 7th, and receaved into the Church, May the 13th

Digitized by Google

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Johnson, May the 14th
Mark, the sonn of George Harreson, May the 16th
Martha, the daughter of Thomas Pinkney, May the 10th
Robert, the sonn of John Thackwray, May the 10th
Frances, the daughter of John Wynke, May the 10th
Jane, the daughter of Mr. Richard Lambert, May the 15th
Francis, the son of Francis Hilyard, June the 5th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Fenton of Clifton, June the 12th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Alderson, June the 15th
Jane, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Ball, June the 26th
John, the sonn of Francis Buckle of Clifton, July the 3d
John, the sonn of John Smith, July the 8th
Frances, the daughter of John Grason, July the 8th
George, the sonn of George Morrell of Clifton, July the 15th
John, the sonn of Mr. John Clegg, July the 17th
Joseph, sonn of Joseph Fox, bap. Jul. 20, recd. into Church Aug. 7th
John, the sonn of Mr. William Marsall, haberdasher, July the 20th
Alice, the daughter of William Rooken, July the 20th
Margaret, ye daughter of Anthony Sharp, July the 22d
William, the sonn of William Penniman, esq., July the 23d
Elizabeth, the daughter of Henery Woodgett, July the 29th
Henery, the sonn of Captaine George Liverston, August the 17th
Joseph, the sonn of Richard Duckworth, the 22d of September
Sarah, the daughter of William Day, October the 7th
Sarah, the daughter of William Woodward of Clifton, October 7th
Dorothy, the daughter of Thomas Wetherill, November the 2d
John, the sonn of John Ambler, November the 18th
Heftsby, the daughter of Richard Sanderson, November the 20th
George, son of Edward Binkes, bap. 6th, recd. into Church 23 Nov.
Gilbert, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Parker, November the 27th
Ann, the daughter of Josua Mann, late deseased, December 13th
Ann, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Goodall of Clifton, December 21th
Ann, the daughter of John Robinson, December the 21th
Thomas, the sonn of Edward Jackson, the 23d of December
Hanah, the daughter of William Marshall, harnis maker, Dec. the 29
Sarah, the daughter of George Hixon, January the 20th
Ursula, the daughter of Sr. James Bradshaw, January the 24th
Thomas, the sonn of William Mountaine, January the 27
Mary, the daughter of Cresse Alderson, February the 18th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Henry Scott, the 28th of February
James, son of Joseph Leech, bap. 4, receaved into Church March 12
Frances, the daughter of Mr. John Welburne, March the 13th
Jane, the daughter of Richard Browne, March the 21th

Heere Endeth the Christnings in the year 1688.

1689.

Robert, son of John Armistead, bap. 7, recd. into Church Apr. 14th
William, sonn of William Hudless, the 14th of Aprill
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Tindaile, May the 7th
Richard, son of John Key, bap. 2d., receaved into the Church 9th May
Thomas, the son of William Parker, May ye 10th

Digitized by Google

Margarett, the daughter of William Hauxworth, May the 16th
Christopher, the sonn of Richard Whitlock, May the 23d
Charles, the sonn of Mr. Charles Redman, June the 2d
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Mayson, June the 30th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Fenton of Clifton, July the 7th
William, the sonn of John Greensides, ye 8th of July
John, the sonn of George Clarkson, ye 10th of July
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Preston, junior, July the 11th
Judith, the daughter of William Wynn, July the 16th
Robert, ye sonn of William Dibney, July the 18th
Charles, the sonn of William Marshall, July the 28th
Ann, the daughter of Richard Crosby, the 4th of August
Benjamin, the sonn of Thomas Stead, the 9th of August
William, the sonn of Mr. Joseph Tomlinson, August the 19th
Jane, the daughter of John Sutcliff of Clifton, August the 20th
Ann, the daughter of George Dodgson, August the 27th
Charles, the sonn of John Cooke, September the 29th
John, the sonn of John Lodge, the 29th of September
John, the sonn of John Thacwray, the 7th of Obtober
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. Richard Fothergill, October the 24th
Mary, the daughter of John Addison of Clifton, October the 27th
Simon, the sonn of Thomas Winke, November the 10th
Francis, the sonn of Francis Hudson, November the 19th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. John Clegg, November the 19th
Edward, the sonn of Charles Smeaton, the 24th of November
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Hardy, grocer, November the 2th
William, the sonn of Mr. John Mawrice, November the 29th
Dorothy, the daughter of Thomas Wetherill, December the 18th
Ann, the daughter of William Day, December the 18th
Francis, the son of Mr. Luke Blanchard, December the 18th
Margaret, the daughter of Mathew Jowland, the 22d of December
Margarett, the daughter of Mr. Francis Hildyard, January the 8th
Atkins, the sonn of Mr. John Coultas, junior, January the 15th
Jeremiah, the son of Edward Sharper of Clifton, January the 19th
Charles, the sonn of Mr. William Tankard, January the 21th
Hannah, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Parker, January the 21th
John, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Doughty, the 26th of January
Elizabeth, the daughter of Rowland Peacock, the 2d of February
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Robert Medley, the 3d of February
Samuell, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Ball, the 4th of February
Mathew, the sonn of Emanuell Williams, the 5th of February
Frances, the daughter of Dr. Moses Ashinton, February the 6th
John, the sonn of Mr. John Day, the 13th of February
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. Richard Towne, the 16th of February
Mary, the daughter of James James, the 23d of February
John, the sonn of William Pennyman, esq, March the 1st

Here endeth the Christnings in the year 1689.

1690.

Frances, the daughter of Mr. Richard Crake, the 28th of March
William, the son of James Dinsdaile of Clifton, Aprill the 6th

Digitized by Google

Isabell, the daughter of George Morrell of Clifton, Aprill 6th
John, the sonn of Richard Sanderson, Aprill the 8th
John, the sonn of Marmaduke Etty, May the 4th
Dorothy, the daughter of William Parker, May the 7th
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Parker, May the 7th
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Owsman, May the 11th
William, the sonn of Nathan Harreson, May the 18th
Dorothy, the daughter of Mr. Cornelius Cayley, May the 29th
John, the sonn of John Cooper, June the 8th
John, the sonn of Thomas Hardin, ye vintiner, June the 9th
Richard and John, two twins of Richard Milburn, June ye 9th
Ann, the daughter of Mr. Henery Jenney, an Irish Minister and refuge, July the 2d
John, the sonn of Nathaniell Nelson, July the 22d
John, the sonn of Mr. John Moore, July the 25th
Magdelen, the daughter of John Ballerd, July the 19th
Sunderland, the sonn of John Scoley, July the 19th
Samuell, the sonn of Mr. William Marshall, July the 19th
Sarah, the daughter of Richard Cane, July the 24th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Goodall of Clifton, Sep. the 7th
Mary, the daughter of Richard Tindale, September the 21th
Ellener, the daughter of George Hixon, September the 28th
Mary, the daughter of William Dunn, October the 2d
Marke, the sonn of George Scoley, November the 18th
George, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Healey, November the 28th
Thomas, the sonn of James Wharfe, December the 14th
Anne, the daughter of Thomas Mayson, December the 21th
Margrett, the daughter of William Allen, January the 1st
Richard, the sonn of John Ambler, January the 4th
William, the sonn of George Daggett, January the 6th
William, the sonn of Joseph Leech, January the 7th
Dorothy, the daughter of Mr. John Welburne, January the 8th
George, the sonn of George Harreson, January the 18th
Ann, the daughter of Thomas Wetherill, January the 20th
Edward, the sonn of Edward Jackson, January the 20th
Richard, the sonn of William Sarjant, January the 23d
John, the sonn of James Macarmack, January the 25th
Mathew, the son of Mr. Robert Medley, January the 25th
Joseph, the sonn of Mr. Henery Scott, January the 30th
George, the son of George Jackson, beerbruer, February the 5th
William, the sonn of Mr. James Jollife, February the 5th
Thomas, the sonn of William Tankard, esq., February the 10th
Susana, the daughter of Henery Field of Clifton, March the 4th
William, the sonn of Thomas Hardy, grocer, March the 4th
Samuell, the sonn of Samuell Porter, an Irishman, March the 8th
Joseph, the sonn of Thomas Steade, March the 8th
John, the sonn of Charles Smeaton, March the 12th

Here endeth the Christnings in the year 1690.

1691.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Dibney, March the 29th

Digitized by Google

Richard, the sonn of Henery Sudaile, Aprill the 6th
William, the sonn of Samuell Allen in the Mintyard, Aprill 19th
Mark, the sonn of Nicholas Morley, Aprill the 27th
Ann, the daughter of Abraham Crowder, May the 1st
John, the sonn of William Popplewell, May the 11th
James, the sonn of Mathew Pollard, May the 17th
Margrett, the daughter of Thomas Winke, May the 17th
Frances, the daughter of William Marshall, harnismaker, May 18th
Rebecca Ogle, baptized June the 2d
Ann, the daughter of Jonothan Smith, a strainger, June the 3d
Lionell, the son of Mr. William Parker, June the 1st
Dorothy, the daughter of Doctor Moses Ashinton, June the 11th
Ann, the daughter of Peeter Wynn, June the 21th
Nicholas, the son of Nicolas Morley, June the 22d
Francis, the sonn of Robert bywater, July the 10th
Leonard, the sonn of Richard Halleday, August the 12th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. John Clegg, August the 30th
Christopher, the sonn of Christopher Tate, September the 6th
Francis, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Parker, September the 7th
Katterine, the daughter of Mr John Day, October the 4th
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. Richard Browne, October the 27th
Ann, daughter of Obadia Casson, late deceased, November the 17th
Anna, the daughter of Mr. Francis Hyldyard, November the 19th
Katterine, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Healey, December the 8th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Armistead, the 11th of December
Mary, the daughter of John Armisteade, the 11th of December
Ellen, the daughter of George Jackson, January the 12th
John, the sonn of Mr. Charles Redman, January the 12th
William, the sonn of John Morley, February the 18th
Edward, the sonn of Edward Binkes, February the 21th
Richard, the sonn of David Thornton, esq., March the 3d
Mary, the daughter of Mr. John Costebadie, a French Protestant Minister, February the 29th
Robert, the sonn of John Greensides, March the 12th
John, the sonn of John Unthank, March the 20th
Mary, the daughter of John Rumford, March the 20th

Heare endeth the Christnings in ye year 1691.

1692.

Mary, the daughter of John Scolley, March the 31th
Cornelius, the sonn of Cornelius Cayley, esq., the 24th of Aprill
John, the son of Mr. Samuell Coulton, Aprill the 26
Anne, the daughter of Thomas Doughty, May the 17th
John, the sonn of Antony Nelson, May the 30th
Robert, the sonn of Mr. William Parker, May the 31th
James, the son of Mr. Thomas Hardy, ye gr[o]cer, June the 10th
Jonothan, the sonn of Richard Sanderson, June the 12th
Frances, the daughter of Joseph Fox, June the 19th
Jane, the daughter of Mr. Ralph Ghe[st], June the 30th
Mary, the daughter of Francis Hinch, July the 10th
Elizabeth, the daughter of George Hixon, July the 17th

Digitized by Google

John, the sonn of Samuell Allen, July the 17th
William, the sonn of Mr. William Wickham, July the 21th
Susanna, dau. of John James Martin, a Frenchman, July the 26th
Mary, the daughter of James Etty, August the 10th
Mary, the daughter of William Morden of Clifton, August the 21
Mary, the daughter of John Cooke, August the 20th
Tobias, the sonn of Ralph Granger of Clifton, August the 28th
Jane, the daughter of Christopher Cowtham of Clifton, Sep. the 4th
Thomas, the son of Robert Woodhouse, September the 11th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Thomson, September the 11th
George, the sonn of George Morrell of Clifton, September the 11
Isabell, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Goodall of Clifton, Oct 1st
George, the sonne of William Sarjant, October the 4th
Dorothy, the daughter of Mr. Joseph Tomlinson, apothicary, Oct. 5th
Mary, the daughter of William Hudless, October the 9th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Wilson in ye Minsteryard, Oct. 11th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. John Cleg, October the 20th
William, the sonn of John Ambler, November the 1st
Ester, the daughter of Peter Wynn, November ye 6th
John, the sonn of John Ballard, November the 16
John, the sonn of Mr. John Welburn, December ye 2d
Edward, the sonn of Mr. Richard Towne, December the 4th
John, the sonn of John Melton, December the 6th
Judith, the daughter of Thomas Hardin, vintiner, December the 12th
John, the sonn of Francis Benson, December the 18th
Jane, the daughter of James Cormack, December the 18th
Gabrell, the sonn of Gabrell Griffin, a stranger, December the 18th
Sarah, the daughter of William Tankerd, esq., December the 19th
Ester, dau. of Peter Wynn, December the 23d (? if bur.; bap. Nov. 6)
Francis, the sonn of Lancelott Pearson, the 24th of December
Marmaduke, the sonn of Marmaduke Ettey, December the 25th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Abraham Crowder, January the 25th
Thomas, the sonn of Michaell Cowburne, December ye 26th
Edward, the sonn of Mr. John Jeffereys, the 1st of January
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Farrah of Clifton, Jan. the 8th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Wetherill, January the 22th
John, the sonn of Mr. William Headlam, January the 9th
Robert, the sonn of William Annderson, the 22d of January
Katterine, the daughter of Thomas Parker, February the 21
Thomas, the sonn of George Jackson, February the 2d
John, the sonn of Joseph Leech, March the 23d

Here Endeth the Christnings in the year 1692.

1693.

Sarah, the daughter of William Hixon, March ye 26th
Mary, the daughter of William Stephenson, Aprill the 16th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Christopher Halder, Aprill the 18th
George, the sonn of Doctor Moses Ashinton, Aprill the 17th
Dorothy, the daughter of Thomas Flint, Aprill the 23d
Anne, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Ball, May the 10th
Edmond, the sonn of Mr. John Costobadie, a French Minister, May 14

Digitized by Google

William, the basterd child of Margrett Penrose, May the 16th
Edward, the sonn of Mr. Edward Hutchinson, May the 26th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Bywater, May the 28th
William, the sonn of Mr. John Day, May the 28th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Cade, late deceased, May the 24th
Richard and Elizabeth, twines of John Ellenthorpe, May the 31st
Mary, the daughter of Christopher Rayne, June the 18th
Alathea, the daughter of Sr. William Robison, bart., June the 26th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Mayson, July the 11th
Sarah, the daughter of Charles Smeaton, July the 16th
Joanna, the daughter of Mr. John Hawton, August the 3d
Elizabeth, the dau. of Mr. Mark Gill, Sheriff of this Citty, Aug. 6
John, the sonn of John Hazard of Clifton, August the 20th
James, the sonn of James Hallewell, September the 3d
Jane, the daughter of John Morland, September the 3d
John, the sonn of John Farmery, September the 6th
Hannah, the daughter of Mr. William Wakefeild, September the 7th
Anne, the daughter of Mr. Joseph Richardson, September the 8th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Armistead, September the 21th
Elizabeth, the base child of Anne Crutendine, October the 7th
George, the sonn of Richard Fairburne, October the 15th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Legard, a Frenchman, October 15th
Jane, the daughter of Thomas Tomlinson, goldsmith, October 18th
Christopher, the sonn of William Day, inholder, October the 29th
Robert, the sonn of Mr. William Mann, clerk, December the 4th
Joseph, the sonn of Mr. William Parker, November the 25th
Robert, the sonn of Mr. Peter Robinson, clarke, December the 17th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Rawlin, January the 28th
Susana Maria, daughter of John James Martin, January the 30th
Edward, the sonn of John Gray, Feb. the 8th
Mercy, the daughter of George Daggett, February the 18th
John, the sonn of John Hudson, February the 27th
John, the basterd child of Jane View, March the 3d
Thomas, sonn of Mr. William Day, artizan scinner, March the 4th
Elizabeth and Mary, twinnes of Miles Popleton, March the 5th
Isabella, the daughter of George Hixon, March the 11th
Henery, the sonn of Henerey Thirsk, March the 13th
Ursula, the daughter of Joseph Craven, March the 14th
Katherine, the daughter of Mr. Luke Blanchard, March the 20th

heere Endeth the Christnings in the year 1693.

here begineth the CHRISTNINGS in the year 1694.

Grace, the daughter of Richard Browne, March the 27th
George, the sonn of Mr. Richard March, Aprill the 10th
William, the sonn of Mr. William Mawd, Aprill the 12th
William, the sonn of George Harreson, May the 29th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Doughty, June the 7th
George, the sonn of George Jackson, June the 9th
John, the sonn of John Johnson, June the 11th
William, the sonn of William Anderson, June the 17th

Digitized by Google

John, the sonn of Henery Stoker, July the 1st
Dorothy, ye daughter of Lewis Wood, July the 5th
Jane, the daughter of Lancelott Pearson, July the 15th
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Thomas Goodall of Clifton, July 22
Thomas, the sonn of Christopher Cotham, July the 27th
Thomas, the sonn of John Smith of Clifton, July the 29th
Magdalene, daughter of George Morrell of Clifton, August the 5th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Lepinton, August the 9th
Charles, the sonn of John Ballerd, September the 12th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Robert Jackson, October the 11th
Jane, the daughter of Mr. Charles Redman, October the 9th
Henery, the sonn of Robert Crakanthorpe, esq., October the 12th
Mary, the daughter of Christopher Tate, October the 14th
George, the sonn of Charity Dobson, October the 21th
Katterine, the daughter of Mr. John Clegg, October the 22d
Richard, the sonn of William Bolton, November the 18th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Ambler, November the 25th
William, the sonn of Thomas Rooken, November the 26th
William, the sonn of William Tanckerd, esq., November the 25th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Wetherill, December the 9th
John, the sonn of Abraham Croother, December the 24th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Buckton, January the 3d
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Burton, ye 12th of Feb.
Hellen, the daughter of Sr. William Hustler, knight, Jan. the 15th
George, the sonn of Mr. John Welburne, January the 16th
Martha, the daughter of Christopher Halder, January the 20th
Henery, the sonn of John Farmary, January 31th
Susana, the daughter of John Greenesides, February the 11th
Jonothan, the daughter (sic) of Francis Wood, February the 17th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Reade, February the 21th
Jane, the daughter of Samuell Allen, February the 24th

1695.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Dunn, Aprill the 27th
Richard, the sonn of Richard Yates of Clifton, March the 31
Alice, the daughter of John Browne, March the 31th
William, the sonn of Edward Binkes, Aprill the 12th
Benjamin, the sonn of Mr. John Costebadie, a French Minister, bap. May the 1st, and borne the 16th of Aprill
Elizabeth, the daughter of James Ettey, Aprill the 19th
Thomas, the sonn of Sr. William Robison, bart., Aprill the 24th
John, the sonn of Mr. William Lockwood, borne May 9, bap. the 23d
Thomas, the sonn of Elnathan Banes, May the 12th
Mary, the daughter of William Stephenson, born May 12, bap. the 12th
Jane, the daughter of Joseph Leech, borne May 18th, bap. the 22d
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Jeremia Ferrer, June the 8th
Anne, ye daughter of Mr. William Parker, borne and bap. June 16th
Jane, the daughter of Robert Bywater, June the 23d
Fra[n]cis, sonn of Mr. Luke Blanchard, July the 4th
Joseph, the sonn of Thomas Mounser of Clifton, July the 21th
Grace, the daughter of John Smith of Clifton, July the 21th

Digitized by Google

Thomas, the sonn of Mr. William Wakefeild, July the 29th
Dorothy, the daughter of Mr. George Maynerd, August the 20th
Dorothy, the daughter of Walter Thomson, September the 11th
Katterine, the daughter of Mr. William Maude, September the 26th
Mathew, the sonn of George Trotter, September the 29th
William, the sonn of William Lazenby of Clifton, October the 9th
Ozwold, the sonn of Robert Woodhouse, October the 15th
William, son of John Taylor in the Minster yard, October the 27
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr Joseph Cressey, clerk, Nov. the 18th
Thomas, the sonn of Robert Dowthitt of Clifton, November the 19
Thomas, the sonn of William Bolton, November the 2d
George, the sonn of Mr. John Nunnes, November the 28th
John, the sonn of Robert Lazenby of Clifton, the 6th of December
Frances, the daughter of Mr. Charles Redman, December the 8th
William, the sonn of Walter Healm, December the 17th
Thomas, the sonn of Robert Waker (sic) of Clifton, Dec. the 19th
Lancelott, the sonn of William Petty, December the 22d
John, the sonn of John Clarke, December the 27
John, the sonn of John Cooke of Clifton, the 27th of December
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Fairburn, December the 29th
Thomas and Anne, twinnes of Thomas Hardin, January the 9th
Josua, the sonne of Henery Howlett, (or Hewlett), clerke, Dec. 15th
Thomas, the sonn of John Colton, January the 15th
Frances, the daughter of Christopher Jaques, January the 13th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. William Day, January the 21th
William, the sonn of Mr. George Bowes, January the 6th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Pickring, January the 23d
Thomas, the sonn of John Johnson, January the 23d
Elizabeth, the daughter of Henery Feilding, February the 2d
Henery, sonn of Henery Johnson, Batchellor in Physick, Feb. 1st
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Cook, deceased, Feb. the 12th
Annabella, the daughter of John Sumers, February the 20th
John, the sonn of Joseph Craven, January the 26th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Burton, February the 16th
John, the sonn of Moses Ashinton, Doctor of Physick, March 9th
Benjamin, the sonn of John Dickinson, March the 22d
Philemon, the sonn of Mr. Richard March (?), March the 24th
Mary and Elizabeth, twinnes of Thomas Todd, March the 21th
Thomas, the sonn of William Blackburn, March the 24th

CHRISTNINGS in the year 1696.

John, the sonn of Mr. Robert Jackson, March the 28
Arther, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Lepinton, May the 20
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Richardson, May the 26th
William, the sonn of Mr. Marriott Pett, May the 26th
Susana, the daughter of William Anderson, May the 31th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Christopher Cottham, June the 14th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Medford, esq., June the 18th
Ralph, the sonn of John Farmery, June the 28th
Hannah, the daughter of Lancelot Pearson, July the 5th

Digitized by Google

John, the sonn of Richard Milburne, July the 14th
Anne, the daughter of Thomas Baxter, July the 22d
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. William Clarke, clerke, August the 10th
Anthony, the sonn of Mr. Francis Begue, August the 14th
Robert, the sonn of George Stephenson of Clifton, August the 14
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. John Clegg, August the 25th
William, the sonn of William Bolton, September the 1st
William, the sonn of Mr. Jeremiah Farrer, clerke, September 14th
Mallory, the sonn of Sr. William Robison, bart., October the 14th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Doughty, October the 7th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Rooken, October the 14th
William, the sonn of John Armistead, October the 22d
A young child of Francis Benson, borne October the 27th
William, the sonn of Robert Flint, November the 8th
Dorothy, daughter of Peter Douglass, a Frenchman, the 16th Nov.
Joseph, sonn of Mr. John Costabadie, a French Minister, Nov. 20
Coure, the sonne of George Hixon, the 22d of November
Judith, the daughter of Mr. George Morrell of Clifton, 29th Nov.
Ann, the daughter of Mr. John Nunnes, November the 22d
Mary, the daughter of William Lockwood of Clifton, December 8th
Jane, the daughter of Mr. William Lockwood of York, Dec. the 13
Henery, the sonn of John Hoyle, January the 17th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Leafe, December 10th
Richard, the sonn of Henery Harreson, January the 31th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Samuell Allen, January the 23d
Ann, the daughter of William Jackson, February the 6th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Mounser, February the 7th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Robert Collins, essaymaster of the Mint in York, March the 6th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Hawkins, March the 8th
Rokeby, the sonn of Mr. Henery Scott, March the 14th
Thomas, the sonn of George Browne, March the 17th
William, the sonn of George Smith, a stranger, February the 11th

1697.

Alice, the daughter of John Browne, March the 25th
Lewis, the sonn of Lewis Wood, Aprill the 8th
Vallentine, the sonne of Mr. Valentine Nicholson, May the 3d
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Beeforth, May the 3d
Robert, the sonn of John Clark, May the 6th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Lazenby of Clifton, May the 7
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. John Stone, May the 9th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Marriott Pett, May the 9th
Edward, the sonn of Mr. Will'm Parker, May the 10th
Margrett, the daughter of William Lazenby of Clifton, May 16th
Henry, the sonn of Bennoni Hullett, May the 16th
John, the sonn of Doctor Henry Johnson, May the 27th
Samuell, the sonn of Mr. Samuel Colton, June the 7th
William, the sonn of Robert Sumers, June the 4th
John, the sonn of Thomas Jenkinson, June the 30th
Hannah, the daughter of Thomas Wilson, July the 4th

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Hixon, July the 18th
Frances, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Hardin, July the 22d
Mary, the daughter of James Pick, August the 3d
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Flint, August the 4th
William, the sonn of Mr. Robert Jackson, August the 7th
Anne, the daughter of Mr. Francis Begue, August the 14th
William, the sonne of Henry Stoker, September the 21th
John, the sonn of John Ambler, September the 23d
Cornelius, the sonne of John Ambler, September the 23d
A Stillborne child of Richard Lund, borne October the 6th
Anne, the daughter of Marke Hudson, October the 24th
Susana, the daughter of Robert Bywater, October the 24th
Anne, the daughter of John Morland, October the 19th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Avis, October the 26th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Winke, October the 31th
Thomas, the sonn of William Mounser of Clifton, November 7th
Anne, the daughter of William Dunn, November the 8th
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Bolton, November the 14th
John, the sonne of Mr. George Maynerd, November the 30th
Antony, the sonn of Thomas Reminton, clerke, December the 8
Anne, ye daughter of John Baldwin, January the 4th
Edward, the sonn of Peter Wynne, January the 26th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Richardson, January the 28th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Baxter, February the 1st
Isabell, the daughter of James Ettey, February the 3d
Margrett, the daughter of Richard Yates of Clifton, Feb. the 8th
Mary, the daughter of Charles Beckwith, February the 10th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. William Pearson, Archdeacon of Notingham, February the 15th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Richard March, February the 23d
Mary, the daughter of Richard Milburne, February the 27th
Katerine, the daughter of Richard Granger of Clifton, March 6th
Francis, the sonn of John Hill, esq., March the 15th
Frances, the daughter of Francis Deloshes, a Frenchman, Mar. 17th

Here endeth the Christnings in ye year 1697.

1698.

John, the sonn of Thomas Stubbs, March the 27th
Ursula, the daughter of Robert Flint, Aprill the 2d
John and William, sonnes of William Holme, Aprill the 4th
John, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Empson, proctor, Aprill the 5th
George, the sonn of George Gibson of Clifton, Aprill the 7th
Richard, the sonn of Charity Dobson, Aprill the 14th
Barbarah, the daughter of Mr. Joseph Tomlinson, Aprill the 12th
Daphney, the daughter of William Blackburne, Aprill the 22d
Nicholas, ye sonn of Nicholas Morley of St. Wilfreys, Aprill 23d
Christopher, the sonn of Mr. James Price, May the 17th
Isabell, the daughter of William Anderson, May the 19th
Mary, the daughter of Christopher Jaques, June the 5th
Sarah, the daughter of John Hoyle, May the 24th
Mary, the daughter of John Walker, May the 29th

Digitized by Google

Ezekell, the basterd child of Tomasin Sowden, June the 13th
Anne, the daughter of Mr. John Stone, June the 16th
Agnes, the daughter of John Clark, July the 22d
Anne, the daughter of Mr. Luke Blanchard, July the 28th
Hannah, the daughter of Elnathan Baynes, August the 7th
James, the sonn of Mr. James Greenwood, August the 27th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. William Maud, August the 27th
Richard, the sonn of Richard Tennant, September the 4th
Anne, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Lepinton, September the 11th
Anne, the daughter of Sr. William Robison, bart., September the 15th
John, the sonn of Robert Keith, September the 18th
Simon, the sonn of Thomas Bucton, September the 22d
Thomas, the sonn of John Hardy, a Scotchman, October the 2d
Elizabeth, the daughter of Joseph Leech, par. clarke, Oct. 29th
William, the sonn of Thomas Pickring, gentleman, Oct. the 18th
Margrett, the daughter of Robert Jackson, gentleman, Oct. 25th
Ellen, the daughter of John Browne, barber, October the 30th
Mary, the daughter of Francis Newark, grocer, October the 30th
Bridgett, the daugter of William Wakefield, esq., October the 23d
Henery, the sonn of Henery Wickham, November the 12th
Margery, the daughter of John Armistead, baker, November the 20th
Frances, the daughter of John James Martin, December the 1st
Martha, dau. of Henery Johnson, Batchellor of Physick, Dec. 2d
Mary, the dau. of Robert Douthitt of Clifton, labourer, Dec. 18th
Anne, the daughter of Richard Browne, grocer, December the 26th
Grace, the daughter of Richard Fairburne, cooper, Dec. the 27th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Henery Spinke, labourer, Dec. the 27th
Rachell, the daughter of Richard Lane, chandler, December the 30th
Thomas, the sonn of Robert Lazenby of Clifton, yeoman, Jan 4th
Richard, sonn of John Farmary of Saint Wilfreys, taylor, Jan. 29th
Paul, the sonn of Richard Brathwate, gentleman, January the 26th
William, the sonn of William Ellis of Clifton, labourer, Feb. 6th
Dorothy, daughter or Anthony Ealand, labourer, February the 15th
Thomas, the sonn of George Jackson, upholster, February the 16th
Corbrow, the sonn of Francis Beeforth, whitesmith, March the 5th
Henery, the sonn of John Beeforth, taylor, March the 13th
Sarah, dau. of William Buckle of Clifton, labourer, March the 19
Anne, the daughter of Lancelott Pearson, taylor, March the 19th

1699

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Priestley, whitesmith, March the 26th
Frances, the daughter of Thomas Richardson, March the 27th
Ambrose, the sonn of Charles Beckwith, jeweller, Aprill the 1st
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Hey, whitesmith, Aprill 2d
Frances, daughter of William Parker, coffehouse keeper, May 8th
Gartride, the daughter of Robert Hopworth, labourer, Aprill 16th
(blank) of William Day, Farrier, Aprill the 23d
Elizabeth, dau. of Henery Feilding of Clifton, labourer, May 14th
Frances, daughter of Joseph Tomlinson, apothicary, May the 15th
Anne, the daughter of Robert Kemp, Captain in Colonell Collingwoods Regement, May ye 16th

Digitized by Google

Richard, the sonn of Charles Redman, gentleman, May the 25th
Richard, the sonn of Peter Collins, taylor, June the 1st
Anne, dau. of William Pearson, Archdeacon of Nottingham, Jun. 6
William, the sonn of John Baldwinn, silkweaver, June the 11th
Steven, the sonn of George Morrell, skiner, of Clifton, June 11th
Margrett, the daughter of Luke Blanchard, June the 27th
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wanless, organist of ye Minster, June 27
Margrett, the daughter of Leonard Childers, gentleman, July 5th
Ellener, the daughter of Richard Taylor, scoolemaster, July 16th
John, the sonn of Lewis Wood, barber, July the 17th
Mary, the daughter of Henery Scott, apothicary, July the 17th
Wilmott, the sonn of George Wynn, yeoman, July the 29th
Ellener, the daughter of James Ettey, carpenter, August the 6th
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Beeforth, trunkmaker, September 17
Sarah, the daughter of David Griffin, seaman, September the 21th
Henery, the sonn of Henery Stoaker, yeoman, October the 2d
Ann, the daughter of Robert Flint, baker, October the 12th
Dorothy, the daughter of Thomas Stubbs, joyner, October the 19th
Elliner, the daughter of Thomas Parkinson, labourer, Nov. the 12th
Annabella, daughter of Samuell Allen, taylor, November the 14th
William, the sonn of R'bert Jackson, gent., November the 22d
Ann, the daughter of William Maud, gent., December the 12th
Richard, the sonn of Richard Marsh, grocer, December the 30th
William, the sonn of Mark Hudson, sadler, January the 7th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Doughty, bricklayer, Jan. 12th
Katterine, the daughter of Edward Braudrib, gentleman, Jan. 20th
William, the sonn of Robert Bywater, bricklayer, January the 21th
James, the sonn of James Cormack, taylor, January the 31th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Baxter, book seller, February the 8th
Isabell, the daughter of Thomas Aires, lastmaker, February 19th
Isabell, the daughter of Josua Giles, yeoman, February the 18th
George, the basterd child of Jane Ingham, February the 24th
William, the sonn of John Jackson, printer, February the 26
Dorothy, the daughter of John Barker, upholster, February the 29
Jane, the daughter of George Harreson, sadler, February the 29th
Katerine, the daughter of Richard Day, yeoman, March the 12th
Daphney, the daughter of William Blackburne, March the 24th
William, the sonn of William Anderson, pinner, March the 14th

Here Ends the Christnings in ye year 1699.

1700.

Dorothy, the daughter of William Day, furrier, Aprill the 29th
John, the sonn of Timothy Stubbs, joyner, May the 5th
Richard, the sonn of Thomas Bucton, glasier, May the 9th
Dorothy, the daughter of Captain Robert Kempe, May the 16th
William, the sonn of Arther Cayley, esq., May the 12th
John, the sonn of John Read, baker. May the 19th
John, the sonn of John Hoyle, brascaster, June the 10th
(blank) of John Stone, confectioner, June 22
Martha, the daughter of Thomas Leppinton, June the 10th
Marshall, the sonn of Richard Hey, linnen draper, July the 17th

Digitized by Google

Mary, dau. of Robert Lazenby of Clifton, yeoman, July the 19th
Abraham, the sonn of Abraham Crowther, apparitor, August the 14th
Ann, the daughter of Thomas Hinchcliff, August the 16th
John, the sonn of Seth Johnson, bricklayer, August the 27th
William, the sonn of Alexander Owram, labourer, September the 12th
Frances, the daughter of William Oates, yeoman, September the 10th
Thomas, the sonn of Francis Hildyard, book seller, September 23d
Samuell the sonn of Francis King, furrier, October the 19th
George, the sonn of John Ambler, sadler, October the 16th
Martha, the daughter of John Dickinson, cordwainer, November 3d
Elizabeth, the daughter of Christopher Cottham, labourer, Nov. 10th
Arther Switz, the sonn of Robert Edwards, November the 19th
Margrett, daughter of Robert Stephenson, apothicary, Nov. ye 21
Alice, the daughter of George Taylor, joyner, November the 27th
William, the sonn of Richard Tennant, mercer, December the 16th
Beatrice, the daughter of Robert Hepwith, labourer, Dec. the 17th
Thomas, the sonn of William Lockwood of Clifton, labourer, Dec. 31
William, the sonn of Mark Hudson, sadler, December the 28th
John, the sonn of John Browne, barber, January the 5th
Rebeca, the daughter of John Catlin, yeoman, January the 11th
Robert, the sonn of Will'm White of Clifton, labourer, Jan. the 14
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Brawdrib, gentleman, Jan. the 14
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Doughty, bricklayer, February the 9th
William, son of William Pearson, Archdeacon of Nottingham, Jan. 27
Jane, the daughter of William Hixon, painter, January the 20th
Newark, the sonn of Robert Douthitt of Clifton, labourer, Jan. 19
Ann, the daughter of Thomas Richardson, barber, January the 19th
Joseph, the sonn of Thomas Smirfitt, cordwainer, January the 22d
Margrett, the daughter of Francis Benson, whitesmith, Jan. the 20
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Buckle, labourer, Jan. the 29th
Malby, the sonn of Charles Beckwith, jeweller, January the 30
Jonhathan, the sonn of George Jaques, labourer, February the 2d
Richard, the sonn of Richard Williams, February the 2d
Anne, the daughter of George Jackson, upholster, Feb. ye 3d
Elizabeth, the daughter of James Wawfe, February the 6th
Edward, the sonn of David Wood, barber, February the 13th
Thomas, the sonn of Robert Hays, cordwainer, March the 16th
Antony, the sonn of John Baldwin, hosier, March the 23d
Anne, the daughter of Peter Collins, taylor, March the 23rd

1701.

Anne, the daughter of James Pick, barber, March the 29th
Sarah, the daughter of John Walker, taylor, March the 29th
Jane, the daughter of Peeter Gibson, vintener, Aprill the 24
Anne, the daughter of Richard Milburn, taylor, Aprill the 12th
John, the sonn of John Banebridg, laborer, May 11th
William, sonn of John Midgley of St. Wilfreys, labourer, May 11th
Jane, dau. of Robert Smith, labourer, May 11th, from Chr. Jaques
Jane, the daughter of Thomas Abbott, taylor, May 19th
Bridgett, dau. of Thomas Mosley, curate of St. Ollive's, May 21
Emme, the daughter of Henery Scott, apothicary, May 22d

Digitized by Google

Heneretta, dau. of Robert Rimor, attorney att law, May the 29th
Jane, the daughter of William Anderson, June ye 2d
Mary, the daughter of Richard Marsh, grocer, June the 10th
Robert, the sonn of Robert Keith, yeoman, June the 12th
Mary, the daughter of William Lazenby of Clifton, June the 15th
Margrett, the daughter of William Ellis of Clifton, June the 22
John, the sonn of Richard Yates, yeoman, June the 27th
William, the sonn of John Bywater of St. Wilfreys, July the 13th
Ellen, the daughter of Robert Granger, August the 10th
John, the sonn of George Bowes, gent., August the 14th
Jane, the daughter of Thomas Gower, gentleman, August the 21th
Anne, the daughter of George Hunter, bricklayer, Sep. the 9th
Christopher, the sonn of William Banks, yeoman, September the 7th
Anne, the daughter of Trustram Hood, blacksmith, September 10th
Mary, the daughter of Richard Raper of Clifton, yeoman, Oct. 8th
Mary, the daughter of Robert Bywater, tylor, October the 19th
Edward, the sonn of Seth Johnson, bricklayer, November the 2d
Montague, the sonn of Joseph Giles of Clifton, November the 13
Arthur, the sonn of Thomas Mawser of Clifton, yeoman, Jan. the 25
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Staines, gentleman, the 1st of Dec.
(Blank), sonn of John Renton of Clifton, yeoman, the 2d of Dec.
John, the sonn of George Taylor, joyner, December ye 13th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Battersby, deceased, Dec. ye 13th
Mary, dau. of John Bassitt, a stranger, 11th December, Mr. Foster
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Flint, baker, December the 14th
Henery, the sonn of Francis King, skinner, Dec. the 21th
Richard, the sonn of Thomas Baxter, book seller, December the 22d
John, the sonn of Sr George Tempest, barronett, December ye 31
Heneretta Maria, daughter of George Maynerd, yeoman, Jan. the 7th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Hugh Massey, gentleman, January 9th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Thwats of Rocliff, January the 14th
William, the sonn of John Clark, whitesmith, Jan. 14th
Dorothy, the sonn of John Lockwood, gentleman, January the 25th
Thomas, the sonn of Noell Barton, Lewtenant, January the 27th
John, sonn, and Dorothy, daughter of John Eland, labourer, Jan. 29th
Mary, dau. of Thomas Middleton of Clifton, labourer, Feb. ye 1st
John, the sonn of John Hill of Clifton, labourer, February 15th
Katterine, the daughter of John Derby, yeoman, February the 27th
Rebecca, the daughter of Francis Hildyard, bookseller, Feb. 26th
Margrett, the daughter of Joseph Leech, barber, March the 5th
Pricilla, the daughter of Captain Robert Kemp, March the 12
William, the sonn of John Bloome, bookseller, March the 19th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Stubbs, joyner, March the 17th

CHRISTNINGS ANNO 1702.

Margrett Maria, dau. of Mr. Thomas Hook, advocate, advocate, Mar. 28
Robert, the sonn of Lancelot Pearson, taylor, Aprill the 20th
Sarah, the daughter of John Stone, confectioner, May the 2d
Savile, the sonn of William Maud, proctor, May the 22d
John, the sonn of James Ettey, carpenter, June the 10th

Digitized by Google

Jane, the daughter of Francis Begue, May the 13th
Mary, the daughter of Luke Blancherd, May the 27th
Christopher, the sonn of Christopher Halder, baker, May ye 31th
Richard, the sonn of Richard Lund, chandler, June the 21th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Hoyle, bras caster, July the 21th
George, the sonn of Robert Heper, labourer, August 9, St. Wilfrey
Margrett, the daughter of William Todd, August the 13th
John, son of Will'm Pearson, Archdeacon of Nottingham, Aug. 24th
William, the sonn of William Blackburn, labourer, August the 30th
John, the sonn of Sr William Robison, bart., September the 3d
Edward, the sonn of Francis Taylor, gent., September the 5th
Elizabeth, daughter of George Bowes, gentleman, September 8th
Anne, dau. of Leonard Clarke, yeoman, Sep. 8, from unthanks house
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Grimston, gent., October the 3d
Henery, the sonn of Henery Knapton, shoemaker, October the 11th
David, the sonn of David Wood, barber, October the 15th
Mary, the daughter of George Taylor, yeoman, October the 22d
Richard, son of John Browne, yeoman, Nov. the 6th, at Geo Wright
Jane, the daughter of Robert Lazenby of Clifton, December the 26
Robert, the sonn of William Robison, gent, December the 26th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Hinchcliff, Jan. 1st, Fre scoole
Francis, the sonn of Francis King, furrier, January the 1st
Charles, the sonn of Charles Ramsey, yeoman, January the 7th
Jane, the daughter of John Leaton, yeoman, Jan. the 10th, J. Grays
Anne, the daughter of William Day, furrier, January the 17th
Mary, the daughter of William Buckle, labr., Jan. the 17th, Boutham
John, the sonn of Thomas Flint, baker, January the 21th
John, the sonn of John Bywater, Jan. ye 23d
William, ye sonn of John Jackson, January the 24th, Grap lane
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Empson, gentleman, January the 12th
Dorothy, the daughter of George Wilmer, gentleman, January 29th
Robert, sonn of Sr George Tempest barronett, February the 1st
Dorothy, the daughter of Thomas Staines, gentleman, Feb. the 3d
Mary, the daughter of William Anderson, tinner, February the 1st
Mary, the daughter of Samuell Allen, taylor, March the 9th
George, the sonn of John Read, baker, March the 7th
John, the sonn of Edward Stanhop, gent., March the 12th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Lepinton, attorney, March the 2d

Heere endeth the Christnings in 1702.

1703.

Thomas, the sonn of William Bankes, yeoman, March the 28th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Richardson, barber, Aprill ye 6th
Charles, the sonn of William Simson of Clifton, yeoman, Apr. 16th
Mary, the daughter of John Remes, labourer, May the 2d, Lendall
Mary, daughter of John Leaton, taylor, May the 25th, old rakett
Mark, the sonn of Robert Flint, baker, May the 14th, St. Will.
Dorothy, the daughter of Henery Darby, yeoman, June the 5th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Will'm Gell, cordwainer, June the 13th
John, the sonn of Charles Beckwith, jeweller, June the 17th
John, the sonn of William Lazenby of Clifton, yeo., June the 19th

260947 Digitized by Google

Elizabeth, the daughter of Henery Abram, taylor, June the 20th
Frances, the daughter of Robert Hay of Clifton, June the 27th
William, the sonn of William Wild, translator, July the 4th
Ollive, the daughter of Lancelott Pearson, taylor, July the 10th
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hinchcliff, Jul. 20th, Free scooll
John, the sonn of John Hillary, gentleman, July the 15th
Sarah, the daughter of Richard Lund, chandler, August the 22d
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Mann, linen drap., July the 26th
Jane, the daughter of Henry Scott, apothicary, August the 24th
William, the sonn of Stephen Carott, taylor, August the 29th
Henery, the sonn of Thomas Stubb, joyner, August the 29th
Mary, the daughter of Trustrum Hood, smith, September the 21st
Everilda, the daughter of Mathew Coningham, glazier, Sep. the 29th
Katerine, the daughter of William Serjant, junior, Octob. the 6th
Anne, the daughter of the Honourable Edward, Lord Prestom of the Kingdom of Ireland, borne the 1st of October and baptized the 19th of the said month
Anne, the daughter of William Ettey, carpenter, October the 19th
Richard, the sonn of Richard Wilstrop, smith, October the 31th
William Siddey, aged 15 years, the 1st of November
Robert, the sonn of George Hunter, tyler, November the 20th
Henery, sonn of William Pearson, Archdn. of Nottingham, Oct. 8th
Frances, the daughter of Captain Robert Kempe, November the 18th
William, the sonn of George Taylor, joyner, November the 27th
Sarah, the daughter of Hugh Massey, gent., December the 14th
Thomas, the sonn of John Jackson, printer, December the 16th
William, the sonn of Thomas Gell, armourer, December the 19th
Anne, the daughter of Francis Christian, dancing master, Dec. 19
Edmond, the sonn of Edmond Loyd, gentleman, December the 19th
Anna, the daughter of George Wilmer, gentleman, January the 15th
Mary, the daughter of William Ellis of Clifton, labourer, Jan. 14
Joanna, the daughter of Oswold Gray, cooper, January the 16th
Margrett, the daughter of John Stone, confectioner, Jan. the 16th
Mary, the daughter of Richard Day, yeoman, January the 19th
William, son of Robert Douthitt of Clifton, labourer, Jan. the 23d
Robert, the sonn of William Browne, yeoman, January the 24th
William, the sonn of George Bowes, gentleman, January the 30th
Anne, dau. of James Scott of Hayden on the Wall, beger, Jan. 15th
Richard, the sonn of Robert Bywater, bricklayer, January the 31th
Joseph, the sonn of Joseph Patterickson, yeoman, Feb. the 20th
William, the sonn of William Lyster, gentleman, February the 21
John, the sonn of John Sheppherd, footman, February the 23d
Anne, the daughter of George Cowburne, bricklayer, Feb. the 23d
Mary, the daughter of Francis King, muffmaker, February the 24th
Henery, the son of Peeter Collings, taylor, February the 27th
William, sonn of Robert Hepwith, yeoman, March 5th, St. Wilfreys
Thomas, the sonn of John Power, silkweaver, March the 5th

1704.

William, the sonn of Christopher Alderid, March the 27th
John, the sonn of Christopher Jaques, whitesmith, Aprill the 21

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth, dau. of William Lockwood of Clifton, yeoman, May 4th
William, the sonn of Thomas Thwates of Rocliff, yeoman, May 7th
Arthur, ye sonn of William Maud, gent., May the 18th
Marmaduke, the sonn of Thomas Grimston, gentleman, the 18th of June
Nicholas, the sonn of James Yarborough, esq., June the 23d
Richard, the sonn of Richard Colton, p'sh clark of St. Michaels, Spurriergate, June ye 25th
Anne, the daughter of Sr. George Tempest, baronett, June the 25th
James, the sonn of James Borum, yeoman, August the 6th
William, the sonn of William Gell, tanner, August the 6th
John, the sonn of Francis Morwood, grocer, August the 11th
Mary, the daughter of John Hoyle, brascaster, August the 29th
Jane, the daughter of Thomas Stubb, joyner, September the 10th
Montacue, sonn of Joseph Giles of Clifton, yeoman, Sep. the 10th
Frances, daughter of Joseph Leech, gentleman, September the 20th
Althea, the daughter of Whayer Faucett, atorney, September 16th
John, the sonn of John Renton of Clifton, October the 1st
Jane, the daughter of David Wood, barber, October the 2d
Arthur, the sonn of Mathew Cunningham, glasier, October the 10th
Mary, the daughter of John Clark, whitesmith, November ye 5th
Mary, the daughter of Richard Br[a]thwate, gentleman, Nov. the 12th
Katterine, daughter of Robert Lazenby of Clifton, yeoman, Nov. 12
Grace, the daughter of Thomas Richardson, barber, November 12th
George, the sonn of George Taylor, joyner, December the 5th
John, the sonn of Henry Beeforth, whitesmith, December the 10th
Henry, the sonn of Henry Knapton, cordwainer, December ye 14th
George, the sonn of George Wilmer, gentleman, January the 1st
Ann, dau. of William Buckle, labourer, Jan. 14th, near Hospitall
Thomas, the sonn of Richard Day, yeoman, January the 14th
William, the sonn of Thomas Sanderson, joyner, January the 14th
Henry, the sonn of Thomas Mann, linen draper, January the 16th
Thomas, the sonn of Christopher Bourbeck, chyrurgeon, Jan. the 18
Alexander, son of Alexander Morrice, a stranger, Jan. 26, in Clifton
Thomas, the sonn of William Ewbank, vintiner, January the 31
Elizabeth, the daughter of Francis Hildyard, gentleman, Feb. 8th
Dorothy, the daughter of Thomas Hinchcliff, yeoman, Feb. the 9th
Elisha, the sonn of William Anderson, tinner, March the 4th
Elizabeth, the daughter of George Clough, bricklayer, March 11th
Henry, the sonn of Francis King, muffmaker, March the 20

1705.

Thomas the sonn of Thomas Sarjant of Clifton, yeoman, March 25
Richard, the sonn of Richard Loyd, gentleman, March 23d, 1704
Ellen, the daughter of Thomas Burton, glasier, Aprill the 10th
George, the sonn of John Stone, confectioner, Aprill the 12th
George, the sonn of George Bowes, gentleman, Aprill the 20th
Susana, the daughter of John Gray, taylor, May the 10th
Jane, the daughter of John Rhemes, labourer, May 14, St. Wilfreys
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Norman, lastmaker, May 26th
Mary, the daughter of William Smith, joyner, May the 26th
George, the sonn of Francis Suger, chandler, June the 8th

Digitized by Google

James, the sonn of Thomas Flint, baker, July the 17th
William, the sonn of William Day, furrier, July the 1st
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Holme of Clifton, labourer, July the 19
Anne, the daughter of Samuell Allen, taylor, August the 12th
Henry, the sonn of Thomas Hook, advocate, August the 16th
John, the sonn of Peter Jefferson, yeoman, August the 21th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Jackson, printer, August the 24th
John, the sonn of Robert Wilstrop, whitesmith, August the 26th
Katterine, daughter of John Power, silkweaver, September the 5th
John the sonn of Joseph Patterickson, yeoman, September the 7th
Henry, son of John Bainbridg, translater, deceased, Sep. the 14th
Mary, dau. of Arthur Easgate, soldier, Sep. 19, from Jo. Whelwrites
Anne, the daughter of William Potter, September the 21th
Jane, the daughter of Henry Hutson, soldjer, Sep. 28th, Clifton
Pricilla, the daughter of Thomas Dickinson, joyner, October 9th
Frances, the daughter of Richard Ash, yeoman, October the 9th
John, the sonn of William Ettey, carpenter, October the 10th
Ann, the daughter of Richard Brathwate, gentleman, Nov. the 27th
Richard, the sonn of William Blackburne, labourer, Dec. the 2d
Ann, the daughter of James Yarborough, esq., December the 5th
John, son of Thomas Leppinton, attorney att law, December the 7
Thomas, the sonn of William Maud, gentleman, December the 20th
Robert, the sonn of Robert Hepwith, labourer, December the 23d
Richard, the sonn of Robert Driffild, yeoman, December the 27th
John, the sonn of Richard Lund, chandler, December 27th
John, the sonn of George Conn, tyler, January the 6th
Edward, the sonn of Oswold Gray, cooper, February the 8th
Christopher, sonn of Christopher Bourbeck, chyrurgeon, Feb. 5th
Anne, the daughter of Whayer Faucett, attorney att law, Feb. 11th
Robert, the sonn of Ralph Newton, taylor, February the 19th
Richard, the sonn of Francis Wright, cordwainer, March the 17th
Anne, the daughter of William Anderson, tinner, March the 8th
Thomas, sonn of Thomas Mosley, curate of St. Ollaves, March 12th

1706

Elizabeth, the daughter of Francis Moorwood, grocer, March 29th
Anne, the daughter of Henry Beeforth, whitesmith, Aprill the 2d
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Hinchcliff, labourer, Aprill the 5th
Holme, the sonn of William Pearson, sadler, Aprill the 10th
Grace, the daughter of Francis King, furrier, Aprill the 23d
Ruth, the daughter of Henry Doughty, soldjer, Aprill 3d, St. Wil.
Mary, dau. of John Horner, soldjer, 28th Apr., from wid. Banbrigs
Charles, the sonn of the Honourable Edward, Lord Preston of the Kingdom of Scotland, borne the 25th of March and baptized the 9th of Aprill
William, the sonn of Francis Lee, dancing master, June the 3d
Oswold, sonn of Edward Ellis, labourer, Jun. 3d, near Bootham Bar
Katterine, the daughter of Richard Lloyd, esq., June the 22d
Thomas, the sonn of Mathew Cunningham, glasier, June the 23d
Mary, daughter of Francis Christian, dancing master, July the 3d
William the sonn of Mathew Bland of Clifton, June the 23d

Digitized by Google

Sarah, the daughter of Charles Beckwith, jeweller, July the 11th
Thomas, the sonn of George Bowes, gentleman, July the 11th
Ann, the daughter of John Hoyle, brascaster, July the 12th
John, the sonn of Thomas Dove, taylor, July the 16th
Thomas, the sonn of John Power, milliner, July the 30th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Stone, confectioner, August 3d
William, the sonn of William Ellis of Clifton, August the 18th
Frances, the daughter of Josua Giles of Clifton, Sep. the 27th
Alice, the daughter of Thomas Bucton, October the 4th
Mary, the daughter of Peter Jefferson, October the 14th
Margarett, the daughter of George Coates, November the 1st
Henry, the sonn of Thomas Flint, November the 6th
Thomas, the sonn of Samuell Moubray, November the 6th
Frances, the daughter of John Whitehouse, November the 8th
Katherine, the daughter of Mr. George Wilmer, November the 12th
Samuell, the sonn of Samuell Allen, November the 9th
Frances, the daughter of John Rooth, November the 13th
Katherine, the daughter of John Fitzgerrard, November the 29th
John, the sonn of John Duffeild, a stranger, December the 8th
Anne, the daughter of Mr. Richard Brathwate, December the 15th
Anne, the daughter of Robert Driffield, December the 16th
James, the sonn of David Wood, December the 31th
Mary, daughter of John Devonport, sarjant att armes, Jan. the 19
John, the sonn of John Jackson, January the 16th
Francis, the sonn of Abraham Gudgeon, February the 4th
Jane, the daughter of Richard Saunderson, February the 11th
William, the sonn of Francis Suger, February the 17th
Sarah, the daughter of Robert Hepwith, February the 19th
Ann, the daughter of Thomas Wilson, March the 6th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Mann, March the 13th

1707.

Grace, the daughter of Mr. Francis Hildyard, March the 27th
Sarah, the daughter of Francis Wright, March ye 27th
Jane, the daughter of James Borum, April the 9th
Roger, the sonn of Robert Bretridg, Aprill the 9th
Jane, the daughter of Jonas Prince, Aprill the 10th
Susana, the daughter of Mr. Henry Scott, Aprill the 19th
Thomas, ye son of Thomas Wilson, May the 20th
Robert, the sonn of Ralph Neuton, June the 6th
John, the sonn of John Gray, June the 12th
Lancelot, the sonn of Lancelott Pearson, July the 2d
Christopher, the sonn of Christopher Cotham, July the 7th
William, the sonn of Mr. John Hillary, July the 10th
George, the sonn of George Taylor, July the 10th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. John Power, August the 8th
Oswald, the sonn of Mr. John Langwith, August the 13th
Robert, the sonn of Robert Lazenby, August the 13th
Frances, the daughter of Christopher Halder, August the 17th
Stephen, the sonn of Matthew Pollerd, August the 19th
Frances, the daughter of William Person, August the 22d

Digitized by Google

Richard, the sonn of Sr. George Tempest, baronett, September 20th
John, the sonn of George Conn, September the 20th
Annabella, the daughter of Captain Henry Wickham, October ye 10
Lewis, the sonn of William Ettey, September the 21th
Hannah, the base child of Isabell Daile, November the 20th
Laurence, the sonn of Mr. Laurence Smith, December the 10th
Lucy, daughter of Mr. George Wilmar, Dec. 16th
Edward, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Hook, Dec. ye 23d
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. George Bowes, Dec. 29th
Samuell, the sonn of John Dodgson, Jan. ye 2d.
Abraham, the sonn of Abraham Gudgeon, January the 16th
Robert, the sonn of Mr. Robert Waller, January the 20th
Mary, the daughter of John Vanner, February the 10th
Mathew, the sonn of Robert Douthitt, February the 11th
John, the sonn of Francis King, February the 15th
Joseph, the sonn of Mr. John Stone, February the 18th
Margarett, the daughter of Robert Bywater, February the 26th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Dove, March the 15th

1708.

Rosamund, the daughter of Mr. William Maude, Aprill the 5th
Mary, the daughter of John Bucton, Aprill the 5th
Oswold, the sonn of Oswold Gray, Aprill the 6th
Arthur, the sonn of Mr. Richard Brathwate, Aprill the 13th
Robert, the sonn of Robert Clough, Aprill the 19th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Charles Beckwith, Aprill the 22d
Ann, the daughter of Francis Wright, June the 7th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Shepherd, June the 13th
Jane, the daughter of William Potter, July the 4th
Robert, the sonn of Joseph Patterickson, July the 11th
Dorothy, the daughter of Mr. Francis Hildyard, July the 15th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Stubb, August the 1st
Jane, the daughter of John Hoyle, August the 14th
John, the sonn of Robert Hepwith, August the 22d
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Dickinson, August the 20th
Benjamin, the sonn of John Languith, August the 31th
Catherine, the daughter of Richard Ash, September the 1st
Luke, the sonne of Mr. Thomas Lepinton, September the 2d
John, the sonn of Thomas Greensides, September the 26th
George, the sonn of John Jackson, September the 28th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. William Day, September the 30th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Bulman, October the 16th
Lawrence, the sonn of Mr. Laurence Smith, November the 12th
George, the sonn of John Rhems, December the 10th
Jane, the daughter of Mr. John Stone, December the 26th
Sarah, the daughter of Peter Jefferson, January the 14th
Mary, the daughter of John Cooper, January the 16th
William, the sonn of Robert Bretridg, January the 30th
Elias, the sonn of Mr. James Borum, February the 8th
Jeremiah, the sonn of Mr. George Coates, February the 12th
Anne, the daughter of Thomas Richardson, February the 20th

Digitized by Google

William, the sonn of William Battey, February the 10th
John, the sonn of William Atkinson, February the 11th
Thomas, the sonn of John Foster of Clifton, March the 5th
Anne, the daughter of William Buckle, March the 10th
Richard, the sonn of Thomas Pickering of Clifton, March the 13
Mary, the daughter of John Ellis, March the 14th
John, the sonn of John Gray, March the 18th

Here ends the Christnings in ye year 1708.

1709.

Frances, ye daughter of Christopher Halder, May the 8th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Prior, May the 15th
Robert, the sonn of Mr. George Bowes, May the 12th
Edward, the sonn of Francis King, May the 31th
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. Darcy Preston, June the 2d
Antony, the sonn of Antony Addinton, June the 4th
John, the sonn of John Shepherd, June the 19th
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Wortley, June the 19th
William, the sonn of Mr. David Wood, July the 12th
Henery, the sonn of Henery Hargrave, July the 28th
William, ye sonn of William Pearson, August the 2d
George, the sonn of Sr. George Tempest, baronet, August the 10th
Sarah, ye daughter of James Irwin, September the 10th
John, the sonn of Mr. John Bulman, October the 8th
Joseph, ye sonn of William Blackburne, October the 16th
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Ettey, October the 19th
Lellissa, dau. of Mr. Samuell Brerey, Rector of Midleton, Oct. 26th
Mary, the daughter of Daniel Fenton, November 23d
Edward, the sonn of Richard Midleton, November the 15th
Susana, the daughter of Mr. Bethell Robinson, December ye 4th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Jones, December the 5th
Elizabeth, the daughter of George Taylor, December the 20th
Mary, ye base child of Dorothy Bates, December the 29th
Major, the sonn of Mr. William Maude, January the 2d
Henry, the sonn of Henry Brown, January the 8th
Thomas, the sonn of John Brooks, January the 11th
Susanna, the daughter of Mr. John Stone, January ye 12th
Anne, ye daughter of George Conn, January ye 29th
Jane, the daughter of Mr. George Jackson, January the 31th
Margarett, the daughter of Christopher Haukin, Feb. the 6th
Sarah, the daughter of James Ive, March ye 7th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. William Wilbert, March ye 21th
Edward, the sonn of Mr. John Languith, March ye 19th
William, the sonn of William Ewbank, March ye 23d
Sarah, the daughter of John Hay, March ye 24th

Here Endeth ye Christnings Anno 1709.

1710.

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Dove, March the 30th
Henery, the sonn of Henery Willmott, Aprill the 12th
John, ye sonn of Mr. Francis Hildyard, Aprill the 17th
Francis, the sonn of Oswold Grey, Aprill the 23d

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Greensides, Aprill ye 30th
Judith, the daughter of Thomas Walker, Aprill the 30th
Francis, the sonn of Francis Moorwood, May the 12th
Ursula, the daughter of George Coates, May the 12th
John, the sonn of John Whitehead, May the 21th
Grace, the daughter of Mr. Richard Brathwate, June the 13th
Mathew, the sonn of Francis King, June the 18th
Rachell, ye daughter of John Jackson, June the 28th
Mary, the daughter of Ralph Lupton, June the 29th
Thomas, ye sonn of Thomas Sanderson, June the 30th
Thomas, ye sonn of William Hixon, July the 19th
William, the sonn of Thomas Middleton of Clifton, July the 30th
Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Thwates, August ye 5th
Jane, the daughter of John Hudson, September the 19th
Barber, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Leppinton, October ye 7th
Anne, the daughter of George Cooper, October the 8th
Katerine, ye daughter of Richard Day, October the 28th
James, the sonn of Christopher Halder, Nov. ye 1st
Robinson, the sonn of Mr. Richard Denton, Nov. ye 22d
Frances, the daughter of James Pick, November ye 26th
Arthinton, ye sonn of Robert Hepwith, November ye 26th
William, the sonn of Leonard Firth, December the 2d
Frances, ye daughter of John Hoyle, Dec. ye 19th
Frances, ye daughter of Mr. George Bowes, January ye 17th
Thomas, ye sonn of Thomas Pickring of Clifton, Jan. ye 24th
Darcy, the sonn of Mr. Darcy Preston, February the 13th
Christopher Spencer, sonn of Mr. Samuell Brerey, Feb. ye 4th
Michell, the base child of Agnes Loftas, March ye 12th

Here ends ye Christnings in the year 1710.

1711.

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Greensides, Aprill the 8th
William, the sonn of Thomas Bolton, Aprill the 15th
Mary, the base child of George Taylor, Aprill the 17th
Francis, the sonn of Robert Hinch, Aprill the 23d
William, the sonn of Richard Ash, Aprill the 27th
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Potter, May the 1st
Charlotte, ye daughter of Mr. Thomas Hook, May the 10th
Frances, the daughter of Abraham Gudgeon, May the 16th
Frances, the daughter of Mr. John Stone, May the 16th
Joseph, the sonn of Mr. Antony Addington, May the 22d
Jane, the daughter of Mr. George Jackson, May the 28th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Dickinson, June the 1st
Margarett, ye daughter of William Ross, June the 10th
Lucy, the daughter of Mr. John Languith, June the 10th
Humphrey, the sonn of Mr. Bethell Robinson, June the 20th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Anthony Kipling, July the 30th
Anne, the daughter of Mr. Francis Hyldyard, July the 25th
Leonord, the sonn of Mr. John Wright, August the 8th
John, the sonn of William Buckle, August the 12th
Thomas, the sonn of William Pearson, September the 8th

Digitized by Google

Jane, the daughter of Richard Dalton, September the 11th
Dorothy, ye daughter of John Bulman, September the 12th
Christopher, ye sonn of John Jackson, September the 15th
Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Kiplin, Sep. ye 26th (? bur.; bap. Jul. 30)
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Dove, Sep. the 28th
Francis, the sonn of John Hutson, September the 28th
Thomas, the sonn of Francis Hudson, October the 2d
Robison, ye sonn of William Wortley, October the 4th
Mathew, the sonn of Francis King, October the 10th
Charles, the sonn of David Wood, October the 13th
Richard, the sonn of Mr. Richard Denton, October the 15th
William, the sonn of William Atkinson, October the 18th
Dorothy, ye daughter of James Marshall, October the 20th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Wilson, October the 22d
Anne, the daughter of George Godson, November the 8th
Peter, the base child of Susans Ellis, December the 10th
Anne, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Mosley, clerk, January the 5th
Richard, the sonn of Richard Middleton of Clifton, January 10th
Mark, ye sonn of Mark Northend of ye Bedern, January the 12th
Joseph, the sonn of George Coats, January the 26th
Lion, the sonn of Lion Pilkinton, esq., January the 24th
Sara, ye daughter of Edward Lund, January the 24th
Ursula and Charity, twinns of Thomas Richardson, Jan. ye 26th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Keld, January the 27th
William, the sonn of William Roberts, February the 2d
Isabell, the daughter of Mr. Richard Brathwate, February the 9th
Anne, the daughter of Leonard Childers, esq., February the 15th
Nicholas, the sonn of Robert Douthwate of Clifton, Marche ye 2d
Robert, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Jubb, March the 16th

1712.

William, ye sonn of Captain Tankred Robinson, Aprill ye 5th
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Ambrose Beckwith, May ye 2d
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Darcy Preston, May the 8th
William, the sonn of Nicholas Hudson, May the 11th
Mathew, the base child of Ann Moltas, May the 17th
Sarah, the daughter of Mr. Elias Alexander, January (*sic*) ye 3d
Abraham, ye sonn of Abraham Mountain, June ye 7th
Claybrooke, ye sonn of John Vanner, June the 22d
George, the sonn of George Cooper, July ye 6th
Robert, the sonn of Francis King, August ye 7th
Thomas, ye sonn of Anthony Kipling, August the 16th
Mary, the daughter of John Hoyle, August ye 21th
Joseph, ye sonn of John Marsden, August the 31th
Thomas, the sonn of John Bulman, September the 1st
William, ye sonn of Thomas Johnson, September ye 2d
Hanah, ye daughter of George Conn, September ye 3d
William, the sonn of Thomas Stubb, Sep. ye 12th
Christopher, the sonn of Mr. Chr. Whitelock, September ye 15th
Sarah, the daughter of Antony Addington, September ye 16th
Judith, ye daughter of Captain Thomas Lyster, September the 16th

Digitized by Google

William, ye sonn of Richard Day, October the 20th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Thwates, October the 23d
Mary, ye daug. of Michael Cross, deceased, November the 8th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Richard Denton, November the 13th
Hanah, the daughter of John Prior, November the 14th
Elizabeth, the dau. of Thomas Kettlestring of Clifton, Nov. 24th
Sarah, the daughter of George Godson, December the 1th
Nuttey and Mary, twins of Leonard Childers, esq., Jan. ye 10th
Richard, ye sonn of Richard Ash, January the 19th
Margarett, the daughter of Robert Hepwith, February ye 15th
William Leonard, the sonn of Mr. John Wright, March the 7th
Thomas, the sonn of Tho. Midleton, March the 14th
Jane, the daughter of Leonard Dorman, March the 15th
John, the sonn of George Scogell, February the 28th
Anne, the daughter of William Inman, March ye 22d

Here endeth ye Christnings, 1712.

1713.

Mathew, the sonn of Mathew Robinson, esq., Aprill the 12th
Sarah, the daughter of Mr. Francis Hyldyard, senior, May the 7th
George, the sonn of Mr. John Stone, May the 8th
Dorothy, the daughter of Mr. George Bowes, May the 12th
Ann, the daughter of Thomas Dickinson. May the 14th
George, the sonn of Mr. Darcy Preston, May the 13th
Nicholas, the sonn of Nicholas Bulmer, May ye 24th
Ann, the daughter of David Wood, barber, Jan. 8, 1713
Thomas, the sonn of John Jackson, June the 28th
John, the sonn of John Priest, June the 28th
Thomas, ye sonn of Anthony Addington, July the 8th
William, the sonn of Thomas Carter of Clifton, July the 26th
John, the sonn of Joseph Rawlin, September the 4th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Trustrum Hood, October the 4th
Dorothy, the daughter of Mr. Richard Brathwate, October the 6th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. William Moore, October the 9th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Greensides, October the 12th
Daniell, the sonne of Thomas Sanderson, October 16th
Francis, ye sonne of Francis King, October the 18th
Anne, the daughter of Richard Dalton, October the 22d
Richard, the sonn of John Bulman, November the 3d
Margarett, ye daughter of Robert Pinkney, November the 8th
Martha, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Jubb, December the 9th
Sarah, ye daughter of Thomas Smith, December the 14th
William, ye sonn of Oswold Grey, December the 18th
Anne, ye daughter of Francis Hutson, January the 16th
Alexander, ye sonn of Donkin Robinson, February the 18th
William, the sonn of William Wortley, ye 23d of February
Mary, the daughter of Isaack Robinson, Feb. ye 14th
John, ye sonn of Richard Day, March the 1st
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Edward Chambers, March the 10th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Keld, March ye 12th
Thomas, the sonn of John Chapman, March the 12th

Digitized by Google

Barbara, ye daughter of Leonard Childers, esq., March ye 17th
John, ye sonn of John Marsden, March the 23d

1714.

William, ye sonn of Anthony Kipling, March ye 28th
Katherine, ye daughter of Geo. Coates, Aprill ye 2d
Thomas, ye sonn of Mathew Robison, esq., Aprill ye 22d
Francis, ye sonn of Clifton Wintringham, M.D., May ye 8th
Edward, the sonn of John Stone, May ye 14th
Pricilla, ye daughter of John Hoyle, May the 18th
John, the sonn of Thomas Beeforth, May the 22d
William, the sonn of William Atkinson, May ye 23d
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr. Darcy Preston, May the 27th
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr. John Rocliff, June the 5th
Katherine, the daughter of Major Thomas Lambert, June the 15th
Grace, the daughter of Mr. Christopher Whitelock, July the 6th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Anthony Addington, July the 15th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Will'm Nightingale, September the 11
Anthony, the sonn of Thomas Redferne, October the 10th
Frances, the daughter of Richard Dalton, October the 15th
Timothy, the sonn of Nathan Harrison, October the 16th
Martha, ye daughter of Richard Midleton, October the 18th
John, the sonn of John Priest, October the 20th
Anne, the daughter of Robert Pinckney, October the 20th
George, the sonn of George Waind of Clifton, October the 22d
Anne, the daughter of William Pearson, October the 24th
John, the sonne of Robert Myers of Clifton, November the 18th
Margarett, the daughter of Henery Loftas, November the 18th
Barbara, the daughter of Captain Lister, November the 20th
Martha, ye daughter of Mr. Thomas Jubb, November the 23d
Dorothy, the daughter of Henery Medley, esq., November the 30th
Mathew, the sonn of John Bulman, December the 5th
Mary, the daughter of Leonard Dormer, November the 8th
Peter, the sonn of William Wortley, December the 10th
Thomas, the sonn of Henery Walker, December the 22d
John, the sonn of John Fleming, January the 31th
Henery, the sonn of Francis King, January the 31th
Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Rasin, February the 18th
Katherine, ye daughter of Mr. Gilbert Parker, March the 7th
Nuttey and Elizabeth, daughters of Mr. Leonard Childers, Mar. 18
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Lund, March the 23rd
John, the sonn of Mr. John Cooper, singingman, March ye 24th

Here endeth the Christnings Anno 1714.

1715.

Sarah, the daughter of Edward Fox, Aprill the 10th
William, the sonn of Mr. Francis Hildyard, senior, Aprill the 14th
Stephen, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Celd (? Keld), May the 6th
Jane, the daughter of Thomas Todd, May the 10th
Alice, the daughter of John Bulman, May the 10th
Prince, the sonn of Robert Hepwith, May the 16th
Mary, the daughter of William Dalton, June the 1st

Digitized by Google

Mary, the daughter of John Wetherill, July the 12th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. John Rocliff, July the 12th
Jane, the daughter of Dr. Clifton Wintringham, August the 17th
Frances, the daughter of Major Thomas Lambert, September 6th
Thomas, ye sonn of Thomas Smith, Sep. ye 7th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Dickinson, September the 18th
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Benson, October the 8
Jane, the daughter of Richard Apleby, October the 8th
Mary, dau. of Tankred Robison, esq., Shirrief of this City, Oct. 10th
Henery, the sonn of Mr. Christopher Whitelock, October the 15th
Anne, the daughter of Mr. Edward Chambers, October the 16th
Anne, the daughter of Anne Atkinson, widow, October the 20th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Christopher Bourbeck, October the 24th
Elizabeth Spatchurst, dau. of Mr. Samuell Brearey, November 1st
Mary, the daughter of Robert Davy, esq., November the 13th
Anne, the daughter of Thomas Maxwell, November the 16th
George, the sonn of George Hodgson, November the 23d
Antony, the sonn of Anthony Kiplin, November the 26th
Peter, the sonn of John Whitehead, December the 28th
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. John Stone, January the 1st
Ellen, the daughter of Nathan Harison, January the 8th
Mary the daughter of John Carter, January the 10th
William, the sonn of James Jenkinson, February the 20th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Bolton, February the 26th
Anne, the daughter of Mr. Jonas Thomson, February 28th
Elizabeth, ye dau. of Mr. John Morice, Master of Arts, March the 8
Richard, the sonn of Mr. Richard Brathwate, March the 8th
George, ye sonn of Mr Geo. Gibson, March ye 10th

1716.

William, the sonn of Francis King, Aprill the 3d
William, the sonn of Mr. William Smelt, Aprill the 5th
Alice, the daughter of Mr. Bethell Robison, Aprill the 9th
Mary, the daughter of William Potter, Aprill the 10th
William, the sonn of Thomas Lund, May the 8th
Charles, the sonn of James Yarborough, esq., May the 10th
John, the sonn of Christopher Day, May the 13th
Mathew, the sonn of Thomas Greensides, June the 1st
Sarah, the daughter of William Nightingale, June the 10th
William, the sonn of Robert Myers of Clifton, June the 18th
Katherine, the daughter of Thomas Rickett, June the 20th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Midleton, June the 20th
William, the sonn of John Marsden of Clifton, June the 28th
John, the sonn of John Gilleson, July the 2d
Elizabeth, the daughter of Isaack Robinson, July the 6th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. William Roberts, July the 8th
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Jubb, July the 11th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. William Sagg, July the 14
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Dickinson, July the 19th
James, the sonn of John Jackson, July the 22d
John, the sonne of Major Thomas Lambert, July the 29th

Digitized by Google

Robert, the sonn of John Chapman of Clifton, August the 18th
William, the sonn of Thomas Plaxton, September the 3d
John, the sonn of Francis Hutson, September the 16th
William, the sonn of John Cooper, singingman, October ye 1st

Digitized by Google

BURIALS in the yeare 1673.

John, the sonne of Docter Hooke, the 3d day of January
A still borne child of Geo. Waineman, the 17th day of January
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Richard Hewitt, the 22th January
George, the sonne of Mr. George Pickring, the 23th of January
Mr. Sampson Dunton, the 24th day of January
Will'm, the sonne of Will'm Belwood, the 26th of January
Arthur, the sonne of Arthur Layer, the 26th day of January
Mrs. Alice Stubbs, the 11th day of February
Anne, the daughter of Robert Graves, the 13th of February
Margery, the wife of John Bayocke, the 15th of February
Mr. Robt. Bowes, the 16th day of Febr.
Henry Stapleton, esq., dyed in St. Wilfrees p'ish & buryed att Wighell the 18th of Febr.
Mrs. Alice Parker, widdow, dyed in Belfrey p'ish and buryed in St. Olives the 23th of Febr.
Thomas Bovell, the 24th of Febr.
Grace, the daughter of William Maltus, the 26th day of Febr.
Mrs. Breares, widd., late the wife of Mr. John Breares, dyed in St. Martins p'ish in Micklegate, and was buryed in Belfreys, the 27th of Febr.
Margrett Bogg, widd., the 2d day of March
Elizabeth, the daughter of Doctor Lake, buried in the minster, the 5th day of March
A still borne child of Arthur Mounser of Clifton, the 6th March
Will'm, the sonne of Thomas Fawdington, the 11th day of March
Elinor, wife of Tho. Lawrance, dyed in St. Sampsons p'ish, and buryed att Belfreyes the 14th day of March
Anne, the daughter of Thomas Exleby, the 20th day of March

Finis for the yeare 1673.

BURIALLS in the yeare of our Lord 1674.

Ellinor Breccan, widow, 29th of March
Stephen, the sonne of Mr. John Whitacre, the second of Aprill
George Saltus, the 3th of Aprill
John Cowp[er] of the Pallace Yard, the 3th day of Aprill
Dorothy, the wife of Mr. Edward Goodwin, the 6th day of Aprill
Grace, the daughter of Mr. Seath Agarr of Clifton, the 10th of Aprill
Henry Leeds, the 15th of Aprill, in Trinityes in Goodromgate
Mary, the daughter of George Haynes, the 16th day of Aprill
James, the sonne of Thomas Mangie, the 6th day of May
Margarett, the daughter of John Addison, Clifton, the 7th of May
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Payler wolfe, was buried att Bugthorpe, the 14th day of May
Mr. Ralph Lambert, the 16th of May
John Cliffe, the 25th of May
Andrew Halley, the 27th of May
Anne, the daughter of Will'm Lund, the 16th day of June
John Meshburne, the 21th of June
Anne, the wife of Wm. Robson of Rockliffe, the 27th day of June
Jaine, the daughter of John Reveley, the 27th day of June

Digitized by Google

Mr. James Blackbeard, the 1th of July
Mary, the daughter of John Moore, the 9th day of August
Wm., the sonne of Mathew Bayocke, the 14th day of August
Marmaduke, the sonne of Mr. Will'm Staineforth, 25th of August
Will'm, the sonne of Wm. Farrer, 25th Aug.
Prudence Biggin, wid., 7th of Sep.
A still borne child of John Heslewood of Clifton, the 28th Sep.
Anne, the daughter of Robert Bowes, the 23th of October
Rebecca, the daughter of Geo. Waineman, the 5th of December
James, son of Mr. James Jenkinson, Newcastle upon Tyne, 5th Dec.
Samuell, the sonne of Will'm Hartley, the 11th of December
Anne Horner, widdow, the 31th of Dec.
George Aislaby, esq., was slaine the 10th day of January and buryed the 12th of the same
A still borne child of William Flints, the 19th day of January
Sarah, dau. of Mr. Will'm Stanforth, and another, still borne, 21 Jan.
George, the sonne of Robert Fowler, the 8th day of February
Mrs. Faith Wasse, ye wife of Mr. Will'm Wasse, late Sheriffe of Yorke, the 10th of Feb.
George, the sonne of Mr. Richard Hewitt, the 14th day of February
Elizabeth, the daughter of Sr. Thomas Herbert, dyed in Belfrey p'ish and buryed in Crux Church, 22th of Feb.
Mr. Nicholas Duncombe, a trooper, the 3th of March
Richard, the sonne of Danyell Robinson, the 13th day of March
Thomasin, Lady Vaux, died in St. Wilfrids p'ish and buried att Trinityes in Goodromgate, the 15th of March
Mr. John Joblin, a stranger from Sunderland, the 21th of March

Finis 1674.

BURIALLS in the yeare 1675.

Roger, the sonne of Raph Cooke, the 27th day of March
Elizabeth, the wife of George Dickinson, the 29th day of Aprill
Meryam, the daughter of Widdow Otley, the last day of Aprill
Mr. Francis Morland, the first day of May
Mary, the daughter of Henry Kirkhouse of Clifton, the 2d of May
Lady Anne, the wife of Sr. Solomon Swalle, the 17th day of May
Jaine, the daughter of George Wharton, the 29th day of May
Stephen, the sonne of John Langley, the 1th day of June
Lucye, the wife of Lawrence Teile, the 4th day of June
Jaine Arther of Clifton, the 20th day of June
Easter Mackreth, a stranger, the 23th day of June
Mrs. Judith Harrison, widd., dyed in Belfrey p'ish and burryed in Goodromgate Church, 24th June
Thomas Slater, dyed at Clifton and buried the 27th of June
Mrs. Anne Squire, late wife of Mr. Thomas Squire, procter, deceased, the 5th day of July
Margrett, the wife of Josiah Oxnard, the 5th day of July
Will'm Nicholson, apprentice in Clifton, was drowned and burryed the 10th day of July
Mrs. Mary Calvert, wid. of Mr. Edward Calvert, the elder, 12th July

Digitized by Google

Jonathan, the sonne of George Haynes, the 14th day of July
Olive, the daughter of Mathew Bayock, the 15th day of July
Isabell Squire, widd., the 16th of July
Ann embrio of Robt. Mackaine, soldar, 17th July
Anne Whittell, widdow, dyed in this p'ish, bur. St. Samp., 21th Jul.
Alice, the daughter of Mathew Hudson, the last day of July
Mr. Edward Lassells, 22th of August
A still borne child of John Tennants in Bedran, the 10 of Sep.
Jane, doughter of John Kirk of Strensell, poysned herselfe att Clifton, buryed 12th September
Richard Wood, 19th Sept.
Mr. Will'm Bell, grocer, 3d Oct.
Martin, son of Martin Croft, the 16th of October
Samuell, son of Henry Newton, 3d of November
Richard, son of Richard Porter, 12th Novem.
Margret, wife of Richard Porter, 16th November
Samuell Danyell, 21th Nov.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Horton, 26th December
A still borne child of Tho. Wetherills, 4th January
Lawyer Ethrinton, dyed in St. Willfros parish and buryed St. Martins in Cunnestreet, 8 Jan.
Edward Ledall, 14th Jan'y
Jane, daughter of John Tennand in Bedran, 14th January
Robert Hall, 18th Jan'y
Jane Willson, 20th Jan'y
Issabell Cooper, 24th Jan'y
John, son of Thomas Cundall, last day of Jan'y
Georg, son of Georg Ayslebe, esq., buryed in Minster, 16 Feb.
Mary, daughter of John Hesslewod of Clifton, the 18th Feb.
Mathew Beane, 25th Feb.
Mary, daughter of Henry Ponder, 3d March
An, daughter of Georg Aysleby, esquire, laite desesed, buryd in Minster, 7th March
Mr. John Walker of Little Liversedg, the 12th March
A still borne child of Andrew Sleys, 15th March

Finis Buryalls in 1675.

BURYALLS in the yeare 1676.

A still borne child of Ralph Hyngh, the 25th of March
John, the son of Roger Greme, junior, the 28th day of March
Robert, the son of Mr. John Hillere, the 5th of Aprill
Elizabeth, wife of John Heslewood of Clifton, 10th Aprill
Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Tyson, the 13th of Aprill
Thomas, the son of Thomas Buckridg, the 22d of Aprill
Charles, the son of Henry Padgitt, the 26th of Aprill
Elizabeth, the daughter of Nathaniell Nelson, the 1st of May
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Arthur Thornton, the 2d of May
Henry, the son of John Coock, the 14th day of June
A still borne child of Thomas Cundells, the 28th June
Elizabeth, the wife of William Parker, the 28 June

Digitized by Google

Stanhop, the son of Mr. Stanhop Tenand, the 11th of July
Mr. Tho. Robinson, dyed in Belfras Parrish and buryed in Croux Church, 16th July
Mrs. Elizabeth Dunton, widdoe, the 20th day of July
Seath, the son of Mr. Seath Agar, the 30 day of July
Dorothy, the daughter of Christo. Parker, the 31st day of July
John, the son of John Singleton, the 2 August
Charls Layton, esq., in the Minster, was buryed the 12th August
Joseph Jackson, singingman, in the Minster, the 13th August
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Atkinson, the 19th of August
Dorothy, the daughter of Mr. Ed. Harington, 1 day of Sep.
John Clarkson, 24th Sept.
Mary Orrick, 25th September
John Harryson, 28 September
John Williamson, 8th October
An, the wife of Thomas Rudsdale, the 11th October
Mrs. An Lyster, 18th October
Dorothy Hodgson, widd., 8th November
William Ayskough, esq., dyed in St. Willfra Parrish and buryed in Thurklebe, 20 Nov.
Mrs. Jane Goodrich, dyed in St. Wilfra parrish and buryed att Beshophill, 21th Novem.
John, the son of John Tennant, the 24 of November
Catharine, daughter of Mr. John Todd, buryed in the quakers burying place, the 24th of November
John Heslewood of Clifton, the 26th Novem.
Charles Alleson, esquier, the 7th of December
Mr. William Lumley of Clifton, the 11th day of December
Mr. Charls Faerfax, dyed in Minster yard, bur. St. Olivs, 14 Dec.
Mr. Thomas Richardson, the 18th day of December
Mrs. Elizabeth Morley, widdow, the 22d of Decem.
Richard, the son of Mr. Richard Kilvinton, the 27th Decem.
Frances, daughter of Christian Wilkinson, basterd, 7th Jan'ry
Thomas, the son of Henry Bilton, the 17th Jan'ry
An, the daughter of Thomas Graves, the 23d Jan'y
Richard, son of Mr. Richard Hewitt, 9 Jan'ry
Ellenor, daughter of Thomas Lawrance, 10th Febbr'ry
Jane, daughter of Oliver Houms, a strainger, 16th Febb.
An Byncks was buryed in St. Ellins Parrish, the 4th March
Frances, daughter of Tho. Nightingale, a strainger, 4th March
John, son of Christopher Harryson, came from Durram, bur. 4th Mar.
Grace, daughter of John Hurton, the 15th March
An Breton, wid., 20th March
Dorothy, daughter of Mr. John Gill, 22d March
Christopher, the son of Chr. Parker, the 23d March

Finis Buryalls in 1676

BURYALLS, in the yeare 1677.

Christopher, the son of Thomas Mooer, the 25th March
Robert, the son of Mr. Marke Foster, the 26th of March

Digitized by Google

Mr. William Bonfeild of Horneshay in houlderness, 1st Aprill
Dorcus, daughter of William Ferrer, the 4th Aprill
Margret. the wife of John Orton, the 6th Aprill
Jane, the wife of Edward Dow. the 6th Aprill
Jane, the wife of Mr. Will'm Kitchinman, senior, 10th Aprill
Joseph, son of Mr. George Pyckring, 16 Aprill
John, ye son of George Quarton, the 24th Aprill
Mr. William Stubbs, the 6th of May
Ann Meshburne, widdow, 19 May
William, the son of James Smith, 29 May
Barbara Otley, widdow, the 5th of June
Margret, wife of Mr. Mathew Smith, the 25th June
Elizabeth, daughter of Mrs. Susanna Tenand, 4 July
Margret, daughter of Richard Sleigh (?), 7th July
William, son of William Mortus, the 15th July
Rebecca, the wife of George Atkeson, 6th August
Mr. Francis Swaine, senior, buryed in St. Olivs, 10th August
Mr. Robert Hytch, troop[er], the 14th August
Mr. James Carter of Sutton in the parrish of Camsell, 20 Aug.
Luce, wife, and Frances, daughter of William Charlton, 23 Sep.
Joseph, son of Mr. Georg Pyckring, the 5th of October
Francis, the son of Ralph Wilkinson, the 13th of October
Philleppa, daughter of An Woodworth of Clifton, wid., 17th Oct.
Mr. Barlo Wickam was buryed in the Minster, the 22th October
Christopher Parker, the 11th of November
Sarah, the daughter of Mr. Francis Feild, 5th Decem.
William, the son of Mr. James Bell, the 12th December
Mr. Lawrence Teile, the 16th of December
Robert Cundell, the 19th Decem.
John Hutton, the 28th Decem.
William, the son of William Gill, the last of December
William Penrose, 2d January
Magdalen, the wife of John Plummer, the 3d of January
Jane, the wife of John Bell, junior, the 8th of January
Elizabeth, the wife of Roger Hardcastle, the 14th January
Georg Hynd, the 24th Jan'ry
An, the wife of Mr. John Man, the 3d of Febbruary
Francis, the son of Alis Danyell, wid., the 12th Febbruary
Mary, the daughter of Tho. Exlabe, the 13th Febbr'y
Sarah Crosbe, 23th Febb.
Ann, the wife of Thomas Hurst, the 5th of March
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Preston, the 16th of March
Mary, the daughter of Arthur Mountsur of Clifton, the 17th Mar.
Hanah, the daughter of Ralph Hough, the 24th March

Finis Buryalls in 1677.

BURYALLS in the yeare 1678.

Sarah, the wife of Thomas Willson, the 29th of March
Mrs. Dorothy Prince, widdow, dyed in Bellfraise parrish and was buryed in St. Ellins, the 31th of March

Digitized by Google

Richard Allan of Clifton, the 4th day of Aprill
Samuell Walker, dyed in Belfray parrish, bur. St. Morris, 5 Aprill
Alice, the wife of Rich. Chamléy, the 9th of Aprill
Mr. Francis Dickinson, a trooper, 14th Aprill
Henry Boulton, the 14th Aprill
Alice, the daughter of Thomas Robinson, the 24 Aprill
John, the son of Thomas Cade, 26 Aprill
Jane, the wife of Thomas Graves, the 29 Aprill
John, the son of Robert Lofthouse, the 9 May
Mrs. Jane Territ, widdow, the 27th of May
John, the sonne of William Harryson, 2d June
Elizabeth Hynd, widdow, the 3 of June
Mrs. Jane Lister, dyed in belfraye Parrish and buryed in Allhallos in Pavement, the 20 June
Mary, the daughter of James Todd, the 20th June
Mary, the daughter of Tho. Steile, the 23d June
Mrs. Mary Farrer, the 25th of June
Benjemen, sonne of Mr. George Pyckring, 4th July
Henry, the sonne of Mrs. Mary Lassells, widdow, the 4th July
William, the sonne of Michaell Slayter of Clifton, 7th July
Ann, the daughter of Nathaniell Nelson, the 10th July
Mrs. Alice Wood, widdow, the 14th July
John, the sone of Thomas Willson, the 29th July
Wm. Fisher, buryed in woollen, 15th Aug.
Thomas Dow, buryd in woollen, 15th Aug.
Elizabeth, the wife of John Spenser, buryed in woollen, 18 Aug.
Sucklin, son of Mr. Sucklin Spenlove, bur. in woollen, 19th Aug.
An, the daughter of Robert Harde, the 19th Aug., in woollen
Thomas Maise of Clifton, in woollen, the 3d Sept.
Sarah, dau. of Wm. Watson, buryed in St. Martens, 9 Sep., in woollen
Richard Gyles, buryed in St. Morris, the 13th Sep., in woollen
Mr. James Faer, in Crux Church, 18th Sep., in Woollen
Ann Woodward of Clifton, was buryed the 18th Sep., in woollen
Peter Wright, buryed in the Minster, the 19th Sep., in woollen
Edmond, the son of Henry Savidg, the 20th of Sept., in woollen
Mrs. Dorothy Thuscroft, the 22d Sept., in woollen
Mrs. Mary Procter was in woollen buryed, the 24th Sept.
Mrs. Mary Stamford, the 24th September, in lyning
Jane, the daughter of John Murton, the 4th October, in woollin
William, the son of Mr. Josua Stopard, bur. St. Mart. in Cunestreet, 9 Oct.
A still borne child of John Norrison, the 11th October
Thomas Cade, 21th October
John Waite, the 23d Oct.
Captaine Ed. Cottrill, 24th Oct.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Wm. Lynus, the 25th of October
Rebecca, the wife of Mr. Stephen Bukley, the 26th of October
John Morley, 31 of October
George Webster, 9th of Novem.
Hanah Bella, the daughter of Richard Crosby, the 11th Novem.
William Hyll, 23d Nov.

Digitized by Google

John Robinson dyed in Christ parrish, bur. in Belfray, 25 Nov.
Mr. Thomas Parrintor dyed in Christ parish, bur. Belfray, 27 Nov.
Mr. John Johnson, 20th Decem.
Fardinando, son of Will'm Hopwood, buryed att St. Ellins, 23 Dec.
Francis Mooer, buryed att St. Olivs, the 15th Decem.
Elizabeth, wife of John Taylor of Clifton, the 24th Decem.
Issabell, wife of Christopher Burne, the 22d Decem.
Mrs. An Wright, 28th Dec.
Mr. John Man, 4 January
Richard Porter, 4th Jan'y
William, the son of Mr. Francis (?) Feild, the 1th Jan'ry
John, the son of Mr. John Whetekars, the 8 January
Mr. Robert Howburne, 12th Jan'ry
Sara, daughter of Issabell Williamson of Clifton, 13th Jan'ry
Thomas, son of Thomas Coatts, buryed in St. Samsons, 13 Jan'ry
Kathran Renard, 14th Jan'ry
Mr. Thomas Gudall, 17th Jan'ry
Christopher Gravs, 24th Jan'ry
Phelodelpha, wife of Tho. Boulton, 30 January
Philadelpha, daughter of Thomas Boulton, 3d Febb'ry
Richard Knapton, 3d Febb.
An Tomson of Clifton, 5th Febb.
John Spenser, the 5th Febb.
Elizabeth Hollins, 9th Febb.
Robert, son of John Norreson, 28th of Febb'ry
Kathran, daughter of Mr. Richard Hewitt, the 1st March
Francis, son of Mr. Robert Ashburne, the 2d March
John, son of John Johnson, 4th March
Frances, daughter of Ra. Coock, 18th M'ch
Frances, daughter of John Jackson, 11th M'ch
William, son of Will'm Ferrer, 24th M'ch
Finis 1678 for Buryalls.

BURYALLS in the yeare 1679.

A still borne child of John Hylls, 25th March
Mr. Robert Morrell, 27th March
Mr. Edmond Marshell, 27th March
Thomas, son of Joseph Fox, 30 M'ch
Ralph Lyvse (Livesey ?), 1st Aprill
Mrs. Judith Boyes, 2 Apr.
Thomas, son of Wm. Owsman, Apr. 2
An, daughter of Georg Hayns, 6 Apr.
Jane, wife of Ralph Wilkinson, 13 Apr.
Henry, son of Jo. Archer, 16 April
Mary, the wife of Richard Tytchmarss, 16 Apr.
Georg, the son of Mr. Arthur Thornton, the 17th Aprill
Mary, the daughter of Josua Cartwritt, 25th Aprill
Thomas, son of Thomas Cundell, 27th Aprill
William, the son of Will'm Wright, the 4th May
Margret, the daughter of Rich. Cooper, 5 May

Digitized by Google

Margret, the wife of Henry Turnley, 6th May
Robert, son of Tho. Hunter, 10th May
An, the daughter of Mr. Sucklin Spenlove, 14th May
Margret, daughter of Georg Quarton, 16th May
A still borne child of Will'm Crosbes, 16 May
William, the son of William Flint, the 29th of May
Elizabeth, the daughter of Nathaniell Nelson, June 3th
Graice Jubb, June 6th
Susanna Tennant, June 15th
Rebecca, the daughter of Joseph Ward, June 20th
Mrs. Ann Bowes, June 25th
Joane, the daughter of Ellin Hezell of Clifton, July 19th
Thomas Creton (?), the 23th of July
Sueshanna Foster, the 23th of July
George, the son of Mr. Nicholas Sugarr, the 9th of August
Dorathy Moulton, the 11th of August
Mr. Richard Moure of [St.] Olive, August 14th
William, the sonne of John Peares, August 14th
Duckerfeild, sonne to Mr. Francis Swaine, junior, August 15th
Sariah, the wife of Mr. Thomas Agarr, the 16th of August
Mary, the daughter of George Dickinson, August 17th
Elizabeth, the daughter of George Haines, August 18th
Margarett, the wife of Joseph Simson, August 19th
John, the sonn of Roger Hardcastle, August 19th
Elizabeth, the wife of Mr. Francis Swaine, junior, August 20th
Francis, the sonne of Mr. Francis Feild, August 22th
George Nickleson, September the 23th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Porter, September 24th
William Buckle, September 5th
William Davye, September 16th
Robert, the sonne of Robert Tyson, September 16th
Mr. Arthur Thornton 2 children, September 16th
Thomas, the sonne of Mr. Thomas Preston, the 5th of October
William, the sonne of Mr. Richard Stokum, the 6th of October
John, sonne of Mr. Christofer Adams, esquire, the 7th of October
Jerimye Wadington, junior, October 12th
Elizabeth Oliver, October 19th
Mr. Seith Agarrs childe, Octo. 29th
George, the sonn of Richard Robinson, November 24th
Mr. Christofer Craeke, dyed in this Parish and was buryed att St. Maryes in Beverlay, November 26th
Elizabeth, the wife of Naithaniell Nelson, November 27th
John, the sonn of John Adison of Clifton, November 28th
Mrs. Dorythy Blackbeard, the 28th of November
A still borne childe of Thomas Newloves of Clifton, Nov. 29th
Mr. John Hopton, December 6th
Mr. John Whittakers, December 18th
Edward, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Agarr, January 9th
Andrew Robinson, January 30th
Robert Gifferson, Febuary 17th

Digitized by Google

George, the sonn of George Haines, Febuary 17th
Isabella Williamson of Clifton, Febuary the 19th
Stephen Bulcklay, Febuary 21th
Sr. George Marwood, Feb. 27th
Jane, the wife of John Hudd, Martch the 3th
Jane, the daughter of John Rivelay, Martch the 5th
A still borne child of Thomas Graves, Martch 13th
Thomas, the sonne of Robert English, Martch the 16th
Mary, the daughter of William Rogers, Martch 19th
Christofer, the sonne of John Langley, Martch 19th
Finis for the yeare 1679.

BURIALS in the year 1680.

A still borne child of Thomas Cundels, March ye 27th
Jerimy Waddington, senior, Aprill ye 1th
George Waddington, Aprill ye 13th
Joseph, the sonn of Jeremy Hall, Aprill ye 18th
Mrs. Mary Rooksby, Aprill ye 19th
Jane Hawkins, Aprill ye 24th
Rebecca Bell, Aprill ye 29th
Jane Peccet, June ye 12th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Josua Drake, July the 16th
John, the sonn of John Medcalfe of Roclif, July ye 19th
Mrs. Ursula Coultman of St. Martins Parish in Connystreet, Jul. 26th
Ann, dau. of Mr. Francis Dellacamp of Kingston upon Hull, July 29th
Mr. Henery Murthwate, August ye 16th
Barbarah, the wife of William Rodgers, August ye 16th
Mrs. Judith Mattershed of the Bethron, August the 18th
Ellinor and Ann, twins of Thomas Wilson, August ye 21th
Thomas, the sonn of Nathaniell Nelson, August ye 28th
Mr. John Redman, buried at Fawforth Church, September ye 9th
Doctor Robert Feild, buried in the Minster, September ye 9th
Eliner Hawley, dyed in St. Samp. par. and bur. in this, Sep 13.
Robert, the sonn of Richard Smith, September ye 17th
Frances Wilkinson and 2 still borne children, September ye 18th
John, the sonn of James Johnson, bur. at St. Samsons, Sep. ye 19th
Elizabeth, the daughter of George Scofeild, September ye 21th
Mr. Samuwell Bell, Minister of Brotherton, September ye 26th
John Eliote, buried at St. Ollives, September ye 28th
Margrett, the daughter of Alice Jefferson of Clifton, Oct. ye 1th
Patience Margetson, October ye 1th
Major John Beverley, buried in the Minster, Oct. ye 9th
Thomas Bucton, October ye 15th
Henery Eskrit, October ye 29th
John Plummer, November ye 4th
Alice, the daughter of James Smith, Novem. ye 4th
John Taler of Clifton, November ye 16th
John, the sonn of William Bulmer, November ye 18th
Ann, the wife of Henery Knowles of Clifton, November the 23d
Elizabeth, the daughter of George Barnet, November the 26th

Digitized by Google

John, sonn of Henery Knoules of Clifton, December the 3d
Mr. Marke Foster, silkweaver, December the 4th
Mrs. Grace Mulinax, buried in the Minster, December the 7th
Frances Bradley, dyed in the Lord Erwins Hospital, bur. Dec. 7th
A still borne child of William Crosbies, December the 9th
Mrs. Frances Wadinton, December ye 17th
Mrs. Abigall Levitt of St. Cuthberts Parish, December the 22th
James, the sonn of Mr. John Bowes, December the 23d
Mary, the wife of William Crosbie, December ye 26th
Susannah, the daughter of henery Cupledike, December the 27th
Mary, the daughter of Phineas Lawson, January the 8th
Alice Rogers of Clifton, January the 9th
Robert Pearson, the belringer of the Minster, buried there, Jan. 12th
Edward Dove of Bethron, January the 12th
Richard Champley, January the 16th
Thomas Wilson, January the 16th
Thomas Harrison, January ye 17th
Mrs. Frances Farrer, the wife of Justice Farrer, January ye 18th
John Harwood, January the 19th
Mathew Hudson, January ye 29th
Mr. John Lawton, February the 11th
Josias Oxnard, February the 17th
Samuell, the sonn of George Hains, February the 24th
James, the son of Mr. John Tennant in the Bethron, Feb. the 26th
Thomas, the son of Will'm Johnson, Feb. ye 26th
Ann Marshal of Clifton, March the 1th
A stilborne child of Francis Buckles of Clifton, March ye 2d
Mr. Thomas Tong, vicar of the Minster, bur. in the Minster, Mar. 8th
Thomas Johnson of St. Maries par. in Castlegate, March the 8th
Thomas, the son of Christo. Holme, March ye 9th
Sarah Mason in the Mint yard, March ye 17th

Heere endeth the Burials for the yeare 1680.

1681.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Herbert, bur. in Crux Par., Mar. 24th
William, the son of Mrs. Merfit, March ye 25th
Mr. Phillip Wilberfoss, buried at St. Maurice Church, Aprill 1th
George Bell, Aprill the 27th
John, the sonn of John Jackson, Aprill the 27th
Ann, wife of Robert Jubb, bur. att St. Mart., Cony street, May 4th
William, the son of William Medcalfe of Rocliff, May the 6th
Mr. Robert Ashburne, May ye 12th
George Tomson of Clifton, May the 18th
Ann Phaisby, May ye 27th
Ann Wilson, May ye 28th
Frances, the wife of Robert Medcalfe, Alderman, May ye 28th
Andrew, the sonn of Doctor Vanlewen, May ye 29th
Robert Smith, May ye 29th
Elizabeth Hoyland, June ye 1st
Mary, the daughter of Geo. Chapman of Clifton, June ye 5th
Mary, the daughter of John Taylor of Clifton, June ye 10th

Digitized by Google

Anthony Wrightson, June ye 12th
Arabella Vanlewen, June ye 12th
Mr. Burley, buried in the Minster, June ye 13th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Ellin Ellicar, June ye 13th
Mrs. Alice Cooper of Christs Parish, June ye 15th
Robert Campleson, June ye 21th
John, the son of Richard Robinson, July ye 15th
Mathew Cartwright, July ye 5th
William and Thomas, twins of Michael Lawson, July the 11th
Edward, the son of George Fawcett, July the 17th
Robert Fowler, July ye 24th
Mr. Josua Blackbeard, August ye 28th
Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Hartley, August the 26th
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Liness, September ye 1st
William, the sonn of Cuthberd Bell, September the 14th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Jane Doughty, September ye 15th
Mathew, the sonn of Mr. Mathew Smith, September ye 15th
Thomas Hurst, October the 4th
Mrs. Damarus Woodward, October ye 6th
Anthony, the sonn of Mr. Richard Lambert, October the 23d
Elizabeth, the daughter of George Schofeild, October the 24th
Jane Spence, October ye 25th
Mr. Francis Graham, October the 28th
A stilborne child of George Watsons, November ye 4th
Mrs. Mary Pickring of Trinity Par. in Gothromgate, Nov. ye 30th
Robert, the son of Cuthbert Bell, December the 29th
Thomas Marshall, ye 31st of December
John, the sonn of William Hawood, December the 28th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mathew Clay, January the 23d
Luis Hewes, Janu. the 25th
Dorothy, the daughter of Mr. Robert Medley, advocate, Feb. ye 8th
A stilborne child of John Watsons, Feb. ye 17th
Sr. Thomas Herbert, baronett, bur. in Crux Church, March ye 3d
Mrs. Grace Anderson, March ye 18th

1682.

A stilborne child of Thomas Graves, Aprill ye 1st
Mr. John Lake, buried in the Minster, March the 27th
Wentworth, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Steele, late deceased, Mar. 27th
Luce Addendall, March ye 27th
Mr. Mathew Smith, Aprill the 28th
Isack Lund, the sonn of William Lund, May the 1th
Mrs. Grace Atkinson, buried at St. Cuthberts, May ye 6th
M[i]chell Lawson of Rocliff, May the 10th
Henery Coppledike, May the 21th
John Stanley, June ye 11th
Richard Farrah, a boy that was slaine by a hors att Clifton, July ye 24th
Mary, ye daughter of James Todd, August ye 9th
John, the sonn of Mr. John Welburne, August ye 10th
Mary Otley, August ye 20th
Mrs. Grace Lumbley of Clifton, September the 4th

Digitized by Google

Sarah Lund, October the 29th
Samuell, the sonn of Mr. Samuell Basford, October the 22d
Grace, the daughter of Mr. William Parker, October the 22d
Mrs. Jane Raper, October the 23d
A yong child of Wilfrey Lazenbies, October the 23d
Thomas, the son of Marmaduke Askough, October ye 30th
Thomas Joy, an ostler at the Talbot that kild himselfe with drinking Brandy, November the 3d
Andrew Davy, November the 10th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Francis Simson, November ye 16th
A yong child of John Taylor, November the 24th
A yong child of Mr. Sam. Basfords, December the 9th
Mr. William Bell, January the 8th
Thomas Blanchard of Braton, January the 15th
Mr. Richard Tichmarch, January the 17th
Mr. Nathaniell Cooke, Jan[u]ary the 24th
A yong child of Cuthbord Bells, February the 10th
Stile, the sonn of Mr. Richard Stoakam, February ye 17th
Thomas Rudston, February the 25th
Ann Williamson, February the 27th
A yong child of Mr. William Marshals, February the 13th
Mrs. Beata Stanforth, February the 20th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Henery Toppham, February the 25th
Mrs. Dorothy Gill, March ye 6th
Katterine, the daughter of Joseph Leech, March ye 16th

Here endeth the Burialls for the year 1682.

1683.

Margrett, the daughter of Mr. James Bell, May the 1th
A yong child of Mr. William Parker, coffeman, May the 4th
Harrinton, the sonn of Marmaduke Ascough, May the 15th
Hanah, the daughter of Ralph Cooke, May the 26th
Thomas Graves, May the 31th
Grace, the daughter of Grenell Harper, June the 10th
Grimball Grimbalson, June the 14th
Mary Buck, June the 9th
A yong child of Thomas Graves, late deceased, June the 9th
Elizabeth Westcough, June the 24th
George, the sonn of Richard Farrah of Clifton, June the 26th
Clifford, the son of Edward Baldock, June the 26th
Ann, the daughter of Charles Hillery, the 1th of July
Margrett, the daughter of Edward Baldock, the 1th of July
Penellope, the daughter of Mr. Richard Stoakam, the 7th of July
Mrs. Anne Baock, July ye 20th
Frances, the daughter of William Goodall of Clifton, July 26th
John, the son of Peter Hawkins, July the 27th
Mary Benton, the 2d of August
Susannah, the daughter of Peter Hawkins, August ye 2d
Hannah, ye wife of Ralph Cooke, August the 5th
Ann, the daughter of Ralph Cooke, August the 5th
John, the sonn of Joseph Hareson of Clifton, ye 10th of August

Digitized by Google

Mary Clint, servant to Mistress Foules, August the 11th
Alice Betson of Clifton, the 13th of August
Ann the wife, Samuell the sonn, and Elizabeth the dau. of John Pearson of Rocliff, bur. all in one grave, Aug. 13th
Margrett, the daughter of George Watson, August the 14th
Margrett Nevill, August the 14th
William, the sonn of George Watson, August the 18th
Robert, the sonn of Marke Shaw, August the 18th
Mrs. Elizabeth Tuttavile, a stranger, August the 22th
John, the sonn of James Marshall, September the 4th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Robinson, September the 14th
William the sonn of Henery Turnley, September the 16th
Mr. Thomas Geldard, the 17th of September
Mr. John Stainforth of St. Mart. Par. in Coney Street, 26th of Sep.
Sarah, the daughter of Arthur Mounser of Clifton, the 26th Sep.
William, the sonn of William Smith, the 27th of September
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Aumbler, the 27th of September
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Graves, October the 5th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Ralph Cooke, October the 9th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Hawton, October the 12th
Ann, the wife of Robert Pickring, October the 14th
Mary, dau. of John Singleton in the Mint yard, ye 17th of Oct.
Mrs. Isabell Agar in the Minster yard, October the 20th
Ursurla Page in the Betheron, October the 22d
Thomas, the sonn of Christopher Holmes, October the 26th
James, the sonn of Walter Baines, October the 26th
Mrs. Mary Goodwin, the 6th of November
Mary Buckle of Clifton, November the 18th
William Dixon, ye 21th of November
William Gill, the 23d of November
James, the sonn of Walter Banes, December the 5th
Ann Hall, December ye 8th
Ann Burton of Clifton, December the 8th
Ann Vandraw, January the 13th
Dorothy, the daughter of Mr. Sucklin Spenlove, December the 13th
A yong child of Phineas Lawson, December the 22d
Thomas Dauney, esquire, December the 28th
Marcy Drake, December ye 31st
John, the sonn of Mr. Francis Hyldyard, January the 7th
The Lady Frances Marwood, January the 6th
Ann, the wife of Sutton Daniell of Clifton, January the 11th
Thomas Walker, servt. to Mr. John Tenant in the Betheron, Jan. 9
Jeremya Deane, January the 12th
Mr. Thoephilus Browning, January ye 14th
Mrs. Faith Lindley, January the 15th
Barbarah Bodwell, January the 17th
William, the sonn of William Hareson, January the 24th
Mary, the daughter of Christopher Houlgate, January the 27th
Thomas Cliff, the 29th of January
Mrs. Ann Brice, the third of Feb.

Digitized by Google

Richard, the sonn of Henery Reminton, esquire, Feb. the 6th
Thomas Williamson, baker, Feb. the 27th
Ann, the daughter of William Goodall of Clifton, Feb. the 28th
Margrett, the daughter of William Crosbie, the 29th of Feb.
Robeca, Greggs, March the 3d
Ellener Wawkinton, one that came to be a witness at the assizes, the 13th of March
James Shepherd, March ye 14th
Robert, the sonn of Joseph Hareson of Clifton, the 20th of Mar.

Here endeth the Burialls for ye year 1683.

1684.

Margery Fowler, the 28th of March
Mathew, the sonn of John Ballard, Aprill the 1th
Michell Slater of Clifton, Aprill the 3d
Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Sherwon, Aprill ye 24th
Edward, the sonn of John Smith, Aprill ye 28th
Thomas, the sonn of Richard Robinson, May the 3d
George, the sonn of Mr. John Seniour, May the 8th
Mr. Stanop Tennant of the Betheron, May the 10th
John, the sonn of William Gill, late deceased, May ye 13th
Rebeccah, the wife of Mr. William Lund, June the 2d.
Alice, the daughter of William Smith, June the 14th
Margaret, the daughter of Henery Nevill, June the 15th
Isaack Fox, a servant to William Smith, was drowned with washing himselfe on the Sabboath Day, and bur. June 15th
Mary, the daughter of John Porter, June the 22d
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Crosbie, June the 22d
Thomas, the sonn of Richard Farrah of Clifton, June 23d
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Cartwright of Clifton, June the 26th
Mr. Thomas Squire, the 1th of July
Mrs. Elizabeth Tomlinson, July the 6th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Bolton, July the 10th
Mary, the daughter of Joseph Fox, July the 19th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Phineas Lawson, July ye 20th
Mr. Francis Ewbanke, July the 24th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Sargant, August the 5th
Ellener, the daughter of Thomas Sargant, August the 7th
Elizabeth Williamson, widdow, August the 8th
Leonard Thomson, August the 10th
Sarah, the daughter of Abraham Crowder, August the 12th
Isabell, the wife of Richard Robinson, August the 24th
A yong child of Mr. William Wright, August the 26th
Mary, the daughter of John Watson, August the 31
Thomas and Richard Parker, October the 5th
Richard, the sonn of Mr. Francis Hyldyard, bap. Oct. 28, bur. 29th
Mr. Thomas Raper, October ye 19th
Margaret, the wife of William Johnson, October the 20th
Robert, the sonn of William Graves, October the 21th
William, the sonn of William Johnson, October the 28th
Grace, the daughter of Mr. John Welburn, December the 2d

Digitized by Google

Mr. John Hillery, December the 4th
Mary, the daughter of James Smith, December the 19th
A stilbone basterd child of Darcuss Hunter, December the 19th
Mrs. Ann Dolman, Deceb. ye 24th
James Bankes, a souldier, December the 24th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Nicholas Sugar in the Betheron, Jan. 3d
Jane Kirkhous, January ye 8th
Mary, the daughter of Henery Bilton, January the 9th
Mr. Robert Tyson, January the 17th
Mrs. Elizabeth Gleadston of St. Morrice Parish, January the 19th
George, the sonn of Mr. William Marshall, January the 12th
Leonerd, the sonn of John Medcalfe of Roclif, Feb ye 10th
Nr. Nicolass Raner, Feb. ye 11th
Mrs. Jane Adams, February the 12th
Richard Allen of Clifton, February the 13th
William, the sonn of John Norrison of St. Ellens Parish, Mar. 5th
Sarah Deane, March ye 6th
Lady Mary Stapleton, March ye 11th
Henery Kirkhous of Clifton, March 17th
Edward Gregg, Feb. ye 23d
Margrett Cliff, Marche the 18th
William Crosbie, March ye 19th

Here endeth the Burials for the year 1684.

1685.

Joseph Harreson of Clifton, Aprill the 1th
Mary, the daughter of Greenell Harper, Aprill the 8th
Jane Wilson of Clifton, Aprill the 15th
Mr. William Eskeritt, Aprill the 28th
Thomas Bolton, Aprill ye 29th
Richard, the sonn of Mr. Samuell Basford, Aprill the 29th
Marke Bachelour, May the 4th
William, the sonn of Edward Binkes, May the 10th
Mrs. Mary Tennant in the Betheron, May the 14th
William, the sonn of John Crow, May the 14th
Mrs. Flora Talbott, June the 17th
Mary, the daughter of Ralph Cooke, June the 14th
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. John Welburne, July the 10th
William, the sonn of Thomas Winke, July the 19th
A yong child of Mr. Francis Hyldyard, bap. Jul. ye 23, bur. the 26
Mrs. Mary Grimbalson, August the 29th
Robert, the sonn of William Graves, September the 3d
Mrs. Martha Vadcoe, August the 31th
A stilborne child of Thomas Williamson, September the 9th
Marmaduke, the sonn of William Mortus, September the 21th
A stilborne child of Christopher Jaques, Sep. 29 (among baps.)
George the sonn of Mr. William Marshall, October the 9th
A stilborne child of Lewis Wood, October the 19th
Thomas, the sonn of Steven Tomson, October the 26th
John Medcalfe of Rocliff, October the 28th
John, the sonn of John Medcalfe, last named, October the 28th

Digitized by Google

Thomas, the sonn of Sutton Daniell of Clifton, November the 6th
William Liness, November ye 20th
Samuell, the sonn of John Bywater, November the 20th
Henery Nevell, November ye 24th
A stilborne child of Mr. Thomas Ball, November the 26th
Mrs. Ann Ball, November the 28th
Mrs. Ann Vandraw, November the 30th
Mrs. Judeth Wood, the 20th of December
A stilborne child of John Wood, December the 21th
John, the sonn of John Hawkins, December the 21th
Francis Cotton, November the 22d
Ann Ousman of Clifton, January the 3d
Mrs. Martha Buck, January the 14th
Francis Beacham, January the 14th
John, the sonn of Nathaniell Nelson, January the 14th
Elizabeth, the daughter of George Daggett, January the 14th
Francis, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Parker, January the 16th
James Todd of Saint Ellens Parish, January the 16th
Mrs. Elizabeth Whittachre, January the 23d
Mrs. Anne Stainforth, February the 11th
Thomas son of Roger Ward, St. Mich., Spurreergate, February 13th
Thomas Porter, February the 14th
Thomas the sonn of George Hanes, February the 16th
William, the sonn of Peter Wynn, February the 28th
Michell Belfrey, a basterd found in the Minster yard, March 2d
Grace, the daughter of John Grason, March ye 4th
John Iles, March the 4th
Mr. Thomas Richar[d]son, March ye 8th
Elizabeth Olliver, March the 9th
Grace Hoyle, March the 19th
Mr. Presset, alias Conwallis, a Popish Preist, March the 22d
Elizabeth, the daughter of Benjamin Farrah, March the 23d
John, the sonn of John Wells, March the 23d

Here Endeth the Burialls for the year 1685.

1686.

Richard, the sonn of Mr. Richard Seniour, advocate, Aprill 11th
Mr. Francis Mawburne, Aprill the 13th
Jane, the wife of William Marshall, translator, Aprill the 27th
William Duck, May the 1th
John Wells, May the 10th
William Davie, our sexton, June the 4th
Benjamin, the sonn of Benjamin Farrah, June the 24th
Hannah Smerfit, servant to Mr. William Stainforth, July the 4th
Thomas Duccitt, servant to the Lord Langdale, was Drouned washing himself in Ouse, July ye 6th, and buried the 7th
Mrs. Ann Wright, July the 8th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Tindale, July the 20th
Mr. Edward Goodwin, August the 6th
Anne, the daughter of Joseph Fox, the 5th of August
Jane, the wife of Mr. Richard Stoakam, August the 19th

Digitized by Google

George, the sonn of Anthony Sharpe, August the 16th
Mr. Phillip Parker, August the 8th
John Hood of Saint Ollives Parish, August the 29th
Thomas Gray, coachman to the Lady Wharton, October the 7th
Mary, the daughter of Henery Bilton, October the 8th
Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Winkes, October the 25th
John, the sonn of John Browne of Clifton, October the 26th
James, the sonn of Robert Jubb, the 23d of November
John Gill, November the 27th
Mabel, the wife of Thomas Wetherill, December the 9th
Mr. Richard Kilvinton of Heworth, December the 12th
William, the sonn of Mr. William Mitchell, December the 12th
Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Robinson, December the 21th
Faith, the daughter of Thomas Wetherill, December the 22d.
William Stockdale, December the 22d
George, the sonn of John Aumbler, December the 29th
Richard the sonn of Edward Sharper, January the 9th
Thomas, the sonn of Ann Burne, January the 13th
Richard, the sonn of William Kilvinton, January the 16th
Thomas, the sonn of John Armitage, January the 26th
William Richardsón, servant to Maddam Aire, January the 27th
Jane Renard, February the 1th
Isabell, the wife of George Jackson, the 2d of February
Mrs. Alice Richmond of the Betheron, the 6th of February
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. Francis Lassells, Feb. the 15th
John Singleton of the Mint yard, the 1th of March
William Mack, a Scothman, found dead in the Mint yard, bur. Mar. 8
Mr. James Bainister, a dancing master, March the 18th

Here Endeth Burialls in the yeare 1686.

Here beginneth the BURIALLS in the yeare 1687.

Thomas, the sonn of Richard Farrah of Clifton, 22d of Aprill
Edward, the sonn of Mr. William Yorke, curate of Belfray, Apr. 25th
Arther Mounser of Clifton, May the 2d
William, the sonn of Mr. Francis Hyldyard, May the 8th
Mrs. Ann Walker, May the 21th
Mary Oddy, June the 2d
Thomas, the sonn of Sutton Daniell of Clifton, June the 6th
Henery Leeke, June the 7th
William, the sonn of Antony Sharpe, June the 20th
William Hareson, June the 26
Mrs. Mary Edmonds, July the 3d
Mr. Mawrice Trant, August the 14th
Katherine, the wife of Mr. Marke Gill, August the 20th
Jane, the wife of William Watson, August the 22d.
William, the sonn of Thomas Williamson, September the 4th
Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Winke, September the 10th
Henery Cowpland, September the 16th
Susana, the daughter of Francis Hudson, October the 4th
Hanah, the daughter of Mr. James Jolliffe, October the 22d

Digitized by Google

Captaine Francis Chatterton, Octob. 28th
John, the sonn of Mr. John Ambler, January the 13th
John, the sonn of John White, the 21th of January
William, the sonn of Richard Peniman, esq., January the 24th
William, the sonn of William Marshall, harnismaker, Feb. the 2d
Phineas, the sonn of Phineas Lawson, the 4th of February
Roger, the sonn of Mr. William Parker, February the 8th
Thomas, son of Roger Ward, St. Mich. Par. Spureergate, Feb. the 9th
John Pearson, of Rocliff, Feb. the 25th
Henery, the sonn of Mrs. Ann Raper, widdow, March the 19th

Heere Endeth the Buriall in the year 1687.

1688.

John, the sonn of John Armitag, May the 28th
Robert, the sonn of Mr. Robert Squire, June the 13th
Mr. Josua Mann, May the 31th
Margrett, the daughter of Marmaduke Askough, May the 31th
Mr. Christopher Dutress, June the 23d
Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Sharper, July the 16th
Jane, the daughter of Mr. Richard Lambert, junior, baptized July 17th (? buried and baptized May 15th)
William, the second of that name and sonn of William Peniman, esq., July the 24th
Charles, the sonn of Peter Wynn, July the 25
John, the sonn of Mr. John Clegg, July the 28th
James the sonn of Mr. James Jollife, August the 2d.
Mary, the wife of George Scoley, September the 21th
Dorothy, the daughter of Thomas Wetherill, October the 28th
A stilborne child of Sutton Daniels, October the 30th
Daniell Hill, a soljer, October the 31
Scotch Jane, a poore Woman November ye 3d
Mr. William Medcalfe, November the 8th
Mary Todd of St. Ellen Parish, the 20th of November
Averingham, the sonn of Mr. Joseph Cressey, Minister of Shirrif Hutton, the 14th of December
Robert Hurd of Christ Parish, January the 27th
George, the sonn of George Morell of Clifton, January the 29th
Joseph, the sonn of Joseph Fox, February the 2d
Henry, the sonn of Henery Newton, the 23d of February
A stilborne child of Thomas Hardy, the vintiner, March the 22d

heer Endeth ye Burialls in the year 1688.

1689.

Mary, the daughter of Cresey Alderson, March the 27th
Mary, the wife of George Jackson, the 5th of Aprill
Anthony, the son of Mr. Robert Ward, St. Mich. Par. Spurreergate, 13 Apr.
Ann Pearson of Rocliff, Aprill the 14th
Henery, the sonn of Mrs. Judith Murthwate, the 16th of Aprill
Mary, the daughter of Richard Tindaile, April the 17th
Abraham Gleeden, a soljer in ye Duke of Boltons Regt., April 19
William Morgan, a Sarjant in ye Duke of Boltons Regement, slaine by a Duch Trooper, bur. Aprill the 29th

Digitized by Google

Robert, the sonn of John Armistead, May the 11th
Ann Hurd of Christ Parish, May the 11th
A soljer that was drowned, buried May the 18th
James Bell, a soldjer, May the 21th
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. William Parker, June the 6th
Jane Wilson of Clifton, the 20th of July
Mrs. Martha Campleson, July the 17th
Faith, the daughter of Mr. John Moore, July the 22d
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. John Day, July the 24th
William, the son of William Sarjant, July the 26th
John, the sonn of Samuell Gilbertson, July the 28th
Francis, the sonn of Francis Hinch, August the 2d
John, the sonn of Mr. Robert Jubb, August the 3d
Mr. William Woodyer of the Betheron, August the 2d
William, the sonn of William Hudless, August the 27th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. John Welburne, August the 29th
William, the sonn of William Dibney, August the 31th
Margrett, the daughter of Thomas Hawton, September the 16th
James, the sonn of Joseph Leech, the 20th of September
Mrs. Mary Moore, September the 24th
Robert, the sonn of John Thackwray, the 24th of September
Margrett, the daughter of Henery Richardson, the 26th of Sep.
Robert, the sonn of William Dibney, October the 3d
Elizabeth Bamforth, servant to Mrs. Conyers, October the 13th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Preston, junior, October the 22d
Isabell, the daughter of Richard Crosbie, October the 25th
Margrett Penley of Clifton, the 29th of October
Mrs. Susana Jeffereys, November the 7th
Elizabeth Lovell of Scelton, the 10th of November
Margrett, the daughter of Mr. Edward Baldock, November the 22d
Richard, the sonn of Richard Crosby, November the 24th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Johnson, December the 20th
A Dainish soujer, December the 23d
Margarett Trowton of the Mint yard, the 23d of December
Mrs. Isabell Watson, December the 23d
Francis, the sonn of Mr. Luke Blanchard, the 7th of January
Margrett, the daughter of Mr. Francis Hyldyard, January the 8th
William, the sonn of Mr. Joseph Cressey, January the 8th
Margrett, dau. of Conyers Belwood of St. Johns Par., Jan. the 9th
Edward, the sonn of Charles Smeaton, January the 14th
Clifford Baldock, January the 14th
Mrs. Elizabeth Thornton, January the 16th
James, the sonn of James Lightbody, January the 21th
Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Blades of Hull, January the 21th
Ann, the daughter of Mr. Samuel Blackbeard, January the 27th
Mr. Richard Lambert, the elder, the 27th of January
Mr. Sucklin Spenlove, Feb the 4th
Peter Pulman, ye 9th of February
Frances, the daughter of Mr. John Welburne, the 10th of February
William Fox, a poore boy, the 11th of February

Digitized by Google

Alice, the daughter of Richard Crosbie, the 12th of February
Henery Savage, the 16th of February
Mrs Jane Price, February the 24th
John, the sonn of William Pennyman, esq., the 3d of March
Thomas, the sonn of Edward Jackson, March the 9th
John, the sonn of Thomas Douty, March the 15th
Thomas, the sonn of Robert Hardy, March the 16th

Here Endeth the Burialls in the year 1689.

1690.

Robert, the sonn of Elener Savage, March the 26th
Mr. Samuell Blackbeard, Aprill ye 7th
John, the sonn of Edward Jackson, Aprill the 14th
Joseph, the sonn of Richard Duckworth, Aprill the 16th
Mrs. Judith Mitchell, Aprill the 21th
Mrs. Sarah Hillery, Aprill the 21th
Robert Garth, a strainger, May ye 9th
A stilborne child of Conyers Belwood, of St. Johns Par. May 14th
John Dickison, a Prisoner in St. Peters Prison, May the 20th
Mr. William Walker, May the 27th
William Harreson, a poore child, the 6th of June
Richard and John, two twins of Richard Milburn, June the 10th
Ann, the wife of Conyers Belwood of St. Johns Parish, June 13th
Isabell Allen of Clifton, June ye 15th
Jane Lobley, June the 20th
John, the sonn of Thomas Hardin, vintiner, July the 16th
Margrett, the daughter of Mr. Joseph Straingways, July the 18th
A stillborne child of Robert Robson, July the 20th
Unica Theakston, July the 29th
Mr. Richard Lambert, junior, August the 8th
Mrs. Jane Singleton, widdow, August the 12th
John, the sonn of William Joy, September the 3d
Mary, the daughter of Richard Tindale, September the 20th
Mary, the wife of Richard Tindale, September the 28th
Charles, the sonn of Mr. William Marshall, November the 28th
John, the sonn of John Thackwray, November the 26th
Margaret, daughter of Mr. Thomas Goodall of Clifton, Dec. the 6th
Richard the sonn of Richard Saunderson, December the 21th
Hannah Olliver, December the 25th
Joseph Foster, January the 11th
Roger Green, January the 14th
A young child of Mr. Roger Wynne, January the 24th
Alice Woodhouse, January the 25th
Ann, ye daughter of John Best, the 31th of January
William the sonn of Mr. James Jollife, February the 8th
Mrs. Elizabeth Levitt, February the 16th
Mr. Thomas Smith, February the 17th
Mrs. Frances Thornton, February the 19th
James, the sonn of Widdow Spenlove, the 20th of February
Obadiah Casson, February the 25th

Digitized by Google

Mr. John Fothergill, February the 28th
Isabell, the wife of Robert Caries of Clifton, March the 8th
Richard Harreson, March the 10th
George Jackson, bricklayer, March the 17th
Edward Jackson, carpinter, March the 17th
Samuell, the son of Samuel Porter, March the 19th
George Grason, March the 22th

Here Endeth the Burialls in the year 1690.

1691.

Heney Crosby, Aprill the 2d
Mr. Thomas Preston, Organist of the Minster, Aprill the 2d
Richard Pye, Mrs. Levitts Grandchild, Aprill the 3d
Elizabeth, the wife of Cressey Alderson, Aprill the 3d
Mrs. Elizabeth Thorpe, Aprill the 5th
Faith, the daughter of Nathaniell Nelson, Aprill the 6th
John Hanson, junior, Aprill the 7th
Henery, the sonn of Henery Lawson, esq., Aprill the 20th
Cressey Alderson, Aprill the 21th
Ann, the daughter of Thomas Wetherill, Aprill the 28th
Mathew Pibos, servant to Mr. Harreson in the Mint yard, Apr. 30th
Mrs. Elizabeth Butler, May the 2d
William, the sonn of Cornelius Caley, esq., May the 2d
Mr. Christopher Pinkney, May the 5th
Mary, the wife and William, the sonn of William Rooken, May 13th
Edward, the sonn of Mary Jackson, May 15th
Lionell, the sonn of Mr. William Parker, June the 3d
Mr. John Pie, Minister of Morpeth, June ye 20th
Mary, the wife of William Stoder of Clifton, the 24th of June
Mary Jackson, widdow, July the 8th
Mary, the daughter of William Dunn, July the 15th
A stilborne child of Robert Graves, July the 20th
Mary Hollings, widdow, August the 22d
Isabell, the daughter of George Morrell of Clifton, August 18th
Mrs. Dorothy, wife of Mr. Robert Medley, advocate, August the 19th
Ann, the wife of John Hutchison, August the 22d
Margrett, the wife of Mr. Edward Baldock, September the 14th
Mrs. Grace Stone, widdow, September the 18th
Elizabeth Richardson, September the 25th
A stilborne child of Thomas Rooken, the 4th of October
Mrs. Anne Conyers, widdow, October the 20th
Mrs. Elizabeth Tomlinson, October the 22d
John Langley, November the 15th
John Dickinson, November the 20th
Jane Ripley, November the 21th
Anna, the daughter of Mr. Francis Hyldyard, November the 25th
Anne, the daughter of Abraham Crowther, December the 9th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Armisteade, December the 12th
Jane, the daughter of John Armistead, December the 22d
Thomas Robison, December the 24th
Susana, the wife of George Beeforth, December the 26th

Digitized by Google

John, the sonn of James Cormack, January the 2d
Mrs. Elizabeth Cass, January the 4th
Mrs. Alice Blackeston, January the 4th
John, the sonn of Charles Smeaton, January the 16th
Ellen, the daughter of George Jackson, January the 18th
Anne Smith, widdow, January the 20th
Mr. Lumbley Richardson of Clifton, January the 22d
Sarah, the daughter of George Hixon, January the 25th
A stilborne child of Mr. James Jollife, January the 29th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Goodrick of Clifton, January 29th
Edward Hall, singingman, February the 1st
Elizabeth, the daughter of George Hixon, February the 2d
Ursula Huffinton, February the 6th
Samuell, the sonn of Mr. Roger Ward, apothicary, February the 9th
Mr. Hugh Clifton, a Trooper, February the 14th
Jane, the wife of Charity Dobson, February the 24th
Francis, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Parker, February the 26th
Nathaniell Nelson, March the 7th
Thomas Williamson, baker, March the 8th
Jane, the wife of Christopher Jaques, March the 8th
Katterine Beck, March the 15th

1692.

Henery Sparlin, March the 26th
Katerine Harreson of Clifton, March the 31
Margrett Alderson, Aprill the 5th
Augustin Thwing, Aprill the 8th
Francis Ripley, Aprill the 10th
A poore boy, a tinklers sonn, Aprill ye 20th
John Bone, a trooper, May the 2d
Maddam Eashouee, a French Gentlewoman, May the 3d
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Henery Scott, May the 7th
Charles, the sonn of Charles Cooper, May the 11th
Edward Dove, May the 13th
Mr. Francis Parker, ye Proctor, May the 18th
Mrs. Mary Clough, May the 25th
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Hardy, ye grocer, May the 25th
Robert, the sonn of Mr. William Parker, June the 7th
Deborah Hardcastle of Barwick in Elmett, June the 10th
James, the sonn of Thomas Hardy, ye grocer, June ye 14th
Thomas Addames, esq., June the 16th
Gartride Porter, June the 16th
Jane Young, died in Betheron and bur. in Belfreys Ch. June 26th
Anne, the wife of Thomas Hardy, the grocer, July the 24th
Georg Haynes, singingman, September the 4th
Katterine, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Healey, October the 1st
Isabell Slater of Clifton, October ye 7th
Mathew Hartley, who poisoned himselfe, October the 19th
A stilborne child of Francis Hilyard, October the 8th
Susana Gibson of Trinitys in Goodromgate, October the 20th
Richard, the sonn of David Thornton, esq., the 4th of November

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth Barhead, widdow, November the 12th
Anne, ye wife of Anthony Watson, November the 15th
Margrett, dau. of Mr. Roger Ward of St. Ellens Parish, December 3d
John, the sonn of John Melton, December the 9th
John, the sonn of Mr. John Welburne, December the 21th
Elizabeth Benson, widdow, December the 22d
Frances, ye daughter of Lanclott Pearson, December ye 27th
Ester, the daughter of Peter Wynne, December ye 28th
Anne, the daughter of George Barnerd, December the 28th
Mr. William Wrighte, January the 9th
Anne, the daughter of Thomas Doughty, January the 18th
Mrs. Martha Basford, February the 8th
Mrs. Tabitha Dobson, March the 2d
Katterine, the wife of Mr. John Clegg, March the 9th
here endeth the Burialls in ye year 1692.

1693.

Mr. Thomas Barney, March the 26th
John Nelson of Helmsley, March the 28th
Thomas Cade, March the 30th
Edward, the sonn of Mr. Richard Towne, the 8th of Aprill
Magdelene, the wife of George Batcheler, Aprill the 19th
Mary Lund of Clifton, Aprill the 30th
George, the sonn of Doctor Moses Ashinton, Aprill the 21th
William, the sonn of John Taylor, May the 5th
Susana, the daughter of John James Martin, a Frenchman, May 14th
Edward, the sonn of Mr. John Jeffereys, May the 20th
Thomas Joy, a soldjer that was slaine, June the 15th
Mr. William Thrushcross, June the 16th
William North, June the 18th
Thomas Turner of Clifton, July the 13th
John Hudson of Clifton, July the 13th
Mrs. Edward Blackbeard, August ye 11th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Luke Blanchard, August the 13th.
William Mathew, August the 18th
Ursula, the daughter of Mr. Robert Thorpe, September the 5th
Mrs. Grace Jackson, September the 5th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Ellenthorp, September the 11th
Francis Saint John, September the 28th
Sara, the daughter of Richard Robison, September the 15th
Frances Leedall, October the 2d
Anne Wyly, October the 6th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Mark Gill, November the 17th
Mrs. Elizabeth Lyster, November the 25th
Anne, the wife of John Thackwray, the 29th of November
Elizabeth Neale, December the 10th
William Day, inholder, December the 22d
John Eckrenlay, December the 25th
Robert Robison, January the 28th
William Smith, watterleader, Feb. 14th
John Bayock, February the 20th

Digitized by Google

Samuell, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Ball, the 25th February
Joseph Harreson of Clifton, February the 28th
Edward, the sonn of John Gray, March the 3d
Thomas Thomson, March the 3d
Mary, the wife of Mr. Joseph Straingways, March the 9th
John, the sonn of Jane Veiw, March ye 9th

Here begins ye BURIALLS in the year 1694.

Elizabeth and Mary, daughters of Miles Popleton, March the 27th
Ursula Batcheler, Aprill the 2d
William Harrinton, Aprill the 6th
Doctor Frank, a Frenchman, Aprill the 10th
Anne, the daughter of John Gray, Aprill the 12th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Anne Crutendine, May the 10th
Robert Caries of Clifton, May the 15th
Mary Caries of Clifton, May the 23d
Mr. Robert Sisson, July the 3d
George, the sonn of George Jackson, July the 5th
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Thomas Goodall of Clifton, July 26th
Mary, the wife of John Smith of Clifton, July the 29th
Richard Eele, a soldjer, August the 3d
Thomas, the sonn of Christopher Cotham, August the 6th
Thomas, the sonn of John Smith of Clifton, August the 8th
William the sonn of John Norrison of St. Ellens Par. August 9th
Mr. John Bell, August the 19th
Frances, the wife of Mr. John Jackson, August the 29th
William, the sonn William Grimston, esq., September the 21th
Jane, the daughter of Mr. Charles Redman, October the 12th
Henery, the sonn of Richard Crakanthorpe, esq., October the 17th
Mark, the sonne of Nicholas Morley, November the 1st
Mrs. Judith Murthwate, November the 12th
John Wood, servant to Sr. Nicholas Ustler, November the 13th
Francis Hinch, a watchman att Boutham Barr, slaine by John Ashton, November the 20th
Margrett Graves, November the 23d
David, the sonn of David Gibbison, December the 5th
Francis Peacock, December the 10th
Jane, the daughter of Mr. Ralph Ghest, December the 22d
John, the sonn of Abraham Crowther, December the 25th
William, sonn of William Asmar, a strainger, bap. (sic) Jan. 2d
George, the sonn of Charity Dobson, January the 6th
Dorothy, the daughter of Thomas Flint, January the 8th
Mary, the wife of Mr. Marke Gill, January the 9th
Mrs. Susana Smith, January the 22d
Anne, the daughter of Mr. Edward Baldock, January the 30th
Susana Bilton, January the 31th
William Gray, February 1st
John Naylor, February the 5th
Anne, the wife of Richard Tate of Clifton, February the 10th
Hugh, the sonn of Cornelius Caley, esq., February the 14th

Digitized by Google

Richard, the sonn of William Bolton, February the 15th
A stilborne child of Richard Milburne, February the 19th
Mr. Thomas Thomlinson, Feb. the 23d
Mr. Francis Todd, February the 26th
Charles, the sonn of John Ballerd, March the 6th
Anne Steele, March the 19th

Here endeth the Burialls in the year 1694.

1695.

Mathew, the sonne of Mathew Jowland, March the 25th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mathew Jowland, March the 31th
Mrs. Anne West, Aprill ye 1st
Mrs. Anne Blackbeard, Aprill the 14th
Elizabeth Thomson, widdow, Aprill the 19th
Dorothy Fawcett, Aprill the 27th
Thomas Hutchison, May the 15th
Magdelene, the daughter of John Ballerd, May the 23d
Jane Dunn in the Minster yard, May the 30th
Mrs. Isabell Thornbrough, May the 3d
Sarah Plumer, June the 10th
Margrett Hutchison, June the 11th
William, the sonn of John Morland, June the 13th
A stillborne child of Francis Benson, June the 18th
Mrs. Elizabeth Reyner, June the 19th
John Hodgson, June the 23
Ursula, the daughter of Joseph Craven, July the 8th
Mr. George Bracebridge, July the 8th
Anne Johnson, July the 17th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Buckton, July the 9th
John Dunn of the Minster yard, August the 8
Faith, daughter of Mr. George Lumbley of the Mannour, Aug. 9th
Hannah, the wife of Mr. Luke Blanchard, August the 20
Robert, the sonn of Thomas Redman, esq., September the 6th
Christopher Holmes of St. Wilfrey Parish, September the 6th
Frances, the daughter of Christopher Halder, September the 13th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Wetherill, September the 17th
Thomas, the sonn of William Day, October the 7th
Mrs. Katterine Hobson, of St. Andrew Parish, October the 16th
Thomas, the sonn of William Bolton, November the 17th
George, the sonn of Mr. John Nunnes, November the 28th
Mathew Clay, cooke, December the 20th
Sutton Daniell of Clifton, December the 20th
Mr. Obadiah Dawson, December the 21th
Walter Barehead of St. Samson Parish, January the 6th
Frances, the wife of Mr. George Bowes, January the 10th
Ellener Maw, January the 13th
William, the sonn of Mr. George Bowes, January the 17th
Elizabeth Beck of the Minster yard, January the 21th
Morgan Griffith, servant to Mr. Thomson of Marston, Jan. the 17th
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. Richard Tennant of all saints P'sh in ye Pavement, Feb. ye 4th

Digitized by Google

Lancelott, the sonn of William Pettey, February the 14th
James Place, February the 17th
Elizabeth Marshall, widdow, Feb. the 23d
Babara Owram, February the 20th
Elizabeth Smith, widdow, March the 12th
John Bradley, March the 16th

1696.

Mary and Isabell, twinnes of Thomas Todd, March the 25th
Mr. William Douglas of Clifton, March the 25th
Arther Whetstone, March the 31th
Charles, the sonn of Mr. William Marshall, Aprill the 2d
Mary, the wife of Mr. Thomas Fairfax, May the 6th
Joseph, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Mounser, May the 2d
William Bell, May the 8th
Jane, the daughter of Mr. John Ballerd, May the 14th
Frances, the wife of William Marshall, May the 15th
Sarah, the wife of Henery Turnley, May the 18th
Anne, the wife of William Newhouse, May the 21th
Mrs. Jacoba Moore, June the 10th
Richard Robison of St. Samsons Parish, June the 17th
A stilborne child of William Anderson, May the 31
John Dinsdale, May the 31th
Richard, the sonn of Mr. John Barny, June the 20th
Mrs. Judith Johnson, July the 14th
John, the sonn of Dr. Moses Ashinton, July the 23d
Mr. Johnathan Johnson, of Barnerd Castle, August the 4th
Frances, the wife of Mr. John Welburne, August the 11th
Christopher Burne, September the 8th
William, the sonn of William Bolton, September the 10th
John Oliver, September the 17th
Isabella, the daughter of George Hixon, September the 24th
Mrs. Mary Foster, October ye 20
Grace, the daughter of Roger Leeming, October the 22d
A stillborne child of Francis Benson, October the 28th
Mr. Marke Micklethwate, Minister, November the 21th
Mr. William Tyson, November the 25th
William, the sonn of William Anderson, November the 26th
Pricilla, the wife of Roger Ward of St. Ellens Parrish, Dec. 11th
Jane Prince, December the 11th
Pricilla Norrison of St. Ellens Parish, December the 24th
George Alderson of St. Samson Parrish, December the 26th
Mr. Thomas Parker, proctor, December ye 31
Mary, daughter of Thomas Leafe, a coachman, December the 31th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Doughty, January the 24th
Jane, the wife of Mr. Robert Jubb of St. Martins Par., Jan. the 31
Mary, the daughter of Henery Stoker, January the 31th
A stilborne child of John Reade, February the 17th
Richard Hodgson of the Minster yard, March the 8th
Mr. Dawbuz, a French Minister, March the 9th
William Raper of St. Giles Parrish, March the 23d

Digitized by Google

1697.

Anne, the wife of William Belwood, Jaoler of Ousebridge Prison, Apr. 1
Anne Elliote, widdow, Aprill the 11th
Richard Rivley, Aprill the 11th
George Beeforth, Aprill the 18th
Elizabeth Slater of Clifton, Aprill the 21th
Robert Hudson of St. Wilfreys, May ye 9th
Robert, the sonn of John Clarke, May the 12th
Julian, the wife of John Foster, June the 1st
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Stone, June the 9th
Mary Cade, June the 17th
Thomas, the sonne of Mr Robert Thorpe, June the 18th
Thomas Foster, June the 19th
Elizabeth Cade, June the 24th
A stilborne child of Thomas Murey, a Scotchman, June the 28th
William, the sonn of Thomas Sarjant of Clifton, August the 11th
Mrs. Magdalene Foster, September the 2d
Anne, the wife of John Ballerd, September the 3d
Mr. William Marshall, September the 8th
William, the sonn of Mr. Robert Jackson, September the 8th
Hannah, the daughter of Thomas How, a strainger, October 12th
Mr. James Mountaine, November the 6th
Mrs. Ann Levitt, buried in the Minster, November the 16th
Mary, the wife of Thomas Copley, December the 1st
Isabell, the daughter of John Duning, November the 30th
Mathew Wade, the watchman, November the 30th
John, the sonn of George Manard, December the 3d
Robert Murrey, a soldjer, December the 20th
Martha Pinckney, December the 12th
George Chapman of the Minster yard, January the 15th
Grace Thorpe, servant to Mr. Mongomery, January the 30th
Mary, the daughter of Charles Beckwith, February the 10th
Mrs. Annbella Aldbrough of St. Samson Parrish, February the 11th
Rawlinson, the sonn of Mr. Roger Ward of St Hellens Par., Feb. 13
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Bolton, February the 23d
Anne Hunter of Clifton, February the 25
Edward Langley, a soldjer that was kild, March the 2d

Here ends ye Burialls in 1697.

1698.

Mary, the daughter of William Blackburn, March the 27th
Mrs. Anne Calvert of Saint Samsons Parrish, Aprill the 2d
John and William, twines of William Holme, Aprill the 10th
Kattarine, the dau. of Richard Grainger of Clifton, Aprill 11th
George Gibson of Clifton, May the 1st
John Proctor, shipwright of Newcastle, May 1st
Isabell Warde, May the 20th
Richard, the sonn of Charity Dobson, May the 20th
Anne, the wife of William Beeforth, May the 29th
Thomas Worsley, a soldjer that was drowned, June the 23d
Elizabeth, the wife of George Harison, June the 23d

Digitized by Google

Hanna, the daughter of Lancelott Pearson, July the 3d
Doyley Linley, buried in Chrux Parrish, July the 4th
Ursula, the daughter of John Naper, July the 6th
Two stilborne children of Robert Graves, July the 7th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Mayson, July the 20th
Lewis Degron, August the 3d
William Stother of Clifton, August the 6th
George, the sonn of William Searjant, August the 9th
James, supposed to be the child of James Price, Sept. the 1st
A stilborne child of Mr. James Towry, bur. att Kirby, September 1st
Jane Cartwright, September the 10th
John, the sonn of John Read, September the 18th
Margery Smith, widdow, September the 27th
Anne Hawood of St. Martins Par. Conystreet, September the 28th
Anne Potter, widdow, buried October the 12th in St. Crux Parish
Elizabeth, the wife of Francis Wilks, buried att St. Martins in Coney Street, October the 17th
Thomas Shenton from Joseph Pateriksons, yeom. October the 23d
Jane, daughter of Henery Squire of St. Ellens Par. lawyer, Oct. 26
Jane, the daughter of William Maud, gentleman, October the 30th
A stilborne child of Francis Newark, grocer, October the 30th
Elizabeth, Steele, servant to Mr. Robert Squire, November the 8th
Cornelius, the sonn of John Ambler, sadler, November the 12th
Thomas Agar of St. Dennis, gentleman, November the 23d
Mr. John Wyvill, gentleman, December the 12th
Sarah, wife of Thomas Ogle, glover, of ye Bedron, December 17th
William Gudgeon, Mr. Tho. Waulesses Aprentice, fel from the Belchamber in ye Minster, bur. ye 28th Dec.
Ellener, the wife of Charles Cane, corkcutter, January the 9th
A stilborne child of Christopher Cotham, labourer, Jan. the 9
Tomasin, the wife of Thomas Johnson, taylor, January the 11th
Frances, dau. of John James Martin, French Perfumer, Jan. 20th
Mary, the dau. of Thomas Baxter, bookseller, January the 25th
A stilborne child of Francis Benson, whitesmith, January 26
Margrett Cotton, a poor widdow, February the 8th
Mary, the wife of John Armistead, baker, February the 9th
Sarah Hall, a poor widdow, February the 15th
Susana, the daughter of George Maynerd, February the 18th
William, the sonn of Joseph Leech, baker, March the 1st
Sarah, the wife of John White, printer, February the 20
Captain Benjamin Waters, March the 1st
John, the sonn of John Empson, gentleman, March the 3d
Rebecca, the wife of Francis Hildyard, bookseller, March 18th
Lenox Constable, gentlewoman, buried att March the 3d

Burialls in the year 1699.

Thomas, the sonn of George Jackson, upholster, Aprill the 11th
Richard, the sonn of Richard Hey, whitesmith, Aprill the 12th
Emme, the wife of Francis Beeforth Aprill the 14th
Sarah Stoakam, widdow, Aprill the 17th

Digitized by Google

Mary Moore, widdow, Aprill the 19th
Rosamund, the wife of Arthur Copperthwate, cooper, Aprill 19th
Elizabeth Shaw, a poore widdow, of Trin. Par. Goodromgate, Apr. 27
Posthumus, wife of Thomas Hawley, St. Samsons Par., painter, May 1
Frances, the dau. of William Parker, Coffee House Keeper, May 12th
Thomas Bellingeham, labourer, from Rich. Fairburnes, May the 14th
Clayer, the wife of George Barnard, yeoman, May the 28th
Margrett Hedlam, gentlewoman, June the 8th
John, the sonn of John Morland June the 8th
Henery Redhead, yeoman, June the 20th
Elizabeth Wright of St. Samsons, spinster, June the 22d
Henery Squire, lawyer, July the 2d
Alice Nursey, spinster, July the 11th
Grace, the daughter of Henery Holmes, clerk, July the 15th
John, the sonn of William Grimston, gent., July the 19th
John, the sonn of Lewis Wood, July the 26th
A poore boy cald Robert Gant, a stranger, July the 29th
Thomas Watson, gentleman, August the 1st
Francis Cundall, joyner, August ye 29th
Robert Thorpe, proctor, August ye 31st
James Towry, gentleman, buried at Kerby, September the 22d
Margret Davie, our sextons widdow, September the 22d
Thomas Sneestrop, buried at St. Ollive, September the 20th
Henery, the sonn of Henery Stoaker, yeoman, September the 20th
Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Pickering, gentleman, Oct. the 15th
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Horncastle, yeoman, Oct. 16th
Thomas Bulmer, tayler, October the 20th
John Ballerd of St. Martins Par. in Coney Street, October 21st
Nicholas, the sonn of Nicholas Morley, taylor, December the 10th
William, the sonn of Thomas Mounser of Clifton, yeoman, Dec. 23
Mr. Thomas Holmes, buried att Saint Ollives, December the 24
Mark Bourcher, gentleman, bur. att Beninbrough, December the 28th
A stilborne child of William Lazenby of Clifton, December 31st
William, the sonn of Mark Hudson, sadler, January the 7th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Doughty, bricklayer, Jan. 14th
Mr. John Betson of Clifton, gentleman, January the 25th
Thomas, the sonn of John Armistead, baker, January the 28th
Henery Richardson, capmaker, January the 31st
George Scoley, blacksmith, February the 1st
Jonathan Hodgson, gentleman, buried att Ripon, February the 6th
Ann Richardson, widdow, February the 10th
Mary, the daughter of Robert Douthitt of Clifton, February 12th
George Brockles, gentleman, February the 14th
William, the sonn of Robert Jackson, gentleman, February 15th
Elliner, dau. of James Ettey, carpenter, bur. All Sts. Northst., Feb. 16
John Hopkins, taylor, Feb. ye 17th
Rebeca, the wife of John Drake, yeoman, February the 20
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Winke, yeoman, February 21th
Thomas Rooken, labourer, February the 22d
Mary Wade, widdow, February the 25th

Digitized by Google

Anne Levitt, gentlewoman, February the 26th
Mary Gates, widdow, February the 26th
George, the sonn of Jane Ingham, February the 29th
Francis Hudson, whitesmith, March the 1st
Richard, the sonn of Peter Collins, taylor, March the 1st
Richard, the sonn of John Farmary, taylor, March the 2d
Anne, the daughter of Mark Hudson, sadler, March the 4th
Thomas Dobson, labourer, March the 12th
George Dickison, teylor, March the 12th
John Lyster, gentleman, March the 18th

1700.

Dorothy, the daughter of John Welburne, gentleman, the 2d of Aprill
Anne, the daughter of John Baldwin, silkweaver, the 8th of Aprill
Joan Mayson, spinster, the 20 of Aprill
Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Thwates of Rocliff, May the 5th
Thomas, the sonn of Richard Browne, proctor, May the 31th
Marshall, the sonn of Robert Hey, linen draper, July the 21th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Goodall of Clifton, gent., July the 30th
Mr. William Lockwood, milliner, was slain, buried August the 2d
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Beeforth, trunkmaker, August the 6th
Mary, the daughter of George Hunter, bricklayer, August the 19th
Henery Turneley, whipmaker, August the 20th
Mary, the wife of Edward Binks, June the 28th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Henery Stoaker, yeoman, August the 20th
Mary, the daughter of Francis King, furrier, August the 26th
Andrew, the sonn of Thomas Hawley, painter, September the 6
A stilborne child of Thomas Goodall of Clifton, August the 26
Elizabeth, dau. of Rich. Marsh, grocer, bur. St. Mich., Spurriergate, Sep. 5
Mary, dau. of Sr. William Robison, bart., Ld. Major of this Citty, Sep. 9
Ellen Hewett, servant to William Hornecastle, September ye 11th
Mary Marshall, widdow, September the 12th
William, the sonn of Robert Bywater, September the 16
Isabell, the daughter of William Anderson, pinner, Sep. 17th
Abraham, the sonn of Abraham Crowther, apparitor, Sep. 18th
Ester Holme, widdow, September the 19th
John, son of Seth Johnson, bricklayer, Sep. 20, att St. Maurice Church
Antony, the son of Antony Ealand, att All Sts. in North St., Sep. 6th
Dorothy, the daughter of Thomas Grimston, gentleman, September 29th
Martha, the wife of Christopher Jaques, whitesmith, September 29th
Frances, ye daughter of Charles Redman, gent., Sep. 30th
William Hey, labourer, the 1st of October
Charles Wright, yeoman, of St. Samsons Parrish, October the 11th
Robert, the sonn of Robert Lazenby of Clifton, October the 11th
Elizabeth, ye dau. of Edmund Ashton, attorney att law, Oct. the 16th
Helen, ye wife of Robert Sherwon, translator, November the 6th
Mary, the daughter of John Pickerin, gent., November the 3d
Thomas Shenton of Clifton, yeoman, November the 10th
Anthony Ealand, yeoman, att All Sts., Northstreete, November the 1st
Mr. William Kitchinman, late Town Clarke, dyed in Trinity Parish in Micklegate, buried November ye 27th

Digitized by Google

Susanna, the daughter of John Carvill, gentleman, December the 28th
Robert Hopkins, taylor, November the 27th
Margrett, wife of William Lyster of St. Ellens Par., gent., Dec. 10
Samuell Billingham, gentleman, December the 11th
William, the sonn of Richard Tennant, mercer, att St. Ollives, Jan. 14
Thomas, son of Richard Tennant of St. Mart., Micklegate, Jan. 16th
Roger Wynn, haberdasher, December the 22d
Margrett Ellis of Clifton, October 18th
Anna Mayson, spinster, Decem. 22d
John Bywater, capmaker, January the 27th
Thomas, the sonn of John Fawcett, marcer, January the 27th
A stilborne child of Francis Taylor, attorney att law, Feb. ye 11th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Doughty, bricklayer, February the 16
Katerine, the daughter of William Moore of Oswould Church, gentleman, March the 2d, att Helmsley
Agnes, the daughter of John Clarke, whitesmith, March 9th
Margrett Penrose, spinster, March the 21st

BURIALL in the year 1701.

John Addams, dyed in the Castle and buried the 5th of Aprill
A poor woman named (blank), Aprill the 28th, dyed att Jo. Bainbridge
Henery Fielding of Clifton, May the 11th
Grace, the daughter of Richard Fairburn, cooper, May 13th
John Cooper, labourer, May 15
A stilborne child of Richard Fairburn, May the 15th
Mrs. Elizabeth Billingham, dyed att London and bur. May the 15th
Antony, the son of John Baldwyn, silkweaver, May the 19th
Mary, the wife of John Walker, taylor, May the 19th
John Drake, yeoman, May 20
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Goodall of Clifton, June 18th
Ann, the daughter of George Taylor, joyner, June the 30th
Beatrice, daughter of Robert Hepwith, labourer, Jul. 10, St. Wifr.
Sarah, the wife of Randell Wilmer, gentleman, July the 12th
Antenina, wid. of Tobias Jenkins, esq., bur. in the Minster, August 7
Jane Stockdale, widdow, August the 15th
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Granger, yeoman, of Clifton, Aug. 17
Jane, the daughter of Thomas Gower, gentleman, Aug. 31th
Anne Raper, widdow of St. Martins Parrish, September the 1st
Henery, the sonn of Thomas Darby, yeoman, September the 10th
A poor travalling beger, dyed att Clifton and buried Sep. the 22d
John, the sonn of John Napper, taylor, September the 7th
John, the sonn of Charles Redman, gentleman, September the 27th
Robert Vinter, gentleman, Sep. the 29th
John, the sonn of John Bywater, tyler, October the 16th
Eliz., ye daughter of Rob. Coltas, taylor, 4th of November
Mary, the daughter of Richard Raper of Clifton, yeoman, Nov. the 10
Henery, the sonn of Henry Stoaker of St. Ollives Par., yeom., Nov. 13
Mrs. Anne, wife of Mr. Thomas Harreson, St. Mart. Par., Coney St., Nov. 18
Mrs. Barbara Lyster, gentlewoman, St. Mart. Par., Coneystreete, 21 Nov.

Digitized by Google

John, the sonn of John Brigham, wollen draper, December ye 8th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Flint, December the 18th
Davie Gibbison, translater, January the 6th
Mrs. Ann Deutress, gentlewoman, dyed att (blank), bur. the 16th of Jan.
John, the sonn of John Ealand, labourer, February ye 4th
Sarah, the wife of William Gell, tanner, att Crux Church, Feb. ye 9th
Richard Lamplough, gentleman, February the 21th
Katterine, the daughter of Robert Derby, yeoman, Feb. 27th
Alice, the wife of Thomas Baxter, bookseller, March the 19th
Mary, the wife of George Pickering, gentleman, March the 22d

BURIALLS Anno 1702.

John Coltas, att Chr[i]st Church, Aprill the 24th
Barbarah, dau. of John Ealand, yeoman, att All Sts., North St., May 3
George Watson, whitesmith, May the 8th
Anne, the daughter of Robert Coltas, taylor, May the 21th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Stubbs, joyner, May the 21th
Rebeca Stephenson, May the 26, att Tho. Buctons
William, the sonn of Christopher Cottham, June the 12th
John Robison, June the 12th, Peter Prison
William Lund, baker, June the 12th
John, son of James Ettey, att Alsaints in Northstreete, June 12th
John Bentley, yeoman, June the 29th
Mrs. Elizabeth Darcy, widdow, July the 6th
Mary, the wife of Marmaduke Askough, barber, August the 2d
Robert Medley, advocate, August the 6th
Elias, the sonn of Elias Alexander, yeoman, August the 12th
Elizabeth, the wife of John Dickinson, shomaker, August the 20th
Richard, the sonn of Richard Lund, chandler, August the 30th
John Clegg, grocer, September the 19th
George, the sonn of George Jaques, labourer, October the 16th
Edward Haggis, mayson, October 28th
Savile, the sonn of William Maud, gentleman, November the 2d
Martha Shepherd, midwife, November the 19th, att St. Ollives
William, the sonn of John Clark, whitesmith, December the 11th
William Beeforth, trunkmaker, December the 31th
Frances, the wife of Joseph Paterickson, labourer, January the 12th
William, the sonn of William Lockwood, milliner, deceased, Jan. 15th
Thomas Salmon, chandler, att hembrough, January the 31th
Thomas Goodall, late of Clifton, February the 4th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Jacob, shoemaker, February the 19th
Grace Thornton, gentlewoman, February the 22d
Charles Lassels, labourer, March ye 2d, St. Wilfreys
Jane Pearson, widdow, March the 16th

Here endeth the Burialls in the year 1702

BURIALLS in the year 1703.

Benjamin Adams, clerk, Aprill ye 3d
Christopher Graves, painter, Aprill 21th
John, the sonn of John Ambler, sadler, Aprill the 28th

Digitized by Google

Mary Wate, spinster, buried att St. Dinises, May 10th, from Mr. Touns
Martha Langley of St. Ollives Parrish, May the 14th
Thomas Pinkney, yeo. May ye 19th
William Setterthwate of Akham, May the 22d
Jane Gibbeson, widdow, June the 4th
Anne, the daughter of Henery Knapton, cordwainer, June the 29th
Ollive, the daughter of Lancelot Person, taylor, July the 13th
Mark, the sonn of Robert Flint, baker, July the 19th, St. W.
Jane, the wife of Tho. Ball, dancingmaster, July the 19th
Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Smirfitt, August the 13th
Charles Haslam, August 29th
Henery, the sonn of Thomas Stubb, joyner, September the 7th
Thomas, sonne of James Cormack, taylor, September the 17th
Rebecca, the daughter of Francis Hildyard, gentleman, Sept. the 25th
Mr. William Goodall of Clifton, September the 29th
Mary, the wife of John Nicholson, weaver, October the 21st
Dinah Watson, spinster, November the 17th
Mary Hutson, widdow, the 28th of November, St. Wilf.
Simon Power, barber chyrurgeon, att St. Mart. Coney streete, 6th Dec.
Thomas, the sonn of John Jackson, printer, 19th December
William, the sonn of George Taylor, joyner, December the 26th
Mary, the wife of John Jackson, printer, January the 2d
Elizabeth Renolson, widdow, 11th January, Mrs. Napers mother
Elizabeth Sharp, widdow, January the 14th
Mary Anderson, spinster, February the 6th, fr. Mr. Dolmans
Ann, the daughter of Thomas Grimston, gentleman, February the 7th
Elizabeth Huffinton, spr., Feb. 8th, dyed in Alsaints in Pavement
Hannah Preston, spinster, Feb. 23
Mary Ballerd of St. Martins Parrish, widdow, February the 23d
Susana, the wife of Thomas Hawton, inholder, March the 3d
Ann, the daughter of Richard Day, yeoman, March the 20th

1704.

Robert Jubb of St. Martins Parrish, March the 27th
Mrs. Anne Cundall, widdow, March the 29th
John Cary, yeoman, Aprill 23d
Jane, the wife of John Read, baker, Aprill 28
Robert Rimor, yeoman, May 6th
John, the sonn of James Pick, barber, May 12th
Savile, the sonn of William Maud, gentleman, May the 30th
Marmaduke, the sonn of Thomas Grimston, gentleman, June the 7th
Thomas Winke, yeoman, June the 10th
Edward Paris, yeoman, July the 4th
Hanna, the wife of Robert Flint, baker, July the 4th
Anne, the daughter of Sr. George Tempest, baronett, July the 9th
John, the sonn of Francis Moorwood, grocer, August the 12th
Richard, the sonn of John Kilvington, gentleman, of St. Martins Parrish in Coney streete, August the 24th
Debora Tyson of Crux parrish, widdow, September the 2d
Thomas Welbury, yeoman, September the 3d
Henry, sonn of Henry Stoaker of St. Ollives Parrish, Sep. the 4th

Digitized by Google

Anne Beeforth, widdow, Sept. the 12th
Beatrice, the daughter of Henry Holmes, clerk, the 23d of September
Ellen, the wife of William Lazenby of Clifton, yeoman, October 7th
Joseph Craven, labourer, October the 9th
Mary, the wife of John Bloom, bookseller, October the 21
Jane, wife of Edward Loftass, woolen draper, of Christ Par., Nov. 16th
Mark Hutson, sadler, November ye 17th
George, ye sonn of George Talor, joyner, Dec. 9th
Thomas, the sonn of John Power, silkweaver, December the 8th
John, the sonn of Henry Beeforth, whitesmith, December the 12th
Elizabeth Dobson, widdow, January the 14
Luke, the sonn of Charles Waterhouse, joyner, January 14th
Rebeca Peale, spinster, bur. in St. Maries in Castlegate, Jan. 26th
John Potter, barber, buried in St. Crux, February the 28th
Dorothy, the daughter of Thomas Hinchcliff, February the 11th
Mark Gill, alderman, Feb. ye 12th
A stilborne child of Richard Tennant, grocer, February the 24th
Mary Tennant of Betheron, widdow, February the 28th
Two children of George Robinson of Crux Parrish, bur. there Feb. 28
John, the sonn of John Shepherd, yeoman, March the 4th, footman
Mary Mosley, widdow, bur. att St. Ollaves Parrish, March the 5th
Elisha, the sonn of William Anderson, tinner, March the 8th
David, the sonn of David Wood, barber, March the 9th
William Horne, Chancellor Wilkinsons servt., att St. Cuthbert, Mar. 13

1705.

John Bainbridg Wathman(?), Aprill the 10th
William Bowes, draper, Aprill the 21th
Rowland, sonn of Thomas Moseley, clerk, Aprill the 23, at St. Olaves
Margarett Wardill, widow, April the 23d
James, sonne of Mr. Nicholas Sugar, attorney att law, May the 22d
Dorothy, the daughter of Joseph Tomlinson, apothicary, May the 22d
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Pickering, gentleman, May the 27th
George Pickering, senior, gentleman, May the 29th
Richard Marsh, grocer, att St. Michaells in Spurriergate, June 1st
John Hayes, taylor, June the 1st
Jane, the daughter of Francis Begue, Frenchman, June the 10th
George, the sonn of Francis Sugar, chandler, June the 11th
Jane, the wife of John Addeson of Clifton, labourer, June 17th
Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Empson, proctor, buried att Alsaints in ye Pavement, June ye 18th
George, the sonn of Thomas Pickering, gentleman, June the 20th
Ann, the wife of Peter Wynn, baker, June the 25th
John Cook, labourer, July the 9th
Mary, the daughter of Richard Yates of Clifton, yeoman, July 10th
James, the sonn of Thomas Flint, baker, July the 20th
William Parker, coffeeman, July the 30th
Ann, the daughter of Samuell Allen, taylor, August the 15th
Edward Roundell, gentleman, buried att Marston, August the 22d
Penellope, the daughter of Henry Holme, clerk, August the 23d
Henry Stoaker of St. Ollaves Parrish, September the 12th

Digitized by Google

Dibdena, the wife of Robert Graves, painter, September the 30th
Jane Moor, spinster, November ye 2d
John Jacob, labourer, Nov. 15th
Margarett, the wife of John Phillips, soldjer, December the 7th
Thomas, the sonn of William Banks, yeoman, December the 7th
Anne, the dau. of James Yarborou, esq., Dec. 20, at St. Laur. Church
Robert Martin, a soldjer, December the 11th, Jo Dodsworth
Grace Carnaby, gentlewoman, bur. att the Minster, December the 21th
John Hanson, labourer, Jan. the 7th
Edward, the sonn of Sr. George Tempest, baronett, January the 17th
Mary, the wife of Joseph Fox, silkweaver, January the 19th
Anne, the daughter of Richard Brathwate, gentleman, Jan. 24th
Susann, the daughter of John Gray, talor, January the 30th
Jane Bird, spinster, Feb. the 3d
Thomas, the sonn of William Maud, gentleman, February the 11th
Frances Cooper, widdow, Feb. the 11th
Josua, the sonn of Josua Giles of Clifton, February the 16th
Emme, the wife of William Mortas, March the 12th
Anne Marsden, widdow, March the 17th
Mathew Jowland, labourer, March the 18th
Jane, the wife of John Bloom, stationer, March the 20th

1706.

Frances, dau. of Francis Bushell, a stranger, (? bap.) Apr. 4th, Talbot
Robert, the sonn of Robert Hepwith, lab., Aprill the 6th
William Savage of Alsaints, in ye Pavement, yeoman, 21st Aprill
Dorothy Newhouse, widdow, Aprill the 28th
Peter, son of Peter Barcher of St. Marys, Castlegate, May the 2d
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Hinchclif, May the 4th
Euphaim Gregory, spinster, May the 14th
Frances, dau. of Francis Bushell, yeoman, May 14th (see Apr. 4th)
Oswold, the sonn of Edward Ellis, labourer, June the 3d
Frances, the daughter of John Napper, talor, June the 14th
Katterine Parker of St. Cuthberts Parrish, widdow, June the 17th
Marmaduk Askough, barber, June the 25th
Lancelott Beck, yeoman, July the 15th
Mary, the daughter of Francis Christian, dancing master, July 18th
Holme, the sonn of William Pearson, sadler, July the 30th
Martha Collins, widdow, July the 29th
Richard, sonn of Richard Tennant, St. Johns P'sh., grocer, Aug. 2d
Thomas, the sonn of George Bowes, gentleman, August the 4th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Power, millener, August the 11th
William Nelson of Trinity Parish in Goodromgate, August the 25th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Armistead, August the 29th
A stilborne child of William Smith, September the 26th
Mr. John Coastebady, 8th November
The wife of Mr. George Maynard, November the 10th
Sarah, the wife of William Richardson, November the 18th
Mr. John Jackson, November the 20th
John La Roch, November the 21
Ruth, the daughter of Mr. Robert Pickering, November the 23d

Digitized by Google

Mr. Robert Read, buried att St. Samsons, December the 6th
Mr. Tobias Hodgson, buried at Burton, December the 15th
Frances, daughter of John Rooth, a stranger, December the 16th
Mrs. Alice Richardson, December ye 17th
Mr. Toas (Thomas?) Lumbley, December the 25th
John Smith, a soldjer, Jan. the 17th
Judith, ye wife of Thomas Flint, January the 20th
Katterine, the daughter of John Fitzgerrard, January the 26th
William Boller, January the 29
Another soldjer, the same day
Frances Addeson, January the 30th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Devenport, February the 6th
Thomas Mason, ye sexton, February the 6th
Mark, the sonn of Mark Dodson, February the 8th
Christopher, the sonn of Christopher Jaques, March the 5th
Anne, the wife of John Bilton, March the 7th
Richard Lund, March the 10th
Mr. George Maynard, March the 11th
Mrs. Elizabeth Todd, March the 13th
Thomas Evans, March the 21st

BURIALLS, 1707.

Mary Ousman, Aprill the 8th
Thomas Flint, Aprill the 9th
Mr. Thomas Baxter, Aprill the 16th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Yates, Aprill the 20th
Sarah, the daughter of Francis Wright, May the 4th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Ogle, May the 16th
Thomas Lacolne, May the 17th
Thomas Aldred, June the 1st
Mrs. Elizabeth Setterthwate, June the 10th
William Hartley June the 15th
Mr. John Riveley, July the 4th
George, the sonn of George Taylor, July the 13th
William, the sonn of Robert Flint, July the 14th
Robert Wilson, July the 15th
Christopher, the sonn of Christopher Cotham, August the 4th
Richard, the sonn of Mr. Richard Tennant, August the 5th
Mr. Edward Brathwate, August the 18th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Josua Giles, August the 16th
Mrs. Ann Burnett, Sept. ye 12th
John Hutchinson, September the 12th
Richard, ye son of Sr. George Tempest, Sept. the 30th
Mr. Robert Squire, September the 13th
Mary, the daughter of William Ellis, September the 15th
Mary, the daughter of Walter Collins, September the 20th
Ursula, the daughter of William Ellis, September the 24th
Mary, the daughter of John Hoyle, October the 8th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Wanless, October the 9th
William Ellis, October the 10th

Digitized by Google

Euphaim, the wife of Mr. Robert Williamson, November the 9th
Ann, the wife of Thomas Pickering, December the 7th
A stilborne child of Thomas Pickering, December the 7th
Mr. John Preston, proctor, Dec. ye 16th
Pricilla Fielding, January the 8th
William Ousman, January the 10th
Anne, the wife of Robert Driffield, January the 16th
John Wynn, February the 4th
Mrs. Eliz. Brougton, February ye 5th
Frances, the daughter of William Pearson, February the 7th
Anne, the wife of Samuell Baumforth, Feb. the 12th
William Belwood, Feb. the 16th
Mr. William Richardson, a gentleman of the Queens Guards, March 12
James, the sonn of David Wood, March the 16th

Here begins BUR. in 1708.

Mr. Christopher Welburne, March the 25th
Mrs. Martha Cressey, Aprill the 4th
Mary Davy, Aprill the 9th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Mann, Aprill the 12th
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. John Manby, June the 5th
John Ballett, June the 12th
Jane, the wife of Francis Wright, June the 13th
John King, June the 27th
Mrs. Mary Otterburne, July ye 10th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. John Kilvington, July the 18th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Hinchcliff, July the 18th
William Armistead, August the 4th
John, the sonn of Mr. William Vavasour, September the 1st
William Gates, September ye 13th
Ann, the daughter of Francis Wright, September the 17th
Elizabeth, the wife of John Power, October the 13th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Hoyle, November the 3d
Mrs. Elizabeth Binkes, Nov. ye 13th
Paul, the sonn of Mr. Richard Brathwate, November the 17th
Mary Porter, December the 2d
Mary, the daughter of John Cooper, December the 29th
Doctor Robert Medley, Jan. ye 3d
Mrs. Joana Lambert, January the 16th
Mrs. Rosamund Procter, Feb. ye 10th
Elizabeth Smith, Feb. the 22d
Mary Neesom, March the 11th
Dorothy, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Medcalf, March the 15th

Here ends the Burialls in the year 1708.

1709.

John, the sonn of John Gray, March the 30th
Abraham, the sonn of Mr. Abraham Gudgeon, March the 31th
Mrs. Elizabeth Preston, Aprill the 4th
John Stoaker, Aprill the 12th
Mary Hanson, Aprill the 20th

Digitized by Google

William the sonn of Mr. Edward Binks, Aprill the 29th
Sarah Banbridg, Aprill the 30th
Thomas Ward, a child from Thomas Jacksons, ye printer, May the 20th
Ann, the daughter of Mr. Nicholas Suger, the 27th of May
Anne, the daughter of Thomas Dove, June the 1st
Anne, the daughter of John Hoyle, June the 24th
Katherine. the wife of Nickolas Morley, July the 2d
Samuell Todd, July the 31th
Sarah Dixon, July the 31th
Mrs. Mary Cartwright, August the 8th
Richard, the sonn of Mr. Richard Tennant, August ye 9th
Mr. John Kilvington, August the 31th
William Anderson, September the 19th
Mrs. Audry Nunes, Sept. the 23d
Alice Daniell, October the 9th
Mr. William Cayley, November the 14th
William, the sonn of William Blackburn, November ye 28th
Mary, the daughter of William Buckle, December the 18th
Jeremia, the sonn of George Coates, December the 20th
Mr. Robert Jubb, December the 27th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Prior, January the 14th
Edward, the sonn of Richard Midleton of Clifton, January ye 14th
Sissiley Wilkinson, January the 22d
John Bilton, February the 14th
Mrs. Mary Neesom, Feb. the 24th
Mrs. Anne Brathwate, February the 28th
John Loftas, March the 4th
Christopher, the sonn of Thomas Rasby, March the 4th
Alice Jefferson of Clifton, March the 18th
Anne Soulby, a stranger, dyed att Clifton, buried March the 23d

Here endeth ye Burialls, Anno 1709.

Here begins ye BURIALLS, Anno 1710.

Margarett, the wife of Arthur Layer, Aprill the 30th
Mr. Joseph Coastebadie, Aprill the 30th
Mr. Thomas Harrison, May the 13th
Thomas Halleday, a strainger, May ye 13th
Thomas Doughty, May ye 17th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Dove, June the 9th
Mary, the wife of Thomas Wild, June the 12th
George Wharton, June the 18th
Mary Dickinson, June ye 25th
William, ye sonn of Mr. Anthony Addington, March the 31th
Mrs. Anne Raper, Aprill ye 2d
Joseph Fox, Aprill the 4th
Mrs. Anne Robinson of Newton Garth, Aprill the 10th
Henery, the sonn of Henery Browne, Aprill the 16th
Mrs. Mary Thompson, Aprill ye 25
Mr. Thomas Fairfax, Aprill 16th
Mr. Richard Parker, ye 28th Aprill

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Anne Gerard, Aprill the 30th
Anne, the daughter of Mr. George Jackson, July the 11th
Dorothy Wilson, July the 14th
John, the sonn of Robert Flint, August the 28th
Mrs. Anne Watters, September ye 28th
Christopher, the sonn of Christopher Halder, October the 24th
Elizabeth Coartam, Nov. 28th
Joseph Stephens, Decem. ye 4th
John, ye sonn of Richard Milburne, Decem. the 14th
Anne, ye wife of Joseph Leech, January the 23d
Mr. William Elsley, January the 31th
Elizabeth Shelton, February the 10th
Maddam Pricilla Squire, February the 11th
Jane, the wife of John Hudson, March the 19th
here ends Burialls, anno 1710.

1711.

Richard, the sonn of Richard Day, March the 26th
Francis, ye sonn of Leonard Childers, esq., March ye 27th
Mr. John Marshall, Aprill the 22d
Anne, the wife of George Taylor, May the 3d
John, ye sonn of Samuell Allen, May the 17th
Sarah Hillary, May 18th
Thomas Porter, May ye 23d
William Hedlam, esq., May the 28th
Mr. Nicholas Sugar, May the 30th
Francis Benson, June ye 6th
Katherine, ye daughter of Mr. John Power, June the 20th
Anne, ye daughter of Mr. William Medcalfe, July the 1st
Margarett Harrion (? Harrison), July ye 20th
John, ye sonn of John Shepherdd, August the 10th
Mrs. Elizabeth Mountain, Aug. ye 20th
John, ye sonn of Samuell Allen, August ye 24th
Susana, the wife of Thomas Wild, Sept. ye 2d
Anne, ye daughter of Mr. Nicholas Sugar, September the 8th
Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Wild, September ye 15th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. John Power, September ye 17th
John Mills, Sep. ye 18th
Jonas, ye sonn of Jonas Prime, September the 20th
William, ye sonn of Mr. William Medcalfe, September the 25th
William, ye sonn of William Ewbank, September the 28th
Mr. Richard Broune, October ye 12th
Francis, ye sonn of John Hutson, October the 22d
Mrs. Frances Preston, November the 6th
James, the sonn of Christopher Halder, November the 8th
Darcy, the sonn of Mr. Darcy Preston, November the 23d
Anne, the wife of Richard Farow of Clifton, November the 20th
John Lund, of Roclif, December the 10th
Arthington, the sonn of Robert Hepwith, Dec. ye 12th
Rachel, the daughter of John Jackson, December ye 20th
Mrs. Tomasin Kilvington, December the 24th

Digitized by Google

Robert Thomson, Jan. 25th
Thomas Dove, Jan. ye 27th
Mr. Richard Tennant, January the 30th
Mary, ye daughter of Mr. Thomas Jubb, February the 4th
Mr. Thomas Wanless, organist February the 5th
Mrs. Katherine Lister, February the 28th
Dorothy, the daughter of James Marshall, March the 2d
Anne, the wife of William Preston, March the 10th
Mrs. Ann Rimer, March 18

BURIALLS in ye year 1712.

Frances, the daughter of Abraham Gudgeon, ye 5th of Aprill
Mrs. Dorothy Dobson, Aprill the 7th
Arthur Layer, junior, Aprill the 9th
Mary, ye daughter of Mr. Darcy Preston, May ye 13th
Peter, the sonn of Susans Elliss, Aprill ye 20th
Alderman Thomas Pickering, Aprill the 30th
Robert Clough, Aprill ye 30th
Anne, ye daughter of Leonard Childers, esqr., June ye 4th
Ellen, the wife of Trustrum Hood, June the 6th
Sara, the daughter of Mr. Elias Alexander, June the 22d
George, the sonn of John Cooper, July the 6th
Ursula, the daughter of Thomas Richardson, July the 20th
A stilborne child of Mr. Nicholas Sugar, July the 30th
Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, July the 30th
Joan, the wife of Roger Greene, August the 31th
Dorothy, the wife of Mathew Cuningham, September ye 1st
Thomas Clark, a stra[n]ger, September the 17th
Richard, the sonn of Mr. Richard Denton, October ye 4th
Joseph, the sonn of George Coates, October the 11th
Anne, the daughter of Mr. William Maude, October the 21th
Mary, the wife of Daniell Fenton, Octo. ye 25th
Anne, the daughter of Joseph Leech, Nov. ye 14th
Mrs. Grace Goodyer, Decmber. the 3d
Hannah Foster, December the 8th
Francis Musgrave, December the 9th
William Buckle, December the 11th
Mr. John Boulin, December the 23d
Ursula, the wife of William Horncastle, January ye 5th
Mathew Cuningham, February the 3d
Richard Wynne, February the 8th
Nuttey, the daughter of Mr. Leonard Childers, Jan. ye 12th
William Sarjant, March 5th
Mrs. Mary Dauson, March ye 9th

BURIALS in the year 1713.

Francis, the sonn of Luke Blanshard, Aprill the 3d
William, ye sonn of Richard Day, Aprill the 15th
Mrs. Abigaill Lyster, Aprill the 27th
Edward, the sonn of Francis King, Aprill ye 29th

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Mary Duglas of Clifton, May the 28th
Mrs. Elizabeth Tyson, July ye 14th
John, ye sonn of John Priest, July the 16th
Grace, ye wife of John Russell, August ye 19th
John, the sonn of John Russell, August the 23d
Doctor Moses Ashinden, October the 9th
William, ye sonn of Mr. Thomas Jubb, October 16th
Mary Bodwell, Nov. ye 20th
Hanah, ye daughter of Thomas Richardson, Nov. ye 27th
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Isaack Robinson, January the 7th
Alice Darron, January ye 9th
Mrs. Anne Hedlam, February the 4th
Willi'm Waddington, Feb. ye 22d
Mr. John Hedlam, March ye 11th

Here ends Burialls in ye year 1713.

1714.

Agnes Loftas, Aprill ye 14th
Elizabeth, ye wife of Christopher Alderidg, Aprill ye 22d
Mrs. Tabitha Blithe, Aprill ye 27
Francis, ye sonn of Clifton Wintringham, M.D., May 16th
Thomas, the sonn of John Chapman, May the 30th
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr. Darcy Preston, June the 1st
Anne, ye wife of Mr. Richard Harland, June the 8th
William Richardson, June the 26th
Thomas Rasby of Clifton, July the 6th
Thomas, the sonn of Richard Day, August ye 2d
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Charles Holdforth, August the 3d
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr. John Rocliff, August the 18th
Mary, the daughter of Isaack Robinson, September the 3d
Anthony, the sonn of Thomas Redferne, October the 14th
Joseph, the sonn of John Taylor, November the 6th
Mr. Mathew Bayock, November ye 15th
Anne, the wife of John Priest, December the 22d
Mr. William Maude, January the 14th
Arthur Coperthwate, January ye 15th
Barbara, ye daughter of Captain Lister, January the 18th
William Bulmer, jun., Feb. ye 9th
Sara, ye daughter of Christopher Jaques, March the 20th

Here ends the Buriall, Anno 1714.

1715.

Mr. John Bowes, Aprill 16th
John Richardson, Aprill 30th
Leonard Dorman, May the 10th
Richard Yates of Clifton, May the 16th
Mr. Robert Darby, May the 26th
Jane, the daughter of Mr. Leonard Childers, June the 12th
Mrs. Elizabeth Davison, June ye 13th
Alderman John Welburne, July the 1st
Prince, the sonn of Mr. Robert Hepwith, July the 20
Jane, the daughter of Dr. Clifton Wintringham, August the 30th

Digitized by Google

Katherine Granger, September the 16th
Frances, the daughter of James Pick, October the 20th
James Cook, November the 8th
Mr. Phillip Brand, November the 16th
Thomas Richardson, November the 18th
Ann Kitchin, December the 16th
Cornelius Hawkins, Dec. the 18th
John, the sonn of John Cooper, Dec. the 20th
Mr. Richard Day, January the 7th
John Whitehead, January the 10th
Mr. John White, January the 13th
Frances Huffinton, January the 16th
George Hunter, January the 21th
Mr. Jeremiah Wright, January the 24th
Alice, the wife of Abraham Newby, Feb. the 15th
Mrs. Frances Tankerd, February the 19th
Sr. William Thornton, knigt, February the 26th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Smith, Feb. the 26th
Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Richardson, 28th Feb.
Thomas Earby of Clifton, March ye 1st
Mary, ye daughter of James Jenkinson, March the 5th
Joan Gilbertson, March the 7th
Robert Loftas, March the 7th
Mrs. Ellen Mullens, March the 14th
Grace, the daughter of Mr. Antho[n]y Addington, March the 18th

BURIALLS in the year 1716.

George, the sonn of Mr. Darcy Preston, March the 25th
Robert, the sonn of Francis King, Aprill ye 3d
Anne, the wife of John Moor, Aprill the 8th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Dickinson, Aprill the 10th
Mr. William Ubank, Aprill the 18th
Ralph Loftas, Aprill the 20th
John Murgitroyd, Aprill the 21th
Dorothy Williamson, Aprill the 26th
Anne, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Medcalf, May the 4th
Elizabeth Medcalfe, May the 18th
Jane Pinchbeck, May the 20th
Mathew, the sonn of Richard Midleton of Clifton, May the 24th
William, the sonn of Mr. Francis Hyldyard, senior, June the 1st
Thomas Daise, a stranger, June the 13th
Elizabeth Hartley, June the 22d
Jane Norison of St. Sampsons Parish, June the 23d
William Harrison, exciseman, June the 26th
Isabell Smerfitt, June the 26
Mary, the wife of Mr. Francis Hyldyard, junior, July the 27th
Grace, the daughter of Mr. Darcy Preston, August ye 16th

Digitized by Google

George Bramwell of Nunmountain and Susanna Woodcock of this parish, by banns published, December ye 5
Robert West of St. Margarets, Walmgate, and Jane Rubler of Clifton, by lic. from the Dean and Chap., Dec. 17, Tho. hook
Thomas hood of St. Giless parish & Ann Milbourn of Belfrays, by lic. from Dean & Chap., Tho. Hook, surr., Dec. 19th
Richard Walter of Crake & Mary Dale of Coxwould, license, Tho. Hook, surr., January ye 8th
John Ellis & Elizebeth Bywater, by banns published, Jan. ye 22d

Hear begins the year 1722.

Robert Kitchin and Cathern Weat, by banns published, July the 10th
Thomas Staines and Elizabeth Todd, both of this parish, by banns publish'd, July the 30th
John Wright of Goodromgate and Sarah Bilton of this parish, by banns publish'd, August ye 5th
James Banister of St. Ollives and Gatrick hepwith of this parish, by banns, August ye 6th
John Hemsley of St. Denis and Elizabeth Dawson of this Parish, by banns, September ye 2d
John Cade and Ellin Cooke, both of this Par., by banns, Sep. ye 18
James Greshon and Joana Ward, by banns, October ye 8th
Samuel Agar of Kelfield and Katherine Wise of Wistow, Nov. the 12th, by licence
Robert Sherwin of Ouseburn and Mary Inchboard, Dec. 27, by banns
Joseph Bouch of St. Margarets and Ann Raggett, Dec. 30th, by banns
Leonard Robinson of St. Saviours and Frances Carpenter, January the 7th, by banns

WEDDED in 1723.

James Howlet and Elener Burdett, by banns, April the 14th
Thomas Dunwell and Mary Guy, April the 15th
Josias Wilson and Elizabeth Page, both of this parish, licence from Dean and Chapter, Tho. Hook, surr., Apr. 16
John Burton of All Saints in the Pavement & Mary Lightfoot of Belfrays, by licence, Will. Ward, surr., Apr. 23d
Richard Potter and Mary Gray, by banns, May the 2d
Robert Potter and Elizabeth Taylor, by banns, July the 30th
William Barton of Belfrays and Ann Buck of the Minster yard, by licence from Dr. Squire, Tho. Hook, surr., Oct. 3d
William Wain, senior, of St. Saviour Gate and Judith littlefair of Belfrays, by licence from Tho. Hook, surr., Nov. 5th
John Leversedge, St. Ollives, and Mary Fawcet. Belfrays, Nov. 12th
Tho. Lazonby of York and Katherine day of Clifton, by licence, Tho. Hook, surr., November the 17th
Thomas Wyarill and Ursula Scott, by banns, November the 19th
Henry Lancaster of Sessay and Mary wait of Rowcliff, Nov. 19th
Tho. Bell of Cawkhill in Watton parish and dorothy day of Clifton, by licence, Tho. Hook, surr., November the 27th
John Ellis of Catton and Rebecca ward, widow, by licence, December the 19th, Tho. Hook, surr.

Digitized by Google

John Lear and Ann Adams, by banns, January the 12th
John Jollife of St. Helens parish and Ann Hickson of Belfrays, by licence, Tho. Hook, surr., Feb. the 9th
Jonas Saunder and Sarah Hirst, by banns, Feb. the 13th
Edmund Whitehead & Mary Hodge, both of Acaster Malbis, by licence from the Chanceller, Tho. Hook, surr., March the 2d

WEDDINGS in the Year 1724.

Thomas Wake of All Saints in the Pavement and Susanna Cook of this parish, by banns, April 5th
William Mason and Mary wild, by banns, May the 5th
John Carter of St. Maurice & Dorothy Winder, May ye 12th
Jonathan Price of Shearness in Kent and Mary Thomson of Belfrays, by licence from Will. Ward, surr., Aug. ye 18th
William Webster of St. Saviours parish and Mary Clarke of this parish, by banns, October ye 26th
Bartholomew Tully of Whickham in the County of Durham and Ann Brown of this parish, by lic., Tho. Hook, surr., Oct. 29th
Edmund Fielding and Grace Wilson, both of this parish, by banns, November the 15th
William Reed of Goodram. parish and Ann Wait of this Parish, by banns, November the 16th
John Gibson of Newton upon Ouse and Jane Barwick of this parish, by licence from Dr. Ward, the Dean and Chapters Commissary, Tho. Hook, surr., December the 3d
John Adcock of St. Saviours parish and Alice Kershaw of this parish, by license from Dr. Ward, January 24th
John Middleton of Nunmounkton and Ann Burtree of Murton, by license from Dr. Ward, January ye 26th
Thomas Milner, a taylor, & Ann Gilbertson, by banns, January 28th
Thomas Clark and Jane Allen, both Inhabiting with in the Minster Close, by license, Tho. Hook, surr., Jan. 31st
John Snow, St. Sav. par., and Elizabeth Walton of this, banns, Feb. 2d
Henry Bradley of All Sts. and Margaret Roades of this parish, by banns, Feb. the 4th
John Abbott and Margaret Bendall, both of this par., by banns, Feb. 7th
Thomas Masterman of York and Ann Wilson of St. Sampsons parish, by lic. from Dr. Ward, Tho. Hook, surr., Feb. the 10th —

WEDDINGS in the year 1725.

John Watson and Sarah Sayles, by banns, May the 6th
John Kidd of Topcliff and mary Chapman of Clifton, by banns July the 8th
John Caygill of Easby and Jane Gibson of Belfrays, by banns, July the 11th
Christopher Etherington and Mary Thompson of Whitgift, by licence from Dr. Hudley, July the 22d
Thomas Fleetham and Ann Beeforth, by banns, September the 7th
Joseph Kirby and Hanna Barratt, both of Selby, by lic., Sep. 7th
Edward Milner of London and Martha Cowburn, Sep. 15, by licence

Digitized by Google

John Farmerey and Elizabeth Steward, by banns, October the 19th
John Inman of St. Ellens and Ann Gleadell, by banns, November 2d
William Huffington of Christ Church Parish and Elizabeth Middleton, by banns, November the 5th
Joseph Richardson of Goodram Parish and Sarah Foster, Novem. 14
John Beeforth and Dorothy Lucas, by banns, November the 16th
Richard Cass of Knaresbrough and Dorothy Barwick of Belfrays, by licence, November the 27th
Edmund Fielding and Mary Huntley, both of this parish, by licence, December the 16th
John Harlow and Ann Ridsdall, both of this parish, by license, December the 20th
John Bedall and Mary Simpson, both of this parish, Decem. 26
John Fawcitt and Elizabeth Norham, both of this parish, Jan. 20th
Thomas Clough of Osbaldwick and Mary Lazenby of this parish, by banns, February the 10th
Richard Varlow and Mary Hopwood, both of Clifford in the parish of Bramham, by license, March the 3d
Rowland Potter and Mary Hathornthwait, both of Castlegate parish, by license, March the 6

WEDDINGS in the year 1726.

John Swann of Escrick and Elizabeth Cook of Clifton, by licence from Dr. Ward, Tho. Hook. surr., April the 3d
Robert Abraham and Elizabeth Topham, by banns, April ye 10th
Edward Rhodes of St. Martins, Coney Street, and Ann Atkinson, by banns, April the 14
James Smith of Knaresbrough and Ann Trevitt of the Minster Yard, by licence from Dr. Ward, Tho. Hook, surr., May the 22d
John Burton, St. Sampsons par., and Ann Gaggs, by banns, May 23
Thomas Spalding of Boston in Lincolnshire and Mary Hole of Belfrays, by licence, Tho. Hook, sur., May the 31st
Thomas Williams and Isabel Tood, both of this Parish, by licence from Dr. Ward, Mr. Brathwait, surr., June the 12th
John Wrightson of Christ Church parish and Frances Storey of this, by lic. from Dr. Audley, Thomas Hook, surr., June 19th
John Ridsdale and Jane Charlton, both of Kirkbymoreside, by lic. from Dr. Audley, Thomas Hook, surr., July ye 2d
John Green and Mary Smith, both of the Minster yard, July the 21
John Law of St. Johns parish & Isabel White of this, by licence, from Dr. Ward, Tho. Hook, surr., August the 11th
Martin Christopherson and Mary Smith, by banns, November ye 6
William Calverley of Bishop hill juner and Elizabeth Hurst, by banns, November the 13th
Thomas Mounsier and Jane Lazonby, by banns, November the 17th
Richard Wright of Whitkirk & Mary Hall of this parish, Jan. 23d
John Carey and Grace Hare, both of this par., by banns, Jan. 23d

WEDDINGS in the year 1727.

Mr. Richard Booth and Mrs. Jane Bowling, by licence, April the 4th

Digitized by Google

Robert Gresshon of St. Marys and Elizabeth Flint of this Parish, by licen., Apr. the 11th
James Towell of St. Olives and Mary Hazewell of this Parish, by banns, April the 30th
Ralph Wake in St. Margarets Parish and Ann Newton in the Minster Yard, by banns, May the 9th
Stephan Sharprey and Jane Rawling, both of this Parish, by licence, May the 13th
Marmaduke Bullock of St. Hellens and Mary Snary in the Minster yard, by banns, May the 16th
Haman Richardson, of Poclinton and Sarah Farewether of the Mint Yard, by licence, May the 22d
Thomas Iverron and Jane Morley, both of this Parish, May 25th
Thomas Clark of St. Trinitys Parish, Mickelgate, and Mary Lunn of this Parish, by banns, June the 11th
Philip Abbey and Ann Ibbotson, Parish of Bilton, by lic., July 23d
Thomas Levett and Elizabeth Key, by banns, October ye 28th
John Hall of the Parish of Bishophill the Ealder and Ann Wood of the Minster Yard, by banns, November the 5th
Anthony Bosomworth of Crux Parish and Ann Fisher of the Minster Yard, by banns, November the 13th
Richard Rayner and Isabell Hurwood, both of this Parish, by licence, December 14th
John Mason of Goodramgate Parish and Elizabeth Brown of this Parish, by banns, December 24th

WEDDINGS in ye year 1728.

Joshua Burton and Ellin Ellis, both of this Par., by banns, May 19
William Roanson and Rebecca Harbourt, by licence, June 12
Edward Hirst of the Parish of Pontefract and Mary Lund of the Minster Yard, by banns, June the 23d
Thomas Tezseman and Elizabeth Appelton, both of this Parish, by banns, July the 2d
William Micklefield of the Parish of all Saints in the Pavement and Martha Emmerson of this, by banns, Sep. 29th
Thomas Robison, esq. and the Lady Elizabeth Lechmeer, by lic., Oct. 25
Edward Miller, a player, and Ellenor Brown, both of this Parish, by banns, November ye 11th
Godfrey Matthewman in Saint Michaels in Spurigate and Sarah Addamsom of this Parish, by banns, November 14
Richard Forster of Christ Church Parish and Jane Suttcliff of this Parish, by banns, November 14
John Lowcock of St. Hellens Parish and Mary Lund of this Parish, by banns, Novem. 25th
Joshua Shute and Mary Firth, both of this Par., by banns, Nov. 26
George Cambell and Jane West, both of this Par., by banns, Jan. 21
John Smith and Jane Reiemes, both of this Par. by banns, Jan. 21st

WEDDINGS in the year 1729.

Thomas Sowersby and Hannah Dodshon, by banns, April ye 22d

Digitized by Google

William Esston in the Parish of Bilton and Jane Smurfitt of this Parish, by banns, May the 4th
George Berry in Betheran and Susan Granger of this Parish, by licence, May the 4th
Richard Priestly in St. Olives Parish and Margarett Fell of this Parish, by licence, June the 24th
William Sedgewick of St. Helens Parish and Mary Vallote of this Parish, by licence, July the 6th
Francis Preston and Dorathy Burtrey, both of this Parish, July 21
Robert Lund and Elizabeth Field, both of this Parish, Aug. 24th
James Silburn of St. Margarets Parish and Ursela Coats of this Parish, by licence, August ye 31st
William Taylor of St. Martins in Coney Street and Mary Brown of this Parish, by licence, September ye 29
Henry Driffield of Escrick and Jane Wood of this Parish, by licence, November the 13th
Thomas Godson of St. Sampsons Parish and Mary Watson of this Parish, by licence, Novem. ye 16th
Paul Rushtan of St. Saviour Parish and Isabell Hutton of this Parish, by banns, November the 23d
Thomas Parrat and Frances Powter, both of this Par., Dec. 2d
John Kid and Elizabeth Arminson, both of this Par., Dec. the 25th
Timothy Briggs of St. Morris and Rebecca Craykhill of this Parish, by licence, February the 10th
Thomas Lockwood at Cliffton and Grace hart, both of this Parish, by licence, March the 5th

WEDDINGS in the year 1730.

John Ryther of St. Olave Parish & Mary Hardgrave of this, Mar. 31
William Carlton of All Sts. Parish in the Pavement & Ann Chapman of this Parish, by banns, Aprill 23d
William Pearson & Hannah Loft, both of this Par., by banns, May 11
Thomas Jones & Ann Pegg, both of this Parish, by banns, May 18th
John Taylor & Mary Joy, both of this Parish, by banns, May 31st
John Barton of St. Crux Parish & Elizabeth Mudd of St. Saviours Parish, by license, August 9th
Abraham Edson of St. Marys Bishophill Sen. & Margaret Sharpe of this Parish, by banns, August 9th
Charles Fairweather & Sara Pickle, both of this Par., by lic., Sep. 3d
Arthur Monsier & Elizabeth Marshall, both of this Par., Sep. 15th
Mathew Shaw of the Parish of St. Marys in Castlegate & Elizabeth Mace of this Parish, by banns, September the 23d
Henry Spence of St. Crux Parish & Ann Fenton of St. Wilfreys Parish, by license, October 20th
William Sharphouse of Shereburne and Margaret Walker of this Parish, by banns, 16 November
Capt. Charles Weddell & Mrs. Frances Thomlinson, both of this Parish, by license, December 14th
George Plaister of Acomb & Ann Wittie of this Parish, 27 Dec.

Digitized by Google

William Trowls of the Parish of St. Trinity in Micklegate & Elizabeth Young of this Parish, by banns, 12 January
John Lawes of this Parish & Deborah Isles of Wilfreys Parish, by license, 27 January
Joseph Barwick of the Parish of St. Martins in Micklegate & Sarah Bennington of this Parish, by banns, January 31th

WEDDINGS in the year 1731.

Mark Ambler of St. Johns Par. and Ann Dove of this, by banns, May 4
Savile Crowther and Sarah Swaine, both of this Parish, May 13
John Blith and Margaret Ridding, both of this Par., by lic., Mar. 28
John Mason of St. Olaves Par. and Mary Hall of this, by lic., Jun. 3
Thomas Loft and Martha Bains, both of this Parish, by banns, Jun. 8
Patrick Grindley of the Parish of St Michael, Spurriergate, and Mary Folvey of this Parish, by banns, July 12
John Bywater and Ann Brittain, both of this Par., by banns, Jul. 13
William Ogle of great Yarmouth in the County of Norfolk and Mary Brewster of this Parish, by license, Sep. 28
Thomas Houldon and Mary Tillson, both of this Par., by banns, Oct. 4
Ralph Hawkeswell of Kildwick Percy and Ann Holcroft of this Parish, by license, October 14
Thomas Thompson of the Parish of St. Dennis & Ann Elston of this Parish, by banns, November 7
John Bradley, Scawton, and Ann Benson, Ampleford, by lic., Nov. 22
Thomas Moon and Mary Maurice, both of this Par., by lic., Jan. 10
John Terry of St. Martins in Micklegate and Jane Holiday of this Parish, by banns, February 9
Peter Inchboard and Sarah Sharper alias Sharpwray, both of the Parish of Aldbrough, by license, February 21

WEDDINGS in the year 1732.

Richard Wood of the Parish of St. Mary in Castlegate & Ann Burton of this Parish, by license, April 2
John Martin, a Corporal, & Mary Greaves of Delpike parish, by lic., from Dr. Ward, Mr. Braithwait, surrogate, April ye 8th
Samuel Hick and Elizabeth Bambrough, both of this Parish, by license, May 4
Joseph Peterson of St. Trinity in Goodramgate and Margaret Whare of this Parish, by license, May 28
Thomas Fothergill and Sarah Baxter, both of Riccall, by lic., May 31
Thomas Beaver of the City of York and Ann Lanchester of this Parish, by license, June 5
John Bath and Ann Harbattle, both of this Par., by banns, June 18
Peter Arnett and Elizabeth Farrey, both of this Par., June 29
Christopher Oldfield of Byram in the Parish of Brotherton and Elizabeth Rooke of this Parish, August 31
John Clean of All Saints Parish in the Pavement and Ann Mason of this Parish, by banns, October 2
Robert Wood of Benningbrough and Mary Hotham of this Parish, by license, October 26

Digitized by Google

William Petch of Haxby in the Parish of Strensall and Ann Young of this Parish, by license, November 4
John Smith and Elizabeth Sharp, both of this Par., by lic., Nov. 13
George Taylor and Ann Stubbs, both of this Par., by banns, Nov. 26
Robert Brown and Jane Bottomly, both of this Par., by banns, Dec. 18
William Bretridge and Sarah Gaskill, both of this Parish, Jan 23

WEDDINGS in the year 1733.

Richard Benson of Forston and Eleanor Spink of this Par., June 20
John Dagget of Rippon and Ann Danby of this Par., by banns, July 1
John Bywater and Grace Riegate, both of this Par., by banns, Aug. 3
Christopher Richardson and Jane Potter, both of this Parish, by license, September 26
James Whitehill of the Parish of Holy Trinity in Goodramgate and Elizabeth Haughton of this Par., by licence, Oct. 14
John Gibson, Riccall, and Margaret Hague, this Par., by lic., Dec. 16
John Catherton of the Par. of All Saints in North Street and Elizabeth Williamson of this Par., by Banns, December 24
Henry Wadlah and Mary Hodgson, both of this Par., by banns, Feb. 17
George Johnson of the Parish of St. Martins in Micklegate and Ann Campion of the City of York, by license, Feb. 21

WEDDINGS in the year 1734.

William Laverick of St. Maurice's Parish and Mary Wheelhouse of this Parish, by banns, May 5
Andrew Ridsdale of the Parish of Ripon and Elizabeth Hocheon of this Parish, by banns, May 5
Thomas Dixon of the Parish of Rodwell and Sarah Lund of this Parish, by banns, May 12
Robert Renison and Ann Jeff, both of this Par., by licence, Jul. 16
Robert Foster of Wakefield and Elizabeth Pitt of this Parish, by licence, August 12
William Paler of Trinity in Goodramgate and Margaret Moxon of St. Wilfrids Parish, by licence, November 9
Thomas Webster of St. Mary in Castlegate and Mary Hotcheon of this Parish, by banns, November 25
William Shields of Bishophill the Younger and Elizabeth Boys of this Parish, by banns, December 26
Thomas Jackson and Hannah Dobby, both of this Par., by banns, Dec. 30
Hugh Wharrington and Hannah Maxwell, both of the Bedern, Dec. 30
William Smallhorn of St. Martins in Micklegate and Mary Green of this Parish, by banns, January 14
Andrew Bulmer and Mary Hurst, both of this Par., by banns, Jan. 28
John Fawcett of St. Olaves Parish and Ann Herbert of this Parish, by banns, February 10

WEDDINGS in the Year 1735.

Richard Blenkharn of St. Sampsons Parish and Jane Moxon of this Parish, by banns, April 20
William Lazenbye and Mary Newton, both of this Parish, Sep. 17

Digitized by Google

Joseph Hopwood and Mary Swaile, both of this Par., by banns, Oct. 2
Nathaniel Walker of St. Sampsons Parish and Dorothy Carter of St. Maurice Parish, by licence, October 2
William Drake o the Par. of Hatfield, clerk, and Isabella Smyth of Holbeck, Par. of Leeds, by licence, Oct. 22
John Addinell of Coulton in the Parish of Bolton Piercy and Margaret Mackerail of this Par., by banns, Nov. 13
William Mann of the Parish of St. Martin in Coney Street and Mary Benson of the City of York, by licence, Jan. 27
Francis Chadock of St. Hellens Parish and Mary Reader of this Parish, by banns, February 24

WEDDINGS in the year 1736.

Thomas Thwaites of Stoaksley in the County of York, clerk, and Ann Potter of this Parish, by licence, April 29
William Spink and Elizabeth Kitchin, both of this Par., by lic., May 9
John Chambers & Mary Hodghon, both of this Par., by banns, Sep. 26
John Spetch and Mary Hays, both of this Parish, by banns, Oct. 5
Richard Brunton of the Parish of Guizeley and Sarah Drinkill of this Parish, by banns, October 10
John Grime and Mary Nurser, both of this Parish, by banns, Nov. 1
John Runton and Alice Johnson, both of this Par., by licence, Dec. 9
George Outhwait and Elizabeth Cass, both of this Parish, Dec. 12
Edward Lund and Elizabeth Appleyard, both of this Parish, Jan. 1
Thomas Richardson, Stillington, and Elizabeth Foster, Little Alice Lane within the close of the Minster, by lic., Feb. 2

WEDDINGS in the Year 1737.

Thomas Whiteoak of the Parish of All Saints in Northstreet and Mary Whitehead of this Parish, by banns, Apr. 10
John Arnet of St. Olaves Parish and Mary Hawksworth of this Parish, by banns, April 25
John Longcaster of the Parish of Stillington and Jane Clarke of this Parish, by banns, April 28
James Sanderson of the City of York, merchant, and Elizabeth Marsden of this Parish, by licence, May 26
Thomas Marfit and Mary Day, both of the City of York and in the Jurisdiction of the Dean and Chapter, by lic., Aug. 24
Thomas Hudson and Margaret Lofthouse, both of this Parish, by licence, October 2
John Golthorp and Ann Hick, both of this Parish, by banns, Oct. 26
John Pybus of St. Dennis's Parish and Mary Shillitoe of this Parish, by banns, November 14
Edward Blenkarn of Terington and Alice Yates of this Parish, by banns, December 15
Henry Atkinson of the City of York and Charity Milburne of this Parish, by licence, January 8
Daniel Bywater of St. Sampson's Parish and Ann Barber of this Parish, by licence, January 17
Samuel Benson and Ann Hawkeswell, both of this Parish, Feb. 27

Digitized by Google

WEDDINGS in the Year 1738.

William Birkett of St. Sampson's Parish and Mary Lambert of this Parish, by banns, April 3
John Dawson of the Parish of Foulforth and Jane Middleton of this Parish, by banns, April 13
John Belwood of the City of York and Elizabeth Allanson of this Parish, by licence, May 2
John Busby of the Parish of Yarm and Mary Fawset of this Parish, by banns, June 13
Edmund Clark of St. Hellens Parish and Mary Burton of this Parish, by licence, June 27
Ralph Snowden of Jubbergate and Elizabeth Todd of this Parish, by licence, July 4
John Ettey of St. Hellens Parish and Mary Barber of this Parish, by banns, October 17
John Jellison and Ann Rasby, both of this Par., by lic., Oct. 24
John Turner and Sarah Wilson, both of this Par., by banns, Jan. 22
Robert Dodgson and Mary Reynoldson, both of this Par., Feb. 6
Matthew Greensides and Elizabeth Frazier, both of this Parish, by banns, March 5

WEDDINGS in the year 1739.

Thomas Wilson and Margaret Simpson, both of this Par., June 28
William Bowlton of this Parish and Ann Seamer of Saint Sampson's Parish, by licence, June 27
John Jackson of St. Sampson's Parish and Magdalen Conyers of this Parish, by licence, July 22
Edward Booth and Ann Hood, both of this Parish, by banns, Aug. 9
Robert Taylor of the Parish of Hovingham and Mary Gibson of this Parish, by Banns, August 19
John Hicks of the Parish of Terrington and Elizabeth Potter of this Parish, by licence, September 17
Richard Salter & Mary Taylor, both of this Par., by banns, Oct. 30
John Appleyard of the Parish of Bolton Peircy and Mary Hessleton of this Parish, by banns, November 13
William Mason and Hannah Williams, both of this Par., Nov. 19
Thomas Margrave of Redness in the Parish of Whitgift and Alice Atkinson of this Parish, by licence, December 2
William Dodd of Christ Parish and Jane Richardson of this Parish, by banns, December 28
Robert Fogget and Ann Boan, both of this Par., by banns, Jan. 14
George Warwick of the Parish of Sledmere and Jane Flower of this Parish, by licence, March 5
Robert Wrangham of New Malton and Mary Lumley of this Parish, by licence, March 11

WEDDINGS in the Year 1740.

Henry Milner of Lieutenant General Barrel's Regiment and Mary Jackson of this Parish, by banns, April 6

Digitized by Google

William Raper of St. Olave's Parish and Jane Mounser of this Parish, by banns, May 4
Richard Johnson and Mary Lee, both of this Par., by banns, May 4
Robert Mashland of St. Hellen's Parish and Mary Lawson of this Parish, by banns, August 11
Francis Benson of Saint Dennis's Parish and Sarah Blanchard of this Parish, by banns, August 12
John Wrightson of Easingwould and Bridget Shout of this Parish, by banns, August 21
John Benson of the Parish of Holy Trinity in Goodramgate and Hannah Buttery of this Parish, by banns, October 2
John Pollard of Saint Sampson's Parish and Alice Lea of this Parish, by banns, October 23
William Batty and Ann Hutchinson, both of this Parish, Nov. 30
Daniel Rook and Elizabeth Kettlestrings, both of this Par., Jan. 1
William Tuke of the Parish of Saint Sampson and Mary Cooper of this Parish, by licence, January 31

WEDDINGS in the Year 1741.

Matthew Tuby of Holy Trinity and Ann Wilson of this Parish, by licence, April 6
Thomas Kitchingman of Raskelfe in the Parish of Easingwold and Sarah Riley of this Parish, by licence, June 21
William Gilbert & Sarah Seale, both of this Par., by lic., Jun. 24
John Thompson of Great Usburne and Margaret White of this Parish, by licence, April 28
William Abbey of Crux Parish and Margaret Gibson of this Parish, by banns, September 30
D'Oyly Sanders of Coat Bank in the Parish of Lyth and Ann Baynes of this Parish, by licence, October 8
George Smith and Mary Wormley, both of this Par., by lic., Oct. 18
Thomas Payler of the City of York and Mary Theakson of this Parish, by licence, November 12
Christopher Barthrop of the City of York and Ann Sherwin of this Parish, by licence, November 15
Joseph Taylor of the Parish of Stillingfleet and Mary Becket of this Parish, by banns, November 17
John Bramwell of the City of York and Elizabeth Shearman of this Parish, by licence, December 8
John Jellison and Margaret Yates, both of this Parish, Feb. 2

WEDDINGS in the Year 1742.

John Powill and Martha Liversedge, both of this Par., by lic., Apr. 18
Matthew Law of Bishophill the elder and Frances Harrison of this Parish, by banns, October 12
Thomas Harland of the City of York and Susanna Sotheron of Richmond, by licence, November 14
Richard Cochin of the City of York and Jane Carlton of this Parish, by licence, November 14

Digitized by Google

John Mason of Little Osburn and Elizabeth Roebuck of this Parish, by banns, November 16
John Doughty of Saint Olave's Parish and Ann Kirby of this Parish, by banns, November 25
John Woodhouse and Elizabeth Gurnell, both of this Par., Dec. 26
Humphrey Gowland and Mary Adcock, both of this Par., by lic., Jan. 9
Abraham Heuston and Elizabeth Dews, both of this Par., Jan. 18
John Terry of Saint Martin's in Coney Street and Frances Dade of this Parish, by licence, January 23
Benjamin Powell of Saint Saviours Parish and Rebecca Slack of this Parish, by banns, January 24
James Ward and Mary Rudsdale, both of Wistow, Feb. 10, by licence
John Batman and Frances Benson, both of Riccall, by lic., Feb. 14

WEDDINGS in the Year 1743.

Joseph Randall, a soldier, and Ann Ragget of this Parish, April 23
Richard Are and Jane Barwick, both of this Par., by banns, May 15
John Savill and Ann Pearson, both of this Par., by banns, May 25
Paul Maltby of North Allerton and Ann Appleton of this Parish, by licence, June 11
Ovington Harrison and Helen Pearson, both of the Minster Yard, by licence, June 19
Tobias Metcalf and Margaret Dent, both of this Parish, July 30
Francis Swan and Elizabeth Black, both of Strensall, by lic., Aug. 5
Thomas Archbell of Tadcaster and Mary Lee of this Par., Aug. 17
John Graves and Mary Marsh, both of this Parish, by lic., Aug. 24
Thomas Burnet of Sutton in the Parish of Filliskirk and Ann Lutton of this Parish, by banns, September 6
David Rhodes and Rachael Dowthwait, both of this Parish, Oct. 7
James Fentiman of the Parish of Saint Michael in Spurriergate and Mary Wilks of this Parish, by banns, December 22
John Jewet of Saint Dennis's Par. and Ann Rutter of this, Jan. 2
Abraham Dodshon of the Parish of Saint Michael in Spurriergate, and Elizabeth Ramsden of this Parish, by banns, January 2
Robert Marshall of Kelfield and Mary Craggs of this Par., Jan. 12
Thomas Hunter and Ann Taylor both of this Par., by banns, Jan. 12
George Milson of Mannethorp and Ann Hardwick of this Par., Feb. 7

WEDDINGS in the Year 1744.

Thomas Kipling and Elizabeth Robinson, both of this Parish, Mar. 25
James Stephenson of St. John's Parish and Elizabeth Thompson of this Parish, by banns, March 27
Laurence Benson and Elizabeth Stuart, both of this Parish, July 2
John Jewett and Jane Dale, both of this Parish, by lic., July 25
William Hill, Edingburgh, and Ann Gullies, this Par., by lic., Sep. 2
James Boanson of the City of York and Ruth Walton of this Parish, by licence, November 1
Charles Howlet of the City of York and Mary Ryley of this Parish, by licence, November 4

Digitized by Google

Robert Skirritt of the City of York and Mary Holden of this Parish, by licence, November 15
Richard Watson and Elizabeth Lee, both of this Parish, Jan. 15
George Dawson and Hannah Nottingham, both of this Parish, Jan. 20
Richard Mainman of Marton and Ann Noble of this Parish, Jan 28
James Whalley of Saint Olaves Parish and Katherine Utterbridge of this Parish, by banns, January 31
John Lowcock of this Parish and Ellen Houseman of Knaresbrough, by banns, February 18

WEDDINGS in the Year 1745.

George Healey of the City of York and Mary Hall of this Parish, by licen., March 25
John Craven and Ann Hamleton, both of this Par., by banns, April 22
Thoma White of Saint Olave's Parish and Elizabeth Arnett of this Parish, by banns, April 27
Matthew Thersby of the Parish of Saint Peter the Little and Ann Sowersby of this Parish, by banns, April 29
James Holderness of the Beddern and Martha Smith of little Alice Lane in the Liberty of Saint Peter, Aug. 5
Richard Harwood of Saints Margaret's in Walmgate and Ursula Thompson of this Parish, by banns, September 1
James Marshall and Mary Jennings, both of this Par., by lic., Sep. 7
George Jackson and James Ness, both of Pickering, by lic., Sep. 15
Thomas Thwaites of Beedall and Elizabeth Wass of this Parish, by licence, October 5
Vincent Hall of Osbaldwick and Barbara Hepforth of this Parish, by licence, October 20
William Sollit and Elizabeth Cartwright, both of the Minster Yard, by licence, January 3
Francis Freeman of Dunnington and Elizabeth Benson of Stockton, by licence, January 6
William Pinder of Captain Brewster Darley's Company and Eleanor Smith of the Minster Yard, by banns, January 28

WEDDINGS in the Year 1746.

Joseph Elston and Jane Gill, both of this Parish, by banns, May 14
Jonas Hogg of Nayburn and Mary Buttery of this Par., by lic., May 18
Richard Webster, Knaresbrough and Mary Key, the Beddern, Jun. 9
John Watson of the Parish of Saint Trinity in the King's Court and Mary Peckitt of Saint Wilfrey's, by banns, June 24
James Whitehill of this Parish and Mary Forrest of Nunmouncton, by licence, August 12
John Heworth of Bishopthorp and Margaret Nicholson of the Liberty of Saint Peter, by banns, September 7
Thomas Kawkins of the Parish of Escrick and Margaret Thompson of the Parish of Riccal, by banns, November 18
William Hargrave of Collingham and Ester Jessup of this Parish, by banns, December 1

Digitized by Google

Joseph Bake of Knaresbrough and Elizabeth Spearing of this Parish, by licence, December 8
John Aldridge of this Parish and Mary Phillis of the Liberty of Saint Peter, by banns, December 12
Phillip Abbey of the City of York and Margaret Goodrick of this Parish, by licence, February 11

WEDDINGS in the Year 1747.

Matthew Blenkharne of the Parish of Cramb and Bethiah Hesketh of this Parish, by licence, April 29
Thomas Earl of Saint Cuthbert's Parish and Elizabeth Buttery of this Parish, by banns, May 7
Christopher Lolly and Margaret Hepworth, both of this Par., July 20
John Spence and Margaret Robinson, both of this Parish, July 27
Martin Allan of Saint Saviour's Parish and Elizabeth Guardhouse of this Parish, by banns, September 7
Thomas Watson of the City of York and Jane Jewitt of this Parish, by licence, September 13
James Assington and Elizabeth Scaife, both of the Parish of Saint Martin in Coney Street, by licence, October 3
George Buckle of Stillingfleet and Elizabeth Hill of the Liberty of St. Peter in York, by banns, November 11
John Leppington and Mary Rudd, both of this Par., by banns, Nov. 3
William Sleighthwaite and Elizabeth Taylor, both of Peter Liberty, by licence, November 24
William Dalton of the Parish of Holy Trinity, King's Court, and Mary Cook of this Parish, by licence, December 15
Robert Eubank of Saint Hellen's Parish and Elizabeth Stains of this Parish, by banns, December 26
John Clark and Ann Westerman, both of this Par., by banns, Dec. 26
Thomas Mainprise of Bridlington and Hannah Baker of this Parish, by licence, December 27
Robert Rennison and Isabell Powell, both of this Parish, Dec. 29
John Wilson and Isabella Hare, both of this Par., by banns, Dec. 31
James Grey and Elizabeth Sunderland, both of this Par., Jan. 7
John Oliver of Saint Olave's Parish and Sarah Jackson of this Parish, by banns, January 11
George Carey of Saint Trinity's in Micklegate and Mary Darley of this Parish, by banns, February 23
John Lawson of the parish of Saint Lawrence Jury in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Moor of this Par., by lic., Jan. 14

WEDDINGS in the Year 1748.

Thomas Hunter and Elizabeth Harness, both of this Parish, Apr. 14
Charles Ogram and Mary Clapham, both of this Par., by banns, Apr. 25
Mark Stead and Mary Cooper, both of this Parish, by banns, June 23
John Jennings and Ann Harrison, both of the Liberty of Saint Peter, by banns, August 22
Edward Matthews and Sarah Wheldrick, both of this Parish, Aug. 25

Digitized by Google

Thomas Raper of the City of York and Judith Maning of this Parish, by licence, October 23
Thomas Pool of the City of York and Ann Robinson of this Parish, by licence, October 30
Joseph Barker of Wistow and Jane Bradley of this Parish, Nov. 1
Thomas Scott and Jane Stephenson, both of this Parish, Nov. 6
John Berrey of Kingston upon Hull and Elizabeth Eggelston of the Minster Yard, in this par., by lic., Dec. 15
John Bell of All Saints in the Pavement and Elizabeth Ryder of this Parish, by banns, January 9
Thomas Britton of Kilburne and Esther Colby of this Parish, by licence, March 15

WEDDINGS in the Year 1749.

Samuel Tate of Acaster and Susanna Atock of this Parish, Apr. 11
George Benson and Elizabeth Jellison, both of this Parish, May 4
Henry Shutt of the Parish of Pontefract and Ann Wilks of this Parish, by banns, May 15
Matthew Leaberry in the Parish of Stillingfleet and Margaret Danby of this Parish, by banns, June 13
Thomas Hawkswell of Saint Olave's Parish and Jane Furnish of this Parish, by banns, July 2
George Plowman of the Liberty of Saint Peter and Sarah Smith of this Parish, by banns, July 11
John Mountain of Rippon and Mary Bennett of this Parish, Aug. 28
John Spence and Mary Hay, both of this Parish, by banns, Sep. 21
John Eden and Frances Benson, both of this Par., by banns, Nov. 14
Isaac Webster of Whixley and Elizabeth Pickles of this Parish, by banns, December 4
George Rommans and Mary Deyton, both of this Par., by banns, Dec. 26
George Harrison of Saint Saviour's Parish and Mary Peart of this Parish, by banns, December 26
John Hutton of Saint Trinity's in Goodramgate and Elizabeth Inman of this Parish, by banns, January 22
Isaac Housley and Mary Winter, both of this Par., by banns, Feb. 3
Thomas Rycroft of the Parish of Holy Trinity in the King's Court, otherwise called Christ church, and Esther Clarke of this Parish, by banns, February 13

WEDDINGS in the Year 1750.

Thomas Williamson of the Parish of All Saints in the Pavement and Elizabeth Plowman of this Parish, by banns, May 1
Andrew Kilvington of Saint Andrew's Parish and Ann Lawrence of this Parish, by banns, May 25
Samuel Spencer of Saint Olave's Parish and Ann Kettlestring of this Parish, by banns, June 10
John Walker of Bishophill the younger and Ann Grey of this Parish, by banns, June 19
John Stephenson and Rachael Hargraves, both of this Par., Jun. 28

Digitized by Google

William Gibson of Saint Maurice's Parish and Mary Carter of this Parish, by licence, July 15
Thomas Bland of St. Samps. Par. and Elizabeth Spence of this, Aug. 1
George Carey and Mary Walker, both of this Par., by banns, Oct. 15
Thomas Scott of Saint Martin's in Micklegate and Margaret Denton of this by licence, November 23
Robert Reneson of this Parish and Frances Clavert in the Minster Yard, by banns, March ye 12th

WEDDINGS in the Year 1751.

Barnabas Earle of the parish of Thirsk & Elizabeth Winn of this parish, by banns, May 12th
John Kid of the par. of St. Olaves & Ann Batty of this par., May 13
John Smith of Clifford, co. York, & Catherine Dawson of Stockton, in the Jurisdiction of the Dean & Chap., by lic., May 16
John Fletcher of Borroughbridge and Elizabeth Kilvington of this parish, by licence, May 22nd
William Jackson of Askam Bryan, co. York, & Ann Ellis of this parish, by licence, June 8th
Richard Huison of the parish of St. Olaves and Ann Sarjon of this parish, by banns, Aug. 5th
The Rev. Mr. Richard Barnard & Ann Preston, both of this parish, by licence, Octo. 21st
John Palmer and Elizabeth Towler, both in the Liberty of the Minster Yard, by banns, Nov. 5th
William Robinson of the parish of Hemsley & Mary Sigsworth of this parish, by banns, Nov. 12th
Robert Dean and Alice English, both of this par., by banns, Jan. 27th
Thomas Cleminsha of Gilling, co. York, & Elizabeth Hardy of this parish, by licence, Feb. 13th
John O'Carroll and Henrietta Whitley, both of this parish, May 8th

WEDDINGS in the Year 1752 & till March 25th 1753.

Richard Waite of the City of York & Elizabeth Benson of the Beddern, by licence, April 5th
Stephen Swindall & Margaret Moore, both of this parish, Apr. 28
Thomas Holdcroft and Jane Allanson, both in the Liberty of the Minster Yard, by banns, May 4th
William Hollgate & Mary Fawcit of this parish, by banns, May 12th
John Buddock & Elizabeth Pilkington, both of this parish, May 16th
Robert Lazenby of this Parish & Mary Smith of the Mint Yard, by licence, June 15th
William Bridgway of the City of York & Ann Young of this Parish, by licence, Octo. 11th
Richard Hardwick of St. Olaves & Susanna Kettlestring of this Parish, by banns, Nov. 26th

1753.

Daniel Ockford & Ann Chew, both of this Parish, by banns, Jan. 16th
Richard Cammidge and Rebecca Midgeley, both of this Parish, Feb. 6

Digitized by Google

Alexander Smith of St. Helens parish & Henrietta Prince of this Parish, by banns, Feb. 13th
Edward Hawkins of the parish of Ovingham & Frances Medd of this parish, by banns, April 26th
William Osterfield of St. Martin's Coneyst. & Mary Fidler of this Parish, by banns, May 1st
Joseph Elstone & Dorothy Harrison, both of this par., by lic., May 15
John Fenwick of this parish & Frances Ward of St. Olave's, Jun. 28th
Robert Elam of St Michael in Spurriergate & Jane Hargreave of this parish, by licence, Sep. 5th
John Corn of Holy Trinity in Goodramgate & Mary Fawcet of this parish, by licence, Sep. 21st
James Platt of St. Martin's Coneyst. & Mary Harrison of this parish, by licence, Oct. 9th
Abraham Woodhead and Ann Wilkinson, both of the Minster Yard, by licence, Octo. 9th
Thomas Lumley of Holy Trinity, Goodramg. & Elizabeth Watkins of this parish, by banns, Nov. 26th
Joseph Sharp of St. Helen's parish & Margaret Jellson of this parish, by licence, Nov. 29th
John Ripley of Acomb & Bridget Wade of this par., by banns, Dec. 5th
Thomas Rowe & Ann Flemming, both of this parish, by banns, Dec. 7th
John Mansfield of the parish of Barnby & Elizabeth Banks of this parish, by banns, Dec. 13th
George Banningstone & Ann Elstone, both of this parish, Dec. 13th
Joseph Shepherd of St. Martin's Coneyst. & Elizabeth Naylor of this parish, by licence, Dec. 24th
John White & Sarah Wilkshaw, both of the Minster Yard, by lic., Dec. 26

1754.

Michael Theakstone & Ann Popleton, both of this parish, Jan. 21st
Phineas Phillips of this parish & Jane Cockin of St. Peter the Little, by licence, March 19th

Digitized by Google

CHRISTNINGS in the Year 1716.

William, the sonn of Francis King, Aprill the 3d
William, the sonn of Mr. William Smelt, Aprill the 5th
Alice, the daughter of Mr. Bethel Robinson, Aprill the 9th
Mary, the daughter of William Potter, Aprill the 10th
William, the sonn of Thomas Lund, May the 8th
Charles, the sonn of James Yarborow, esq., May the 10th
John, the sonn of Christopher Day, May the 13th
Mathew, the sonn of Thomas Greensides, June the 1st
Sarah, the daughter of William Nightingale, June the 10th
William, the sonn of Robert Myres of Clifton, June the 18th
Katherine, the daughter of Thomas Rickett, June the 20th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Midleton, June the 20th
William, the sonn of John Marsden of Clifton, June the 28th
John, the sonn of John Jilleson, July the 2d
Elizabeth, the daughter of Isaack Robinson, July the 6th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. William Robertts, July the 8th
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Jubb, July the 11th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. William Sagg, July the 14th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Dickinson, July the 19th
James, the sonn of John Jackson, July the 22d
John, the sonn of Major Thomas Lambert, July the 29th
Robert, the sonn of John Chapman of Clifton, August the 18th
William, the sonn of Thomas Plaxton, September the 3d
John, the sonn of Francis Hutson, September the 16th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Hayes, September the 23d
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Daniell Whitaker, September the 30th
Samuell, the sonn of Mr. William Lee, October the 14th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. William Dauson, November the 1st
Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Pinkney, November the 11th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Beeforth, November the 14th
Jane the daughter of Seth Burton, November the 14th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Pickering of Clifton, Dec. the 12th
Thomas, the sonn of George Godson, January the 25th
Mark, the sonn of Francis Pickering, January the 28th
William, ye sonn of Mr. George Jackson, January the 31th
Mary, the daughter of Robert Hepworth, February the 4th
John, the sonn of Thomas Smith, February the 5th
Mary. the daughter of Mr. Gilbert Parker, February the 8th
Charles, the sonn of Doctor Clifton Wintringham, Feb. the 9th
James, the sonn of William Sinclar, February the 10th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. John Cooper, February the 16th
Anne, the daughter of Mr. Robert Ibbotson, March the 11th
Margarett, the daughter of George Goodrick, March the 7th
Ollave, the daughter of Anthony Kipling, March the 8th
Grace, the daughter of Mr. Anthony Addington, March the 20th
William, the sonn of William Waind, March the 22d

1717.

Tabitha, the daughter of Mr. Jonas Thompson, ye 27th of March
William, the sonn of Mr. Richard Atkinson, Aprill the 4th

Digitized by Google

Mary, the daughter of Mr. Christopher Whitelock, Aprill the 5th
Mary, the daughter of John Powell, Aprill the 20th
Mary, the daughter of James Jenkinson, Aprill the 30th
John, the sonn of John Rayson, June the 2d
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Benson, June the 6th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Edward Chambers, June the 20th
Richard, the sonn of Mr. Richard Hooke, June the 30th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Francis Hyldyard, senior, July the 4th
Jane, the daughter of Thomas Dickinson, July the 8th
Katherine, the daughter of Mr. John Power, July the 9th
Margarett, dau. of the Reverend Mr. John Morrice, July the 10th
George, sonn of the Reverend Mr. George Fairfax, July the 28th
Grace, the daughter of Mr. Darcy Preston, August the 25th
Richard, the sonn of Mr. Richard Brathwate, September the 11th
Anne, the daughter of Mr. John Batman, September the 14th
Charles, the sonn of Charles Bradshaw, September the 27th
Robert, the sonn of Robert Myres of Clifton, Sep. the 27th
Mary, the daughter of William Potter, October the 8th
Stephen, the sonn of Stephen Bradshaw, October the 18th
George, the sonn of Mr. John Languith, October the 24th
George, ye son of Mr. Thomas Jubb, Nov. ye 19th, above a month old
Mary, the daughter of Jonathan Sanderson, December the 4th
Anne, the daughter of John Fleming, January the 10th
Thomas, the sonn of Francis Pickering, January the 25th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Francis Hildyard, February the 6th
Faith, the daughter of Tho. Richardson, February the 18th
Anne, the daughter of Charles Cook, February the 18th
Anne, the daughter of Thomas Beeforth, February the 18th
Ann, ye daughter of Joseph Calvert, February the 24
Richard, the sonn of Mr. Jonas Thompson, February the 25th
Anne, the base child of Elizabeth Patterickson, March the 4th
Ann, the daughter of William Wortley, March the 13th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Kettlestring, March the 15th
Ann, the daughter of James Day, March the 17th
Francis, the sonn of Francis Hutson, March the 19th

1718.

Margarett, the daughter of Mr. George Gibson, Aprill the 21th
Thomas, the sonn of James (George?) Wilson, Aprill the 24th
Anne, the daughter of Henery Loftas, Aprill the 24th
Anne, the daughter of John Dalton of Clifton, Aprill the 25th
Anne, daughter of John Dalton of St. Wilfreys P'sh, May the 1st
Jonathan, the sonn of John Jackson, printer, May the 2d
William, the sonn of Richard Sarjant, May the 13th
Mark, the sonn of Mr. Daniel Whitaker, May the 23d
Elizabeth, the daughter of Daniell Ladyman, June the 14th
Thomas, the sonn of William Carter, June the 19th
Anne, the daughter of Doctor Clifton Wintringham, July the 8th
Jonathan, the sonn of Thomas Smith, July the 10th
Robert, the sonn of Jonathan Halleday, July the 22d
Richard, the sonn of Mr. Christopher Whitelock, July the 26th

Digitized by Google

Charles, the sonn of Mr. William Sagg, September the 1st
Faith, the daughter of James Jenkinson, September the 12th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. John Shaw, September the 22d
Joseph, the sonn of Peter Liversidge, October the 3d
Sarah, the daughter of the honourable Thomas Duncombe of helmesle Castle, esq., the 7th of October
Anne, the daughter of William Waind, October the 15th
Mary, the daughter of George Godson, October the 23d
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Blair, October the 25th
John, the son of the Reverend Mr. John Richardson, Precentor of the Cathedrall, October the 14th
Anne, the daughter of Nicholas Hutson, November the 3d
Katherine, the daughter of Mr. Richard Brathwate, December ye 9th
William, the sonn of Thomas Lund. December the 10th
Hannah, the daughter of Mr. John Cooper, December the 11th
Richard, the sonn of Mr. James Languith. December the 1st
Lucy, the daughter of Archibald Mackneale, December the 19th
Cordelia, the daughter of Richard Sanderson, December the 23d
Jane the daughter of Mr. Darcy Preston, January the 11th
Elizabeth, daughter of Tankred Robinson, esq., now Lord Mayor of this Citty, January the 1st
John, the sonn, and Anne, the daughter of John Otway, January the 12th
William, the sonn of Mr. Jonas Thompson, January the 30th
Jane, the daughter of Mr. Isaack Robinson, January the 13th
Thomas, the sonn of John Jilleson, January the 20th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Greenesides, February the 22d
(Blank) Rosen, March the 10th
Francis, the base sonn of Elizabeth Cotham, March the 20th

1719.

Patience, the base daughter of Susans Midgley, Aprill the 10th
Thomas, the sonn of James Day, Aprill the 17th
Foulis, the sonn of John Turner, esq., May the 3d
Jane, the daughter of William Ford, May the 12th
Barbara, the daughter of Mr. John Stone, June the 10th
John, the sonn of John Hayes, June the 12th
James, the sonn of James Butterey of Clifton, July the 8th
Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Blanshard, July the 9th
Margarett, the daughter of Thomas Chambers, July the 13th
John, the sonn of John Wetherill, July the 23d
George, the sonn of George Wilson, August the 15th
John, the sonn of Mr. John Power, August the 19th
Jane, the daughter of Mr. Richard Atkinson, September the 9th
Jane, the daughter of William Carter, September the 25th
Edward, the sonn of Mr. Edward Chambers, October the 17th
Thomas, the sonn of William Waind, October the 25th
John, the sonn of Robert Armistead, November the 8th
Mary, the daughter of John Chapman of Clifton, November the 16th
Hannah, the daughter of James Jenkinson, November the 22d
Susana, the daughter of John Clarke, junior, November the 23d
John, the sonn of Thomas Smith, coachman, November 29

Digitized by Google

Nicholas, the sonn of Mr. John Morrice, Minister, November the 8th
Robert, the sonn of Thomas Beeforth, December the 16th
Christopher, the sonn of Geo. Goodrick, January the 3d
Anne, the daughter or Thomas Smith, basketmaker, January the 12th
John, the sonn of John Derwick, January the 16th
Mary, the daughter of Robert Myres of Clifton, January the 18th
Mary, the daughter of John Rayson, January the 19th
Michael, the sonn of Henery Easburne, January the 28th
William, the sonn of William Potter, January the 31th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Goodrick, February the 1st
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Foster, February the 9th
Robert, the sonn of Robert Eubank, February the 16th
Grace, the daughter of Thomas Lockwood, February the 18th
John, the sonn of Mr. Darcy Preston, February the 18th
Francis, the sonn of Francis Gauwhate, March the 2d

CHRISTNINGS in the year 1720.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Plaxton, March the 26th
John, the sonn of Mr. Christopher Whitlock, March the 29th
Barnard, the sonn of Benjamin Lee, March the 31th
John, the sonn of Alderman Tankred Robinson, Aprill the 3d
Jane, the daughter of Francis Hutson, Aprill the 3d
Joseph, the sonn of Oswald Grey, Aprill the 10th
Henery, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Jubb, Register to the Dean and Chapter, the 28th of Aprill
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Daniell Whittaker, the 3d of May
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Lund, May the 7th
William, the sonn of William Marsden of Clifton, May the 18th
Anne, the daughter of John Lewis, May the 19th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Kettlestring of Clifton, May the 22d
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. John Stainforth, May the 26th
James, the sonn of Charles Cook, June the 24th
Peter, the sonn of Mr. David Wood, July the 3d
Francis, the sonn of Mr. Francis Hildyard, junior, July the 22d
John, the sonn of Mr. John Morrett, jeweller, July the 22d
Alice, the daughter of Mr. John Bulman, July the 28th
Margarett, the daughter of Mr. John Shaw, July the 29th
Richard, ye sonn of Dr. Clifton Wintringham, August the 9th
Josiah, the sonn of Gilbert Spearman, the 2d day of September
Susana, the daughter of George Wilson, September the 4th
James, the sonn of Richard Harloe, September the 14th
Isabell, the daughter of William Waind, September the 25th
Anne, the daughter of Mr. Joseph Beckett, September the 30th
William, the sonn of Joseph Newbury, September the 30th
Elizabeth, the daughter of George Conn, deceased, October the 1st
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Moor, October the 4th
John, the sonn of John Carr, the 9th of October
Cressey, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Bryan, October the 10th
John, the sonn of John Duckett, taylor, November the 6th
Martin, the sonn of Mr. John Languith, the 14th of November

Digitized by Google

Mary, the daughter of Robert Armistead, November the 21th
John, the sonn of William Browne, December the 4th
James, the sonn of James Jenkinson, December the 13th
Anne, daughter of Joseph Aleston of Clifton, December ye 24th
Anne, the daughter of John Craven, December the 24th
Elizabeth, daughter of the Honb. Thomas Willoby, esq., Janu. the 3d
Henery, the sonn of Henery Vincent, January the 17th
William, the sonn of Will'm Banes, esq., January the 19th
Ellenor, the daughter of Richard White, esq., March the 4th
Thomas, the sonn of Mr. Darcy Preston, March the 9th
Thomas, the sonn of William Loftas, March the 8th
Christopher, the sonn of Robert Myers of Clifton, March the 20th

1721.

William, the sonn of William Ford, March the 27th
William, the sonn of William Sagg, March the 11th, 1720, not coming to my hand before
Mary, the daughter of John Jilleson, Aprill the 5th
George, the sonn of Mr. Richard Atkinson, Aprill the 18th
Charles, the sonn of Mr. Richard Hooke, May the 5th
John, the base child of Ellen Lee, May the 23d
George, base child of Elizabeth Cotham, by a blackamoor, May 25
Mary, the daughter of John Thomson, June the 13th
Francis, the sonn of Mr. Francis Drake, June the 5th
George, the sonn of George Godson, joyner, June the 18th
Dorothy, the daughter of John Wetherall, blacksmith, June the 24th
Anne and Joseph, twins of Thomas Rider, June the 26th
Margarett, the daughter of Thomas Smeaton, June the 29th
Martha, the daughter of Thomas Eubank, taylor, July the 2d
John, the sonn of John Kerby, yeoman, July the 2d
Hannah, daughter of Henry Arnett, July ye 15th
Alethea, the daughter of Tankred Robinson, esq., Alderman of this Citty, July the 23d
Edith, daughter of John Walkinton, July ye 30
Samel, son of John Wilson in Bowdam, Aug. ye 2d
James, son of John Harison, Aug. ye 8
Mary, daugh. of Will. Roades, shoomaker, 19
Dorothy, daugh. of John Burley, September ye 11
Rebecca, daugh. of Mr. Francis Hildyard, junior, Sep. ye 12
Ann, daugh. of John Dodshon, Sep. ye 24
Henrietta, daugh. of Mr. John Morris, Octo. 16
John, son of Will. Forster, Octo. 24
John, son of Mr. John Shaw, Octo. 26
Samuel, son of Sam. Boggs, Octo. 29
Christian, daugh. of Peter Wright, No. 19
John, son of John Clark, junior, 28
William, son of Will. huntley, Decem. 6
John, son of William Wain, chandler, 10th
Mary, daugh. of John Moor, shoomaker, 10
Mary, daugh. of James Jenkinson, 14
Mary, daugh. of Mr. William Sagg, December ye 14

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth, a chance child laid in the mint yard, De. ye 16
Sarah, daughter of Tho. Beforth, patin maker, De. ye 22
Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Reynoldson, January 3d
Frances, daugh. of Tho. Walker, Jan. ye 16
Elisebeth, daugh. of Will. Smithson, Jan. ye 21
John, the son of William Hall in Bowdam, Jan. ye 26
Mary, daugh. of Will. Cunningham, Jan. ye 29
Elizebeth, daugh. of William Osterfield at Clifton, Feb. ye 5
James, son of Thomas Smith, basketmaker, February ye 12
William, son of Nicholas Hudson of Clifton, March ye 12
Edmund, son of John Duckett, patin maker, March ye 15
Frances, daugh. of Mr. Charles Pick, one of ye waits, March ye 11th

Here Begins ye Year 1722.

Ann, dau. of Thomas Lockwood of Clifton, lining weaver, Apr. 16
Dorithey, the daughter of Mr. John Bulman, a vintner, April ye 17th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Reed, May the 3d
Robert, the son of Robert Tod, May the 21st
Francis, the daughter of John Jeninson, at the Recitt in Peatergate Street, May the 25th
Luke, the son of Mr. Luke Lowther, June the 3d
Thomas, the son of Thomas Green, taylor, June the 3d
Debrah, the daughter of Robert Hewbanck, a taylor, June the 7th
Hannah, daughter of Henry Fargasine from Clifton, June the 15th
Jane, the daughter of Thomas Reed, baker, June the 22d
Oswald, the son of Mr. James Langwith, clockmaker, June the 27th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Ben. lee, baker, July ye 31st
Thomas, the son of Mr. Philemon Marsh, August ye 15th
Jane, the daughter of Robert Chaplong, August ye 25th
Thomas, the son of John Walkinton, August the 28th
Barbera, the daughter of Thomas Duncombe, esq., August ye 5th
Margery, the daughter of Robert Armisteade, August ye 31st
John, the son of William Rhodes, shoom[aker], September ye 30th
Thomas, son of Thomas Goodrick, October ye 3d
Elizabeth, daughter of William Powel, October ye 25th
James, the son of Mr. Nicholas Quaile, October the 29th
Sarah, the daughter of George Godson, November the 1st
Ann, daugh. of Francis Hudson, November ye 17th
Mary, the daugh. of Mr. Atkinson, November ye 17th
Susanna, daugh. of George Wilson, November ye 18th
Judith, the daughter of Mr. John Stainforth, December ye 21st
Sarah, daugh. of Mr. James Jenkinson, staymaker, January the 5th
William, the son of Mr. Francis Drake, surgeon, January ye 10th
Charles, the son of Charles Cook, joyner, January the 21st
John, son of Thomas Walker, January the 24th
Ann, daugh. of John and Rebec. Burtrey, Feb. the 5th
Jane, daugh. of Thomas Carleton, taylor, Feb. the 7th
John, son of John Craven, Feb. ye 9th
Hannah, daugh. of John Dodshon, blacksmith, Feb. ye 8th

Digitized by Google

Ann, Mary and Martha, daus. of John Wilson in Bowdam, Feb. ye 12th
Ann, daugh. of William Harper of Clifton, Feb. the 20th
Margaret, daugh. of Francis Goodrick, Feb. ye 28th, from Clifton
William, son of William Ryder, March the 20th

CHRISTNINGS in ye Year 1723.

Mary, daughter of William Potter, bricklayer, April the 13th
Henry, son of Mr. Luke Lowther, April the 19th
George, son of William Huntley, April the 23d
Jane, daughter of William Ford, May the 3d
Thomas, son of Mr. John Shaw, May the 7th
Thomas, son of Thomas Banister, May the 12th
Fetherston, son of Ann Dodshon, unmarried, May the 29th
Charles, son of James Bucton, glazier, June the 11th
Elizabeth, daughter of John Hemsly, July the 22d
Jane, daughter of Mr. John Kirby, August the 1st
William, son of James Greshon, August the 11th
John, son of John Walkinton, August the 18th
John and Charles, sons of Anthony Tiplin, the mint yard, Aug. 18
William, the son of Mr. William Smithson, August the 22d
Mrs. Dorothy Calvert, before a Quaker, August the 26th
Ann, daughter of Thomas Kettlestrings from Clifton, August the 30th
Joseph, son of Joseph Dodshon, September the 5th
John, son of William Wain, Sep. ye 5th
William, son of Joseph Hailstones of Clifton, September the 12th
John, son of Abraham Leech, October the 4th
Benjamin, son of Rob. Ewbanck, taylor, October the 9th
Charles, son of Gabriel Green, October the 13th
Thomas and Elizabeth, son and dau. of Alexander Spence, Nov. the 3d
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Philemon Marsh, November ye 5th
George, son of Jane Stubbs, unmarried woman, November ye 10th
Margaret, daughter of Mr. Rennison, November the 23d
Elizabeth, daughter of Patrick Lyon, taylor, November ye 25th
John, son of William Leak, November the 26th
Mary, daughter of William Foster, December the 1st
John, son of John Gullis in Bowdam, December the 16th
Edmund, son of William Sagg, December the 24th
Thomas, son of Thomas Wilson, January the 2d
Mary, daughter of Thomas Lockwood of Clifton, January the 4th
Benjaman, son of James Howlett, joyner, January the 7th
Mary, daughter of James Burtrey of Clifton, January the 30th
John, son of Peter Arton, Feb. ye 9th
Richard, son of John Jilleson at the Racquet, Feb. the 15th
James, son of Mr. Charles Pick, Feb. ye 16th
Mary, daughter of Robert Todd, lastmaker, Febr. the 23d
John, son of Robert Potter, Feb. ye 23d
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas West of Clifton, Feb. the 27th
Ann, daughter of John Prince, March the 3d
John, son of Simon Fawcitt of Clifton, March the 9th
John, son of Mr. Thomas Reed, mercer, March the 10th

Digitized by Google

Mary, daughter of Edward Lunn, March the 13th
Mary, daughter of Mr. Darcy Preston, March the 22d

CHRISTNINGS, 1724.

Hannah, daughter of Elizabeth Bettersby, March the 25th
Henrietta, daughter of John Moor, shoomaker, April the 2d
John, the son of Mr. John Shaw, April the 6th
Sarah, the daughter of Francis Hudson, joyner, April the 26
Henry, the son of John Davies, a joyner, April the 28th
John, the son of John Harrison, chandler, May the 1st
Henry, the son of Mr. Francis Drake, surgeon, May the 2d
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Ryder, May the 12th
Ann, the daughter of John Brennand, May the 22d
William, the son of Mr. Luke Lowther, June the 2d
John, the son of John Wilson, June the 15th
Benjamin, the son of Benjamin Lee, baker, Jun. ye 21st
John, the son of Peter Brumbridge, July the 2d
John, the son of John Cade, July the 25th
Mary, the daughter of Robert Scariott, August the 16th
Sarah, the daughter of John Buttrey, August the 21st
Dinah, the daughter of Thomas Beeforth, pattin maker, Sep. the 6
Mary, the daughter of William Rhodes, shoomaker, Sep. ye 27
William, the son of Henry Lancaster at Rowcliff, October ye 10
Robert and Elizabeth, son and dau. of George Godson, Oct. the 23d
Thomas, the son of Josias Wilson, glover, November the 1st
William, the son of George Wilson, November the 8th
William, the son of William Steel, November the 24th
Ann, the daughter of Thomas Stanes, November the 26th
Abigail, the daughter of John Dodshon, November the 29th
Catlyn, the son of the Rev. Mr. Walker of Sutten, December the 14th
John, the son of John Lear, December the 17th
Richard, the son of Mr. Richard Atkinson, December the 23d
John, the son of Mr. John Raper, December the 30th
Ann, the daughter of John Walkinton, January the 3d
Richard, the son of Mr. William Sagg, January the 4th
Ann, the daughter of Mary Thorp, January the 15th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Smeaton, baker, Janu. the 26th
Mark, the son of Mark Cartwright, Janu. the 27th
Mary, the daughter of the Rev. Mr. Rokeby Scott, Janu. the 28th
William, the son of the Rev. Mr. Rokeby Scott, Janu. the 30th
Ann, the daughter of James Jenkinson, stay maker, Feb. ye 3d
Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Goodrick, bricklayer, Feb. 24
James, the son of James Jones, a soldier, Feb. the 27th
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Wain, chandler, Feb. the 28th
Jacob, the son of Mr. Jacob Costobady, March the 13th
Thomas, the son of Tho. Lockwood of Clifton, March the 23d
Mary, daughter of John Jilleson at the Racquet, March the 24th

BAPTISMS in the Year 1725.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Wood of Clifton, March the 25

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth, daughter of John Ellis in Lop Lane, March the 31st
Mary, daughter of Tho. Bugtrout in ye Minster yard, April the 19
William, son of William Elder in Clifton, May the 5th
James, son of John Hemsley, a taylor, May the 17th
William, son of Mr. William Stocksley, June the 20th
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Luke Lowther, June the 26th
Daniel, the son of Mr. Daniel Whitaker, June the 29th
John, son of Mr. John Brennand, July the 11th
Charles, son of Mr. Charles Pick, City Wait, July the 17th
John, the son of John Moor, shoomaker, July the 18th
Mary, daughter of Mr. Philemon Marsh, July the 19th
Frances, daughter of James Bucton, glazier, August the 6th
Hannah, daughter of Joseph Musgrave, August the 8th
Mary, daughter of William Charlsworth, August the 9th
Sarah, daughter of William Barnett, August the 15th
Thomas, the son of Peter Landell, August the 16th
Mary, daughter of Arthur Mounsieur of Clifton, September the 4th
Elizabeth, daughter of Simon Fawcett, Sep. the 4th
Jane, daughter of John Craven, cobler in lop laine, Sep. the 9th
Tabitha, daughter of Robert Ewbanck, September the 12th
George, son of William Woodward, October the 10th
Charles, son of Thomas Gent, printer, October the 11th
Mary, daughter of Richard Potter, October the 24th
Ann, daughter of William Roades, shoomaker, November the 16
John, son of John Snow, November the 20th
John, son of Francis Goodrick of Clifton, November ye 26
Sarah, daughter of Mr. George Roades, apothecary, Decem. ye 4th
Wilberfoss, son of George Godson, joyner, December ye 12th
John, son of John Prince, patinmaker, December ye 19th
Mary, daughter of John Jackson in ye Precentors Lane, Decem. 22d
Elizabeth, daughter of John Walkinton, December ye 26
Mary, daughter of Joseph Dodshon, waterman, January ye 5th
Emanuel, son of John wilson out of Bowdam bar, Jan. 23
John, son of John Buttrey, silk weaver, February the 3d
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Ryther, Feb. the 9th
William, son of John Williams, Feb. the 9th
Sarah, daughter of William Sagg, formerly bookseller, Feb. the 12
Elizabeth, daughter of Rob. Nicholson, white smith, Feb. the 16th
Darcy, son of Mr. Darcy Preston, Feb. 20th
Ann, daughter of Peter Bancks, joyner, Feb. the 22d
John, son of Mr. Peter Powning, Feb. 24th
Ann, the daughter of William Foster, March ye 6
Grace, daughter of Henry Parkinson, March the 9th
Elizabeth, daughter of James Howlet, March the 18th
George, son of Francis Ellis, joyner, March the 20th

BAPTISMS in ye Year 1726.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Davys, joyner, April the 5th
John, son of John Burrill, cobler, April the 5th
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. William Perkinson, April the 5th

Digitized by Google

George, the son of Mr. John Kirby, Sr. Roger Beckwiths steward, April the 25th
Mary, daughter of Thomas Oliver of Clifton, May the 1st
Mary, the daughter of Annabella Allen, May ye 7th
Mary daughter of Thomas Douthwait, May the 7th
Henry, son of John Bell of Clifton, May the 18th
Thomas, son of Thomas Kettlestrings from Clifton, May the 9th
William, son of Mr. Nathanael Day, writing master, May ye 9th
Mary, daughter of Anthony Kiplin in the Mint Yard, May ye 15th
Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Hunter, a stranger, May the 15th
Ellen, daughter of Samuel Brook of Clifton, May the 18th
Ann, daughter of Thomas Green, May the 27th
John, son of Thomas Feetam, June ye 5th
Henry, son of Henry Slingsby, esq., June ye 12th
George, son of George Nelthorp, esq., June the 15th
Mary and William, dau. and son of Tho. Lockwood, Clifton, Jun. 22
Thomas, son of Tho. West of Clifton, June 24
Mary, daughter of William Harper of Clifton, July the 2d
Margaret and Elizabeth, daus. of John Gullis in Bowdam. Jul. the 5
Mary, dau. of William Barnard, barber and perr. maker, July 11th
Jane, daughter of John Dolton of Clifton, July the 13th
Lenonard, son of Martha Hall, July 20th
John, son of John Dodshon, blacksmith, July the 24th
Watkinson, son of Watkinson Wolf, July the 30th
Richard and Henry, sons of Mr. Shaw, August the 6th
William, son of Peter Arton in Petergate, August ye 9th
John, son of Robert Lazenby, August the 16th
Richard, son of Mr. Robert Porteus, August the 18th
John, son of Mr. John Beeforth, August the 20th
Francis, son of John Harrison, chandler, August 23d
Henry, son of Mr. John Raper, September the 8th
John, son of Charles Cook, Sep. 8th
Thomas, son of Richard Cass, Sep. 19th
Thomas, son of George Kilvington, a stranger, September 29
Thomas, son of Peter Landell, October the 10th
Elizabeth, daughter of William Howes (House) baker, October 19th
Dorothy, daughter of Henry Howlett, October the 30th
William, son of Simon Fawcett of Clifton, November 8th
John, son of Henry Lancaster of Rowcliff, November the 9th
Rachel, daughter of Mr. George Rhodes, apoth., November the 10th
Elizabeth, daughter of Josias Wilson, glover, November ye 19th
Francis, son of Thomas Plaxton, No. 25
Ralph, son of Mr. Philemon Marsh, vintner, December the 18th
Ann, daughter of Arthur Mounsieur of Clifton, December ye 19th
Jane, daughter of John Snow, Decem. 25
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Becket, silk weaver, Decem. 31
Alice, daughter of Benj. Lee, baker, January the 1st
Jane, daughter of Grace Cooper, said to be marryd to John Duggan, a soldier, January the 2d
John, son of William Lunn, confectioner, January the 4th

Digitized by Google

John, son of John Ellis, taylor, Jan. 8
Richard, son of Tho. Bugtrout, extra-parochial, January 22d
William, son of Tho. Carr of the Coffeehouse, January 26
John, son of John Jackson, coffeehouse keeper, Feb. the 14th
Margaret, daughter of Mr. Darcy Preston, Feb. the 26
Elizabeth, daugh. of Tho. William, March 11
Tabitha, dau. of John Jilleson, March 15
Richard, son of Joseph Haighinson, March 15
Jane, daughter of Robert Abraham, March the 22d

BAPTISMS in the Year 1727.

Mary, the daughter of Edmund Feilding, March the 29th
Easter, the daughter of Thomas Wood of Clifton, April the 3d
Samuall, the son of Mr. Francis Drake, April the 16th
William, the son of Mr. Thomas Reed of the Minster Yard, Apl. 23d
Thos., the son of Robert Hewbanck, taylor, May the 19th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mark Carter, May the 15th
Jane, daug. of James Morteman over against the Ospetall, May 21
Henry, the son of Mr. Jacob Costobadey, May the 30th
Margarett and Nicolas, dau. and son of Rob. Tod, lastmaker, Jun. 11
Thomas, the son of Joseph Boost, June the 8th
Thomas, the son of Thom. Douthwait, July the 2d
Isabella, the daughter of Mr. Luke Lowther, August the 15th
Judey, the daughter of Robert Gresshon, August ye 16th
John, the son of Richard Kilshaw, August the 22d
Matthew, the son of Matthew Darby of Clifton, a month old, Aug. 26th
Debrough, daughter of John Dodshon, blacksmith, August the 28th
Ann, dau. of Thomas Jackson, a coachman, in the Minster Yard, Sep. 4
Catherin, the daughter of Thomas Lockwood of Clifton, Sep. 7th
Christopher, the son of William Steal, September the 21st
Gabril, the son of Robert Nickolson, October ye 4th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Charles Pick, Citty waite, October 5th
Mary, the daughter of Sr. Edmund Anderson, October 9th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Tho. Staines, shoomaker, Oc. 12th
Ann, the daughter of Thomas Goodrick, bricklayer, October 12th
John, the son of Will. Holms, November the 30th
Sarah, the daughter of George Godson, November the 6
Samuel, the son of William Barnett, a month old, November the 8th
James, the son of James Bucton's widow, November the 13th
Jennings, the son of Mr. Robert Perteis, November 17th
Alce, the daughter of Mr. Richard Adkinson, Novem. the 25th
Ann, the daughter of John Creven, cobler, November ye 27th
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Buttrey, silk weaver, Dec. the 4th
John, the son of Peter Banck, joyner, in Coffey yard, Dec. the 23d
Frances, the daughter of William House, baker, December 31st
Bowze, the son of Samuel Brooks of Clifton, January 10th
Mary, the daughter of John Pearson of Rowcliff, January 21st
George, the son of John Beeforth, January the 28th, a month old
John, the son of Thos. Iverson, Feb. 4th
Hezekiah, son of Richard Eggelston in the Minster Yard, Feb. 8th

Digitized by Google

Henry, the son of James Howlett, a month old, Feb. 11th
Elizabeth, dau. of Tho. Hawkings from Clifton, a month old, Feb. 12th
Ann, the daughter of Francis Ellis, joyner, Feb. the 25th
Arthur, the son of John Layer, watchman, March the 2d
Mary, the daughter of Ananias Bottemley, March the 2d
Sarah, daughter of Mr. George Rhodes, apothecary, March the 10th
Ann, the daughter of Lenard Fleming, rope maker, March 24

CHRISTNINGS in the year 1728.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Ryder, March the 29th
John, the son of Mr. Francis Drake, City Chirurgion, Aprill the 15th
Joseph, the son of John Dolton att Clifton, April the 16th
Mary, the daughter of John Leppinton, April the 20th
Mary, the daughter of Jonathan Boman, June the 6th
Richard, the son of John Prince, June the 12th
Samuall, the son of Henry Howlett, a month old, July the 7th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Charles Cook, joyner, July 21st
James, the son of John Harrison, chanler, July the 27th
William, the son of Richard Harlow in the Minster Yard, August 4
John, the son of Mr. Phill. Marsh, August the 14th
George, son of Anthony Kipling in the mint Yard, October ye 6
William, the son of William Lund, November ye 4th
Charles, the son of Mr. Luke Lowther, Novem. ye 5th
Will., son of Thom. Hodgson, taylor, in Presenter's Lain, Nov. ye 18
Elizabeth, the daug. of William Barnett, De. 2d
Ann, dau. of John Miller, coachman to Sr. Billiniam Grime, Dec. 15
Richard, the son of Richard Rayner, December ye 20th
Joseph, the son of Mr. John Raper, born on Christmas day & Privett Baptized January the 3d
John, the son of John Pearson at Rowcliff, Janu. ye 12th
Sussanah, the daughter of John Jellison, January ye 16
Mary, daughter of Grace Cooper, a baster child, January ye 19th
Martha, the daughter of Thom. Kettelstrong at Clifton, Feb. the 3d
Sarrah, ye daughter of Joseph Richardson, February the 11th
John, son of John Davis, joyner, in the Minster yard, Feb. ye 22d
Mary, the daughter of Thom. Iverson, March ye 16

CHRISTNINGS in the Year 1729.

Henry, the son of Henry Lancaster at Rawclife, March the 30th
Easter, the daughter of Thomas Tezaman, April the 6th
George, the son of John Lund, April the 28th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Peter Bancks, May 1st
Robert, the son of Cathern Fleming, a basterd child, June the 3d
Thomas, the son of Edward Howlcroft, June the 16th
Mathew, the son of Benjamin Lee, baker, June the 20th
Margarett, the daughter of Thomas Dale, shoomaker, June the 23d
George, the son of Mr. George Roades, A Pothecary, in Stone Gate, July the 15th
Robert, son of Andrew Brown in Coffey yard, a month old, Jul. 20th
Dorathey, dau. of Marmaduke Musgrave, joyner, Jul. 22, a month old

Digitized by Google

Ann, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Carr, at the Coffey house in the Minster yard, July the 19th
Robert, the son of William Forster, July the 27th
Henaretta, the daughter of John Prince, pattenmaker, July the 27th
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Darcy Preston, September the 4th, a month old
Timothy, the son of Edward Wood, barber, September the 7th
Alice, dau. of Thomas Hawkings from Clifton, Sep. ye 15, a month old
Margarett, the daughter of Roger Battridge, September the 2d
Thomas, the son of Mr. William Sagg, October the 2d
Thomas, the son of Samuel Scott, joyner, October the 12th
Elina, the daughter of George Coats, glover, October ye 12th
Cissily, daughter of Francis Goodrick at Clifton, October the 13th
William, the son of John Smith, joyner, October the 25th
John, son of John Brooks, in the Minster yard, November the 19th
Grace, the daughter of Richard Lund at Clifton, December the 13th
Sarah, the daughter of Mathew Darby at Clifton, December the 18th
Ann, the daughter of Christopher Renalson, a taylor, Dec. the 22d
John, the son of Richard Dalton, December the 23d
Susanna, the daughter of Thomas Plaxton, December the 26th
John, the son of Henry Hullet, December the 27th
William, the son of John Bywater, December the 28th
Jane, the daughter of Josias Willson, glover, December the 28th
Robert, son of William Barnett, barber, Jan. ye 28th, a month old
Robert, son of John Brenand in the Minster Yard, February the 2d
Arrabella, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Skepper, February the 5th
Robert, the son of John Craven, cobler, in Lopp laine, Feb. ye 12th
Ann, the daughter of John Tilson, shoomaker, February the 12th
Susanna, dau. of John Alderson, joyner, Feb. the 15th, a month old
Tabitha, the daughter of James Howlett, joyner, Feb. 21st
Ann, the daughter of John J[e]llinson, Feb. the 22d
John, the son of Robert Hepwith, Feb. the 23d
Mary, the daughter of William Gibbs, a Draggoon, Feb. 23d
Margaret, the daughter of Mr. Luke Lowther, March the 24th

Here Endeth the Christnings.

CHRISTNINGS in the year 1730.

John, the son of Mark Cowper, shoomaker, April the 1st
Hannah, daughter of Thomas Sowersby, blacksmith, April the 1st
Frances, daughter of William Ash, April the 3d
Henry, son of Thomas Dowthwait, April the 4th
Priscilla, daughter of Philemon Marsh, April the 4th
Thomas, son of William Hickson, April the 12th
Mary, daughter of Mr. John Power, April the 15th
Mary, daughter of Simon Fawcet, May the 15th
Mary, daughter of James Brogden, May the 24th
Ann, daughter of John Lund, June the 3d
Thomas, son of James Richardson, June the 6th
Jane, daughter of Robert Nicholson, June the 15th
Alicia & Samuel, daughter & son of Mr. George Rhodes, July the 1st
Frances, daughter of Charles Pick, City Waite, July the 19th

Digitized by Google

John, son of George Ambler, a month old, August the 12th
Christopher, son of John Dalton, July 25
Humphrey, son of John Hutton, August the 1st
John, son of John Layer, August the 5th
Mary, daughter of Thomas Lockwood, jun., of Clifton, September 13
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Tesiman, September 13th
Thomas, son of Mark Carter, September 17th
William, son of Richard Bell, October 11th
Elizabeth, daughter of Leivetenant John Parsons, September 13th
William, son of William Hailstone of Clifton, October 12th
William, son of Thomas Ubanck, October the 25th
Thomas, son of Richard Eggleston, October the 20th
Charles, son of Andrew Brown, October the 29th
Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Bowman, 19 November
Mary, daughter of Thomas Plaxton, 29th November
Jane, daughter of John Pearson of Rocliff, 1st December
William Darcy, son of Darcy Preston, gen., 27 days old, 22 December
Richard, son of William Graves, watchmaker, 28 December
Mary, daughter of William Wormall, 10 January
Robert, son of John Tilson, 10 January
William, son of Thomas Lockwood, sen., of Clifton, 18 January
Joseph, son of Richard Lawrence, 23 Jan'y
William, son of Thomas Dale, 24 January
Jane, daughter of Edward Wood, barber, 24th January
William, son of Paul Rushton, February 6th
Margaret, daughter of William Barnett, February 7th
James, son of John Jellison, February 22d
Thomas, son of Thomas Reed, mercer, March 10th
James, son of James Carpenter, March 18th
Edward, son of Matthew Darby of Clifton, March 7th
Tabitha, daughter of James Howlett, March 14th
Jeremiah, son of John Smith, joyner, March 21st

CHRISTNINGS in the Year 1731.

William, son of Thomas Smeaton, April 4
John, son of John Lunn, June 29
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Richardson, March 25
Edward, son of Mat. Darby of Clifton, Apr. 5 (bur.? see Mar. 7, 1730)
Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Lightfoot, April 26
Jane, daughter of William Lazonbye, April 25
Betty, daughter of Mr. Thomas Carr, May 5
Elizabeth, daughter of the Reverend Doctor Francis Ansley, May 8
Stephen, son of Stephen Sharpwray, May 30
John, son of Thomas Goodrick, May 30
Thomas, son of Thomas Knowles, May 19
Mary, daughter of John Kirby, June 6
Robert, son of Henry Lancaster of Rawcliff, June 7
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Todd, June 22
Lawrence, son of Arthur Mounser of Clifton, June 27
Mary, daughter of Alexander Sympson, June 28

Digitized by Google

Josuah, son of Josuah Shutt, June 15
Ann, daughter of Joseph Hargrave, July 5
George, son of William Stephenson of Clifton, July 12
John, son of John Pollard of Clifton, July 15
William, a bastard child of Ann Hood, widow, July 18
Matthew, son of Matthew Shaw, August 4
William, son of John Davis, August 29
John, son of John Leppinton, September 11
Grace, daughter of Mr. Jaques Priestly, September 2
Christopher, son of Mr. George Coats, September 23
Elizabeth, daughter of Mark Cooper, October 3
William, son of William Pringle, October 3
Margaret, daughter of Robert Myers of Clifton, September 6
Henry, son of Mr. Joseph White, September 20
Claridge, daughter of Francis Broxton, October 19
Sarah, dau. of John Brooks, Minster Yard, extra parochiam, Oct. 31
Rachel, a child accidentally found in Precentor Lane, Minster Yard, November 1
Martha, daughter of Mr. James Tildsley, November 7
Rebecca, daughter of Mr. Jacob Costobody, November 9
Elizabeth, daughter of John Rowley of Clifton, December 12
Christiana, daughter of William Elston of Clifton, December 27
Katherine, daughter of John Anderson, December 29
Mary and Elizabeth, daughters of John Craven, January 7
Edward, son of Thomas Hawkins of Clifton, January 24
Rosamund, daughter of Mr. Darcy Preston, February 10
George, son of George Ambler, March 5
James, son of James Robinson, March 2
Deborah, daughter of Thomas Sowersby, March 16
Robert, son of Robert Clough, March 16
Mary, daughter of Mr. John Clark, March 16

CHRISTNINGS in the Year 1732.

Ellen, daughter of Anthony Kipling of the Mint yard, March 27
James, son of Thomas Silburn, April 1
John, son of Mr. William Sagg, April 3
William, son of William Barnate, April 3
Mary, daughter of William Copley of Clifton, April 7
Mary, daughter of Thomas Ubank, May 12
Mary, daughter of Mr. Richard Dalton, May 26
John, son of Mr. Matthew Owram, May 9
Mary, daughter of Mr. Richard Lawson of the Mint Yard, June 8
Betty, daughter of Richard Shepherd, June 13
Thomas, son of John Pearse, June 18
Ann, daughter of Charles Pick, July 2
Mary, daughter of John Blithe, July 3
Thomas, son of Richard Bell, July 17
Francis, son of Mr. Thomas Reed, mercer, July 23
Ann, daughter of John Barton, July 22
Jane, daughter of Thomas Houlden, July 31

Digitized by Google

Ralph, son of Ralph Hawkesworth, August 7
Ann, daughter of Thomas Wyrill, August 9
Mary, of William Stephenson from Clifton, Aug. 17
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Wood, August 25
William, son of John Brucklebank, August 31
Frances, daughter of James Carpenter, September 17
Ann, daughter of Joseph Richardson, September 18
George, son of Mr. Thomas Skepper, September 19
William, son of Richard Lawrence, September 27
Sarah, daughter of John Jellison, October 12
Ellen, dau. of Thomas Bugtrout, Minster Yard, extra Paroch., Oct. 19
James, son of Thomas Wray, October 15
Mary, daughter of William Savill, November 9
Henry, son of James Wilson, November 13
Barbara, daughter of William Batton, November 26
Priscilla, daughter of Henry Howlett, December 17
Mary, daughter of Edward Wood, December 17
Mary, daughter of John Bywater, December 18
Mary, daughter of Mr. Thomas Carr, January 3
William, son of Mr. William Gossip, January 10
William, son of John Pearson of Rowcliff, January 14
Thomas, son of Thomas Wood of Clifton, January 16
John and Samuel, sons of Thomas Lockwood, sen., of Clifton, Jan. 19
Cicely, daughter of Mary Dalton of Clifton, widow, January 22
Joseph, son of Jonathan Bowman, January 23
Francis, son of Francis Preston, January 25
William, son of William Rudd, February 2
Ann, daughter of George Coats, February 5
Richard, son of Mr. John Topham, February 7
Anthony, son of Samuel Hick, February 18
Walter, a bastard child of Mary March, February 20
Ann, daughter of Richard Lunn of Clifton, March 6
Joseph, son of Joseph Baker, March 7
Ada, daughter of Stephen Sharpwray, March 9

CHRISTNINGS in the Year 1733.

William, son of Thomas Gootherick, March 26
John, son of Peter Richardson, March 26
Mary, daughter of Thomas Clough, May 11
Thomas, son of Mathew Shaw, May 17
Jane, daughter of John Prince, May 27
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Lee, June 2
Tabitha, daughter of John Tilson, June 5
Arthur, son of Arthur Mounser of Clifton, June 5
Nicholas, son of Francis Broxton, June 18
Mary, daughter of Cornet John Parsons, June 19
Sarah, daughter of William Barnard, July 6
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Bland, July 25
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Richard Lawson of the Mint Yard, July 27
Henry, son of Henry Lightfoot, August 2

Digitized by Google

Ann, daughter of Mr. Darcy Preston, August 3
Elizabeth, daughter of James Robinson, August 7
Richard, son of Mr. Richard Dalton, August 12
William, son of Henry Lancaster of Rawcliff, August 22
Elizabeth, daughter of John Smith, October 1
Frances, daughter of James Carpenter, September 7
Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Worrall, October 21
Caleb, son of Ralph Hawkeswell, October 25
Thomas, son of William Bretridge, November 4
Sarah, daughter of Simon Fawcet, November 26
Mary, daughter of James Howlett, November 27
James, son of Mr. James Phillips, December 18
Thomas, son of Mark Cooper, December 24
Ann, daughter of William Hailstone of Clifton, December 23
John, son of Mr. Jaques Priestly, January 9
Ann, daughter of William Brown, January 12th
Elizabeth, daughter of John Armstrong, January 15
Thomas, son of Robert Nicholson, January 21
Robert, a bastard child of Elizabeth Sympson, January 26
Ann, daughter of Thomas Dale, January 28
Mary, daughter of Mr. Ralph Pennyman, February 1
Ann, daughter of Mr. Thomas Carr, February 7
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Richardson, February 13
Elizabeth, daughter of George Ambler, February 14
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Myers of Clifton, February 14
Ann, daughter of Joseph Gray, February 26
Ralph, son of Thomas Knowles, March 1
Nathaniel, son of George Coats, March 12
Robert, son of John Bywater, junior, March 15

CHRISTNINGS in the Year 1734.

Katherine, daughter of John Craven, March 26
Frances, daughter of Mr. Thomas Skepper, May 1
Ann, daughter of Thomas Hawkings of Clifton, May 16
Peter, son of Peter Burnett, May 26
Mary, daughter of Thomas Wyril, May 26
Walter, son of Mr. William Stainforth, June 10
John, son of John Brucklebank, June 16
Priscilla, daughter of William Sagg, June 27
Susanna, daughter of Robert Smith, July 21
Thomas, son of Thomas Ingledew, July 23
Ann, daughter of Thomas Howden, August 11
Katherine, daughter of Benjamin Burton, August 15
William, son of John Ruler of Clifton, September 15
Henry, son of Mr. Charles Higgins, September 21
William, son of William Baker, October 27
Ellen, daughter of James Carpenter, October 31
Sarah, daughter of John Anderson, November 3
Theodora, daughter of Leonard Hill, November 3
Henry, son of William Barnard, November 3

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Stains, November 25
Michael, son of Alexander Sympson, November 26
Richard, son of John Davies, December 8
Ellen, daughter of Ellen Robinson, Debember 9
Mary, daughter of Mr. Darcy Preston, December 29
John, son of Robert Kames, January 1
Anna Francisca, daughter of Thomas Ellway, January 24
James, son of James Robinson, January 31
George, son of William Stephenson of Clifton, January 31
Ann, daughter of Ann Rycroft, February 1
John, son of Edward Plumpton, February 5
Thomas, son of John Brooks, February 10
Ann, daughter of Peter Richardson, February 15
Ann, daughter of Gabriel Green, February 15
William, son of Robert Fawcett, February 19
Catharine, daughter of William Hepworth, February 23
James, son of Lieutenant John Parsons, March 21
James, son of Thomas Cooper, February 24

CHRISTNINGS in the Year 1735.

Esther, daughter of John Bywater, junior, April 7
Bright, son of Mr. Richard Dalton, April 7
Katherine and Ann, daughters of Charles Johnson, April 7
Richard, son of Robert Wood, April 7
Edward, son of Samuel Hick, April 11
Joshua, son of Thomas Wood of Clifton, April 12
Mathew, son of Robert Rennison, April 29
James, son of Henry Lancaster of Rowcliff, May 5
Arthur, son of Joseph Addington, May 18
William, son of Mr. William Stainforth, May 22
William, a bastard child of Sarah, Mr. Costobadie's servt,, May 25
William, son of Collonell William Gee, May 28
Frances, daughter of William Pooll, June 4
Thomas, son of Arthur Mounsor of Clifton, June 7
Mary daughter of John Alcock, June 25
Jane daughter of Thomas Wyrill, July 13
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Lund of Clifton, July 13
William, son of George Ross, June 30
Mary, daughter of Joseph Grey of Clifton, July 20
Mary, daughter of Mary Pearson of Rawcliff, widow, August 23
Judith, daughter of John Webster, September 24
Benjamin, son of James Hewlett, October 3
Dorothy, daughter of William baker, October 5
Richard, son of William Strickland, October 7
John, son of Elizabeth Winterbourn, widow, October 12
Charles, son of Richard Harland, esq., October 15
Jonathan, son of Jonathan Bowman, November 4
Thomas, son of William Smith, November 5
Richard, a basterd child of Katherine Flemming, November 13
Jaques, son of Mr. Jaques Priestly, November 14

Digitized by Google

John, son of William Baker, November 20
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Thomas Wright, gentleman, November 23
George, son of Sr. George Kayley, baronet, January 11
Ann, daughter of John Mason, January 15
Robert, son of Robert Fawcett of Clifton, January 23
Dorothy and Elizabeth, daughters of George Priestman, January 24
William, son of Mark Cooper, January 30
Jane, daughter of William Douthwait of Clifton, February 10
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Silburn, February 11
Penelope, daughter of Thomas Ellway, February 17
Ann, daughter of Thomas Ingledew, February 22
Rachel, daughter of Thomas Douthwait, March 1
Ann, daughter of Simon Fawcett of Clifton, March 14
Stephen, son of James Gretian, March 14
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Holden, March 22

CHRISTNINGS in the Year 1736.

Robert, son of Robert Machell, March 28
George, son of George Coats, April 3
Robert, son of John Pape, April 18
Samuel, son of James Carpenter, April 26
John, son of John Moyser of Clifton, April 26
Isabella and Hannah, daughters of George Ambler, May 4
William, son of John Gullis, May 10
Ann, daughter of Mr. Thomas Skepper, May 24
Thomas, son of Thomas Flemming, May 29
Margaret, daughter of Mr. Draper Wood, June 14
Thomas, son of Thomas Heth, a Dragoon, July 11
Robert, son of Robert Bollans, June 27
Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Moon, July 1
Robert, son of Robert Clough, July 18
Sarah, daughter of Leonard Hill, August 8
Margaret, daughter of (blank) Walker, July 30
Sarah, daughter of Mr. John Evans, July 31
John, son of Matthew Stephenson, baptized at Kirbymoreside, received into the Church here, August 1
Sarah, daughter of Thomas Hawkins of Clifton, August 15
Benson Man, son of William Man, August 27
Cordelia, daughter of Mr. Darcy Preston, August 29
John, son of Charles Pick, August 30
Eleanor, daughter of John Bywater, September 5
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hancock, a souldier, September 5
Thomas, son of Isaac Fletcher, September 25
Thomas, son of Major James Agnew, October 1
Mary, daughter of Thomas Allen, deceased, October 6
(blank) Richard Lockey of Clifton, October 7
Alice, daughter of William Chatto, October 14
Mary, daughter of Robert Rennison, October 31
Anthony, son of Thomos Knowles, November 5
Richard, son of Mr. Richard Lawson of the Mint yard, November 8

Digitized by Google

Sarah, daughter of William Lee, November 7
Sarai, daughter of John Brooks, November 12
Richard, son of Richard Lashley, November 26
Thomas, son of John Webster, December 2
Matthew, son of John Dalton, a Dragoon, December 15
Joseph, son of Benjamin Burton, December 31
Anthony, son of Anthony Kipling, January 3
Jane, daughter of Mr. Jaques Priestly, January 13
Ann, daughter of John Allcock, January 16
Frances, daughter of Doctor Mark Brathwait, January 18
George, son of John Pindar, January 23
Ann, daughter of John George, a Dragoon, January 30
Sarah, daughter of John Robinson, February 19
Thomas, son of Isabell Wait, February 21
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Coats, March 3
Matthias, son of Thomas Dale, March 6

CHRISTNINGS in the year 1737.

Eleonora, daughter of Thomas Ellway, April 20
William, son of William Hartley of Clifton, April 25
Richard, son of Collonall Gee, April 28
Rachael, daughter of John Tillson, May 4
James, son of Laurence Rhodes, May 15
Dorset, son of James Robinson, May 15
William, son of William Barwick, May 27
Ann, daughter of Alexander Sympson, June 5
Mary, daughter of John Barton, June 12
John, son of Thomas Fox, June 21
William, son of William Mason, June 13
Eleanor, daughter of William Baker, July 3
Ann, daughter of John Hard, Dragoon, July 6
William, son of John Withy. Dragoon, July 3
Mary, daughter of Edward Lund, July 28
Mary, daughter of Thomas Houlden, August 7
William, son of William Pool, August 23
Martin, son of Peter Richardson, August 28
Christopher, son of Joseph Carpenter, August 29
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Silburn, August 29
William, son of William Smith, August 29
Mary, daughter of John Davis, September 11
Thomas, son of Thomas Chapman, September 23
John, son of James Foster, Minster Yard, out of the Parish, Sep. 30
William, son of John Tinker, October 2
Mary, daughter of David Benson, October 9
Luke, son of Samuel Hick, October 18
George Frederick, son of Mr. Peter Ireland, December 7
John, son of John Carter, Dragoon, January 27
Elizabeth, daughter of William Stephenson, March ye 3d
Thomas, son of Mr. John Greayson, January 9th

Digitized by Google

John, son of William Dickinson of Clifton, December ye 24th
Elenor, daugh. of Jane (blank), unmarried, March 11

CHRISTNINGS in the Year 1738.

Charles, son of Thomas Ellway, April 5
Ann, daughter of Mr. James Priestley, April 21
Elizabeth, daughter of John Allcock, April 23
John, son of Joseph Dodgson, May 3
Frances, daughter of Thomas Lewis, May 3
Elizabeth, daughter of William (blank), May 4
Frances, daughter of Sir George Kayley, May 12
Sarah, daughter of John Walker, May 14
Matthew, son of Thomas Ingledew, May 15
Hannah, daughter of Thomas Wood, May 25
George, son of George Croft, May 25
Mary, daughter of Thomas Clough, June 4
Ann, daughter of John Anderson, July 8
Ann, daughter of Isaac Fletcher, July 9
John, son of Rachel Dowthwait, widow, July 10
Frances, daughter of Thomas Moon, July 13
Mary, daughter of William Battridge, August 13
Richard, son of Mr. George Ambler, August 20
Rachael, daughter of Thomas Sowersby, August 21
John, son of Henry Lancaster, August 27
Ann, daughter of John Gouthorp, September 4
John, son of Andrew Sympson, September 5
John, son of John Tinker, September 3
Mary, daughter of Robert Fawcet, of Clifton, September 4
Hannah, daughter of John Routh, September 22
Ann, daughter of John Routh, September 22
Ann, daughter of William Spink, September 24
George, son of Mr. Edward Wallis, September 26
Sarah, daughter of William Moyser, September 27
John, son of Mr. Darcy Preston, June 15
George, son of Mr. Richard Lawson, born September 27, bap. Oct 5
Elen, daughter of John Brooks, October 22
Jane, daughter of Samuel Benson, November 5
Mary, daughter of William Lund, November 13
Jane, daughter of John Spence, November 15
Ann, daughter of John Hick of Clifton, November 23
Horatio, son of the Reverend Mr. William Roberts, December 16
William, son of Thomas Clough, January 1
Mary, daughter of John Gullis, January 2
Henry, son of Henry Wakefield, January 4
Christopher, son of Thomas Wyrill, January 7
Lucy, daughter of James Hewlet, January 13
Mary, daughter of Alexander Sympson, January 25
Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Saunderson, January 23
Mary, daughter of Edward Lund, February 1
John, son of Thomas Bannister, February 4

Digitized by Google

Mary, daughter of William Mason, February 4
Mary, daughter of John Faulkner, February 5
John, son of the Rev. Mr. Thomas Dade, vicar of Agnis Burton, Feb. 6
Judith, daughter of William Barwick, February 21
Moses, son of Thomas Skepper, March 12

CHRISTNINGS in the Year 1739.

Ann, daughter of Andrew Bulmer, March 26
John, son of Mr. George Coats, April 20
John, son of Isaac Pim, Dragoon, May 22
James, son of Thomas Wrather, May 28
Mary, daughter of John Anderson, June 6
John, son of John Clean, June 8
Mary, daughter of Ralph Snowden, June 22
Mary, daughter of William Anderson, June 24
Allen, son of John Allcock, June 26
Arthur, son of Sir George Cayley, baronet, July 3
Mary, daughter of Samuel Ellison, July 9
Thomas, son of Thomas Houlden, July 31
Ann, daughter of William Smith, August 3
Edward and Mary, bastard children of Mary Palmer, August 14
James, son of John Davis, August 26
Matthew, son of John Bainbridge, August 29
James, son of Michael Clenton, a soldier, September 8
Simon, son of Simon Fawcet of Clifton, September 14
Ann, dau. of James Spearing, Minster Yard, extra parochial, Sep. 25
John, son of Thomas Silburn, October 5
Thomas, son of Thomas Ingledew, October 7
Thomas, son of Mr. Jaques Priestly, October 14
Jane, daughter of Thomas Thompson, October 14
John, son of John Barton, October 21
William, son of William Baker, October 28
Elizabeth, daughter of John Tillson, November 4
Alexander, son of Major James Agnue, November 13
Ann, daughter of Thomas Wilson, November 17
Robert, son of John Rennison, December 1
William, son of John Routh of Clifton, December 2
Mary, daughter of John Gothorp, December 6
Mercy, daughter of Mark Stead, December 6
Ann, daughter of John Cummings, December 12
Ann and Martha, daughters of John Bird, a soldier, December 14
Richard, son of Mr. Draper Wood, December 23
John, son of William Dalton, January 7
John, son of Edward Plumpton, January 9
James, son of John Tinker, January 9
John son of James Runton, January 10
Jane, daughter of Matthew Hocheon, January 14
Jane, daughter of John Grayson, January 21
Mary, daughter of John Walker, January 24
Thomas, son of William Pool, January 30

Digitized by Google

Robert, son of John Rooth, January 28
Ann, daughter of Thomas Davis, February 2
Charlotte, daughter of Thomas Ellway, February 7
Elizabeth, daughter of William Spink, February 21
Robert, son of Thomas Burnett, a soldier, March 2
Frances, daughter of William Hartley of Clifton, March 12
James, son of Thomas Swale, March 12
Thomas, son of George Dixon, March 23
William, son of Martha Smallfield, widow, March 23

CHRISTNINGS in the Year 1740.

Richard, son of Mr. William Stainforth, March 28
Thomas, son of Matthew Ellison, March 28
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Hick, March 30
John, son of Thomas Wells, April 6
Francis, son of John Jackson, April 8
Aly, daughter of Jonathan Bowman, April 13
Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Jackson, May 4
Ann, daughter of Thomas Mann, May 9
Elizabeth, dau. of Paul Pennell, Minster yard, extra paroch., May 18
Jane, daughter of Matthew Stephenson, May 21
Sarah, daughter of John Henderson, May 25
William, son of Christopher Driffield, June 8
William, son of William Stephenson of Clifton, June 18
James, son of William Daniel, July 25
William, son of John Allcock, July 29
Mary, daughter of Joseph Richardson, August 20
Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Robinson, gentleman, August 23
Christopher, son of Francis Morley, August 25
William, son of Richard Shepherd of Little Alice Lane, extra parochial, August 28
Jonathan, son of Jonathan Gibson, August 31
Ann, daughter of William Lunn, September 5
Ann, daughter of George Ambler, September 5
Ann, daughter of Ralph Doller, September 8
Ann, daughter of Henry Lancaster of Rawcliff, August 25
Nathanael, son of Nathanael Mason, October 5
Robert, son of Samuel Thornton, October 12
John, son of John Barker, October 15
Elizabeth, daughter of John Mason, November 5
Elizabeth, dau. of John Brooks, Minster Yard, ext. parochial, Nov. 2
Ann, daughter of Thomas Clough of Clifton, November 9
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Bannister, December 17
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Darcy Preston, January 12
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Plumpton, January 14
Richard, son of John Spencer, January 16
John, son of Martin Cooper, January 24
Mary, dau. of Henry Kitchen, Minster Yard, extra parochial, Feb. 2
Ann, daughter of John Rennison, February 8
Richard, son of Mr. Richard Kayley, March 5

Digitized by Google

John, son of William Barwick, March 12
Valentine Henry, son of the Reverend Mr. Bryan Allet, Minister of this Parish, born March 5, baptized March 20
Sarah, daughter of William Blackburn, March 21
Sarah, daughter of William Dickinson of Clifton, March 21
Ann, daughter of Samuel Scott, March 22
Elizabeth, daughter of William Raper of Clifton, March 23
Richard, son of Richard Elcock, esquire, March 24

CHRISTNINGS in the Year 1741.

Jane, daughter of Simon Fawcet of Clifton, March 28
John, son of William Horn, March 29
Gartrick, daughter of Jonathan Saunderson, April 5
John, a bastard child of Elizabeth Whiehill, April 12
Allethe, daughter of Robert Rennison, April 13
John, son of Robert Clough, April 13
Ann Dorothy, daughter of Mr. Edward Chewe, April 15
Thomas, son of Richard Kendall, April 25
Mary, daughter of William Kipling, May 10
Ellen, a bastard child of Jane Kilburn, May 18
Robert, son of Thomas Wood of Clifton, May 5
Sarah, daughter of William Spink, May 27
Rebecca, a bastard child of Mary Theakston, June 3
Jeffery, son of Jeffery Linton, June 8
Mary, daughter of George Outhill, June 21
John, son of Samuel Taylor, June 21
Ann, daughter of Thomas Thompson, June 28
John, son of Francis Benson, July 4
John, son of Thomas Lambert, July 5
Elizabeth, daughter of John Sherwin, July 15
Jane, daughter of George Hick, August 23
Robert, son of James Hewlet, September 13
John, son of William Batty of Clifton, September 16
Firbank, son of William Pool, September 18
John, son of David Benson, September 27
John, son of John Gullis, October 8
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Houlden, October 12
Judith, daughter of Thomas Silburn, October 30
Susanna, daughter of William Baker, November 1
Alice, daughter of Thomas Ellway, November 5
Rachael, daughter of Jonathan Jackson, November 8
Robert, son of Edward Wallis, November 23
Thomas, son of Richard Rushforth, December 15
Matthew, son of Matthew Ellison, January 4
Ann, daughter of Andrew Bullmer, January 10
Elizabeth, daughter of George Suggit, January 11
John, son of Martin Cooper, January 13
Frances, daughter of John Lofthouse, January 25
Jane, daughter of James Ridley, a stranger, February 11

Digitized by Google

Ann, daughter of Thomas Perritt of the Mint Yard, March 3
Mary, daughter of Matthew Green, March 14

CHRISTNINGS in the Year 1742.

Ann, daughter of Edward Plumpton, April 8
George, son of John Spencer, April 27
William, son of Sir George Kayley, baronet, May 5
Ann, daughter of William Smith, May 17
William, son of William Waind, May 21
Charles, son of John Rennison, May 29
Thomas, son of Thomas Wilson, June 4
George, son of George Smith, June 5
Sarah, daughter of Thomas Hopwood, June 6
Martha, daughter of Jonathan Bowman, June 20
Elizabeth, daughter of William Cook, June 25
James, son of Samuel Thornton, July 11
Eleanor, daughter of Robert Smith, July 24
Matthew, son of Mr. John Thornbeek, born in the Minster Yard, extra parochiam, August 6
Samuel, son of Samuel Hick, July 15
John, son of John Brown, August 15
Jane, daughter of George Spencer, August 17
Thomas, son of John Allcock, August 22
Susanna, daughter of William Grey, September 1
John, son of William Abba, October 24
George, son of Alexander Sympson, October 24
John, son of John Gothrop, November 5
Ann, daughter of James Robinson, November 27
John, son of Henry Wakefield, November 28
Sophia, daughter of William Mason, December 12
Susanna, daughter of Jeremiah Sutton, December 15
Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew Doughty of Rawcliff, January 11
Richard, son of George Rich, esq., January 9
Mary, daughter of William Reynolds, November 22
Jane, dau. of Henry Kitchen, Minster Yard, extra parochial, Jan. 12
Anthony, son of William Clark, January 16
Christiana, daughter of George Priestman, January 30
Ann, daughter of William Raper of Clifton, January 30
Mary, daughter of George Dixon, February 6
Frances, daughter of John Earl of Clifton, February 8
Joseph, son of John Graves, February 11
Martha, daughter of Richard Rushforth, February 13
Ann, daughter of George Hick, February 17
Thomas, son of Thomas Thompson, February 17
Jeremiah, son of George Coats, February 21
Robert, son of Robert Rennison, February 21
John, son of Edward Wallis, February 24
John, son of John Routh of Clifton, March 3
John, son of Samuel Benson, March 16
Jane, daughter of Martin Cooper, March 12

Digitized by Google

CHRISTNINGS in the Year 1743.

Thomas, son of Joseph Richardson, April 1
Martha, dau. of John Brooks, Minster Yard, extra parochial, Apr. 11
Mary, dau. of Thomas Dixon, Little Alice Lane, extra paroch., Apr. 19
Katherine, daughter of Mr. William Taylieure, May 11
Sarah, daughter of John Willoughby, May 12
Martha, daughter of Matthew Brown, May 15
Ellen, daughter of Mr. Edward Chewe, May 17
Charles, son of Nathanael Mason, June 5
Mary, daughter of William Spink, deceased, June 18
Jonas, son of Thomas Ellway, June 25
John, son of Gabriel Green, June 26
William, son of John Mason, July 3
Mary, daughter of William Dickinson of Clifton, July 4
Rebecca, daughter of Sir George Cayley, baronet, July 6
Jane, daughter of George Grieve of Clifton, August 5
William, son of John Stead, August 9
Rebecca, daughter of Robert Smith, August 28
Thomas, son of Thomas Wilson, August 30
Peter, son of Peter Durley, September 4
Sarah, daughter of Richard Lowther of the Mint Yard, September 6
Hannah, daughter of Mr. Jerom Dring, September 9
Frances, daughter of Mr. William Bowes, October 14
Martin, son of Richard Blackburn, October 18
Michael, son of John Pailer, October 29
Richard, son of William Baker, October 31
William, son of Jonathan Saunderson, August 17
Sarah, dau. of Laurence Rhodes, Minster Yard, extra parochial, Nov. 6
John, son of Thomas Houlden, November 20
Thomas, son of John Huntsman, a soldier, November 21
Matthew, son of Matthew Green, December 16
John, son of William Coulton, December 18
Thomas, son of William Waind, December 15
Katherine, daughter of Jeremiah Sutton, January 15
Robert, son of Matthew Ellison, January 21
Anastasia, daughter of John Allcock, January 23
Elizabeth, daughter of John Gullis, deceased, February 10
Richard, son of Mr. Draper Wood, March 14

CHRISTNINGS in the year 1744.

Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Gill, April 9
Jane, daughter of Andrew Bulmer, May 6
Mary, daughter of William Bewlay of the Minster Yard, June 3
Lellis, daughter of Mr. William Tayleure, advocate, June 13
William Kay, son of Mr. James Robinson, June 15
John, son of Mr. John Hildrop, June 18
Thomas, son of Richard Lawrence, June 19
John, son of Thomas Fox, June 24
Joseph, son of John Tinker, July 14
Faith, daughter of John Barton, July 15

Digitized by Google

Edmund, son of Mr. Jerom Dring, July 18
Elizabeth, daughter of Tobias Metcalf, July 31
Charles, son of John Davis, August 17
John, son of Robert Bollans, August 17
Eleanor, daughter of Henry Richmond, August 26
Alice, daughter of Mr. Thomas Musgrave, junior, September 3
Joseph, son of Joseph Hopwood, September 21
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Kitchen, Minster Yard, extra paroch., Oct. 9
Francis, son of John Spencer, October 23
George, son of George Hick, November 11
John, son of John Buttery, December 1
William, son of George Grieve of Clifton, December 2
William, son of William Boulton, November 15
Ann, daughter of Samuel Benson, December 16
Mary, daughter of William Mason, December 16
Theodosia, daughter of Thomas Ellway, born and baptized Dec. 22
Thomas, son of William Waind, December 23
Eleanor, daughter of John Lumley of Clifton, December 26
Thomas, son of William Clark, December 30
Mary, daughter of William Raper of Clifton, January 21
Benjamin, son of Mark Stead of the Minster Yard, January 29
Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Sympson, February 10
Faith, daughter of Matthew Ellison, February 10
Mary, daughter of Jonathan Saunderson, February 4
Sarah, daughter of Roger Judson, February 24
Mary, daughter of John Willoughby, February 26
John, son of John Mason, February 27
William, son of William Cook, March 8
George, son of George Priestman, February 24

CHRISTNINGS in the Year 1745.

Susanna, daughter of Gabriel Greene, April 2
Gabriel, son of Gabriel Greene, April 3
Thomas, son of Thomas Harland, April 5
William, son of William Furnish of Clifton, April 16
Mary, daughter of Ovington Harrison of the Minster Yard, Apr. 17
John, son of Samuel Hicks, May 5
James, son of William Dickinson of Clifton, May 20
Frances, daughter of Thomas Wood of Clifton, June 4
William Plaxton, son of John Allcock, June 7
Robert, son of George Coates, June 9
Mary, daughter of George Suggit, June 19
George, son of George Spence, July 9
Ann, daughter of Mr. William Bowes, July 20
Richard, son of Richard Rushforth, July 21
Edward, son of Ann Sympson of Clifton, an unmarried woman, Jul. 30
Ann, daughter of William Abbot. August 18
Margaret, daughter of John Payler, August 18
Joseph, son of Matthew Green, August 18
Elizabeth, daughter of John Jewitt, August 21

Digitized by Google

Ann, daughter of John Barker, August 25
Elizabeth, daughter of John Earl of Clifton, September 14
Katherine, daughter of Robert Rennison, September 15
Ann, daughter of Mr. William Tayleure, advocate, September 19
Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Howlett, September 28
Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Margrave, junior, October 7
Mary, daughter of Matthew Doughty of Roecliff, October 14
John York, son of John Wallis of General Oglethorp's Regt., Oct. 23
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Skirrit, October 28
Thomas, son of Thomas Fox, November 16
John, son of Henry Kitchen, Minster Yard, extra parochial, Nov. 29
Christopher, son of Peter Connoley, December 26
Anne, daughter of Thomas Ryley, December 27
Anne, daughter of Joseph Richardson, December 31
James, son of Thomas Atkinson, Minster Yard, extra paroch., Jan. 12
Miles William. son of Francis Littlewood, January 15
Frances, daughter of Mr. Jerom Dring, January 22
John, son of Thomas Thompson, January 28
Mary, daughter of John Craven, February 2
John, son of John Dove, February 16
Ann, daughter of Thomas Kipling, February 21
John, the son of Robert Machell, joiner, pub. bap. March 6
Jane, daughter of John Barton, March 1
Mary, daughter of John Parkin, March 5
Mary, dau. of John Brooks, Minster Yard, extra parochial, March 19

CHRISTNINGS in the Year 1746.

Sarah, daughter of John Fawkington, March 25
Christopher, a bastard of Rachael Berwick, from Roecliff, Apr. 1
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Bernard Lentwere, April 10
Sarah, daughter of Thomas Abson, a trooper, April 26
Joseph, son of William Giffard, a comedian, May 3
Thomas, son of Laurence Rhodes, Minster Yard, extra paroch., May 11
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Hartley, May 15
Robert, son of Henry Wakefield, May 19
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Dent, May 24
John, son of Richard Watson, June 6
Gertrude, daughter of Jonathan Saunderson, June 22
Ann, daughter of John Tinker, June 22
Ann, daughter of James Fentiman, June 27
William, son of William Bewlay, July 13
George, son of John Beeston of the Minster Yard, August 12
George, son of Gabriel Greene, August 23
George, son of George Gill, August 24
Thomas, son of Thomas Champner, October 10
John, a bastard child of Ann Pearce of the Minster Yard, Oct. 16
George, son of Matthew Buckle, October 19
Mary, daughter of Thomas Margrave, junior, October 27
John, son of Mary Darley, an unmarried woman, November 7
Francis, son of Andrew Bullmer, November 14

Digitized by Google

John, son of John Willoughby, November 15
Elizabath, daughter of Richard Lawson, the Mintyard, esq., Nov. 25
Katherine, daughter of George Grieve, of Clifton, December 9
John, son of Nathanael Mason, December 14
William, son of William Bowes, born Nov. 4, baptized December 16
Thomas, son of Thomas Walker, a soldier, December 27
John, son of James Hamilton, December 27
Tobias, son of Tobias Metcalf, January 2
William, son of Mr. Anthony Dempster of the Mintyard, January 20
Elizabeth, daughter of William Fairfoot, January 29
Ann, daughter of Matthew Greensides, February 1
Jane, daughter of John Jewitt, February 2
James, son of Francis Ryley of the Minster Yard, February 11
Samuel, son of William Tayleure, advocate, March 1
Sidney, son of James Robertson, a comedian, March 12

CHRISTNINGS in the Year 1747.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Lumley of Clifton, April 3
Esther and Dorothy, daughters of George Priestman, April 19
Sarah, daughter of John Cullingworth, April 20
Thomas, son of John Barton, April 29
John, son of William Glass, a Dragoon, May 9
Robert, son of Felix Hardy, May 15
Ann, daughter of Mr. Charles Baynes, May 18
John, son of John Earl of Clifton, May 30
Mary, daughter of Mr. Richard Kayley, May 30
Francis, son of Mr. Francis Bacon, June 12
John, son of John Fryar, June 19
William, son of John Renderson, July 11
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Rushforth, Minster Yd., extra par., Aug. 5
Ann, daughter of William Massenburg, esq., September 1
Mary, daughter of Samuel Hick, September 6
John, son of John Payler, August 16
Mary, daughter of William Grey, August 20
William, son of William Gilbert, September 8
Sarah Lucy, daughter of Mr. Bernard Lentwre, September 9
Thomas, son of Thomas Dawson, a Dragoon, September 15
William, son of Charles Robinson, September 28
Thomas, son of David Marlin, September 30
John Atkinson, son of Mr. John Blanshard, proctor, October 20
Isabella, daughter of John Summerton of the Minster Yard, Oct. 8
Mary, daughter of Joseph Elston, November 7
James, son of Robert Hessleup, a Dragoon, December 13
Mary, daughter of Phillip Abbey of Clifton, December 19
Dorothy, daughter of Matthew Ellison, December 21
Margaret, daughter of William Bolton, December 22
Thomas, son of Thomas Thompson, January 15
Ann, daughter of Ovington Harrison of the Minster Yard, Jan. 16
William, son of Thomas Taylor, January 19
Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Proctor, January 21

Digitized by Google

Ann, daughter of John Craven, February 9
Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Margrave, born February 7, baptized 14
William, son of William Potter, February 21
George, son of George Outhwait of the Mint Yard, February 24
Isabel, daughter of Jerom Dring, February 25
Henry, son of Charles Tancred, Esq., February 27
George, son of John Mason, March 6
Mary, daughter of Richard Watson, March 15

CHRISTNINGS in the year 1748.

Margaret, daughter of John Oliver of Clifton, March 29
Ursula, daughter of Nathaniel Mason, April 1
Thomas, son of John Topham, April 6
William, son of Charles Gill, April 11
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Kitchen, Minster Yard, extra par., April 27
Richard, son of Laurence Rhodes, Minster Yard, extra par., April 30
William, son of William Sollit of the Minster Yard, May 2
William, son of William Robinson of Clifton, May 8
Sarah, daughter of Matthew Dowty of Roecliff, May 19
William, son of William Thresh at the hole in the Wall, in the Minster Yard, May 24
Alice, daughter of James Fentiman, May 29
Mary, daughter of William Robson, June 1
Jane, daughter of John Rhodes of the Minster Yard, June 1
Mary, daughter of Thomas Ward, a stranger, June 9
Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew Greensides, June 12
Barbara, daughter of Thomas Watson, June 23
Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Ryley of the Minster Yard, June 28
Christopher, son of Anthony Dempster of the Mint Yard, July 1
Richard, son of Richard Gill, July 9
Peter, son of John Simpson of the Minster Yard, July 13
William, son of William Raper of Clifton, July 22
Edward, son of Elias Hartley of Clifton, July 28
Sarah, daughter of John Tinker, July 31
Rachael, daughter of Richard Hartley, August 2
Thomas, son of George Spencer, August 7
Mary, daughter of Mr. Francis Bacon, August 11
George, son of George Gelson, September 4
Cornelius, son of Richard Corney, September 6
Ann, daughter of Robert Baines of Clifton, October 5
Ann, daughter of John Clark, October 15
Ellis, daughter of John Buttery of Bootham, October 16
Frances, daughter of William Giles, a blind man, October 28
John, son of William Mason of the Minster Yard, October 30
Luke, son of Luke Dunn of little Alice Lane, extra paroch., Oct. 31
Jane, daughter of Mr. William Bowes, November 7
John, son of George Clark, farrier in Lord Mark Ker's Regt., Nov. 20
Anna Maria, daughter of Robert Rennison, November 22
William, son of Gabriel Green, December 8
William, son of Dennis Watson of Clifton, January 22

Digitized by Google

David, son of John Brewer of Clifton, January 22
William, son of Jonathan Gleadel, born in St. John's Parish, December 30, baptized in this Parish, January 28
Easter, daughter of Alexander Sumerwill, February 6
Thomas, son of Mr. John Blanshard, proctor, born Feb. 16, bap. Feb. 17
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Richard Kayley, February 19
William, son of William Richardson, February 19
Susanna, daughter of John Barton, March 1
Mary, daughter of Thomas Thompson, March 2
Bernard, son of Mr. Bernard Lentwre, March 19

CHRISTNINGS in the Year 1749.

Mary, daughter of Henry Noble, March 26
John, son of Mr. William Tayleure, advocate, April 2
Ann, daughter of James Watkinson, April 2
Robert, son of William Cockeran, Minster Yard, extra par., April 9
James, son of Mr. Thomas Silburn, April 18
Mary, daughter of Francis Coatum of the Minster Yard, May 21
Betty Hartley, daughter of Charles Cracroft, May 30
Mary, daughter of George Carey, June 1
Frances, daughter of Mr. Thomas Gargrave, June 6
Patrick Agnue, son of Mark Stead of the Minster Yard, June 11
William, son of John Willison, June 12
John, son of John Renderson, June 15
Matthew, son of Matthew Buckle, June 18
Ann, daughter of William Grey, July 6
Ann, daughter of John Gothrop, August 11
John, son of Phillip Abbey of Clifton, August 15
Christopher, son of William Potter, August 23
John, son of Christopher Gainforth of the Minster Yard, Aug. 24
Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Perkins, August 29
Ann, daughter of Richard Watson, September 1
Hannah, daughter of John Summerton of the Minster Yard, Sept. 4
Joseph, son of Joseph Mills of the Minster Yard, September 7
Elizabeth, daughter of George Day, September 11
John, son of John Anderson, September 24
John, son of John Rhodes of the Minster Yard, October 2
Henry, son of Mr. Francis Bacon, October 4
Ann, daughter of Jonathan Saunderson, October 11
George, son of David Taylor, October 11
Robert, son of George Greive of Clifton, Octo. 7
Betty, daughter of Thomas Grey of the Mint Yard, October 12
Thomas, son of Matthew Greensides, October 29
Solomon, son of Thomas Taylor, November 3
Thomas, son of John Cooper, December 11
Joseph, son of Joseph Boyce, January 1
William, son of William Robinson of Clifton, January 4
Sarah, daughter of William Gilbert, 8 Dec.
Ann, daughter of William Dickinson of Clifton, January 29
Margaret, daughter of Stephen Robinson, February 6

Digitized by Google

Mary, daughter of Thomas Edson, February 12
Hannah, daughter of John Craven, February 17
George, son of George Steward, February 25th
John, son of George Benson of the Minster Yard, March 5

CHRISTNINGS in the year 1750.

William, son of George Gelson, April 5
Mary, daughter of Matthew Ellison, April 13
William, son of Cornett George Carr, April 22
Marmaduke, son of Richard Lawson of the Mint Yard, esq., April 24
Anthony, son of Anthony Dempster of the Mint Yard, April 27
James, son of James Fentiman, April 29
Ann, daughter Charles Gill, May 6
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Thompson, May 9
Sophy, daughter of Mr. George Robinson, June 7
Ann, daughter of Mr. John Blanshard, proctor, July 7
Mary, daughter of John Pick of Clifton, July 25
John, son of Mr. Thomas Perkins, August 11
Charles, son of Mr. Thomas Silburn, August 19
Ann, daughter of John Burnistone, September 4
Mary, daughter of George Plowman, September 9
Cornelius, son of Tobias Metcalf, September 17
Charles, son of John Payler, September 23
William, son of George Spencer, September 30
Thomas, son of Mr. John Barker, October ye 4th
Ann Hussey, daughter of James Jackson, Minster Yard, Oct. ye 4th
Henry, son of Charles Howlet, born Oct. ye 6th, bap. Nov. ye 4th
Elizabeth, daughter of William Richardson, Octo. ye 22nd
John, son of Thos. Watson, born Octo. ye 22nd, baptized ye 30th
Elizabeth, dau. of Lawrence Rhodes, born Oct. ye 22nd, bap. Nov. 8th
Chrispin, son of Matthew Greensides, born Oct. ye 25th, bap. ye 30th
Jane, daughter of Joseph Mills, born Nov. ye 6th, bap. ye 9th
Elizabeth, dau. of Chris. Gainford, Minster Yd., bn. Nov. 5, bap. Dec. 2
Elizabeth, natural daughter of Elizabeth Hollgate, Nov. ye 24th
Elizabeth, dau. of John Eden, born Dec. ye 4th, baptized ye 7th
John, son of Thomas Foster, born Dec. ye 5th, bap. ye 7th
William, son of Jos. Alroide, born Dec. ye 10th, bap. ye 13th
John, son of John Hamilton, Dec. ye 17th
Mary daughter of George Rummonds, Dec. ye 26th
Sarah, daughter of Thomas Gray, Jan. ye 2nd
Thomas, son of Francis Hudson, born Jan. ye 12th, bap. ye 15th
Hannah, daughter of Charles Cracroft, bap. Jan. ye 3th
Ann Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Bernard Lentwere, Jan. 30th
Daniel, son of Daniel Barber, a soldier, Feb. ye 2nd
Ann, daughter of Dennis Watson of Clifton, Feb. ye 7th
Mary, daughter of Mr. William Potter, bricklayer, Feb. 9th
Thomas, son of Tho. Hawksworth of Clifton, born Jan. 11, bap. Feb. 18
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hartley, March ye 4th (misplaced)
Quintan, son of Quintan Acam, March ye 14th

Digitized by Google

CHRISTNINGS in the Year 1751.

Robert, son of Robert Pickard in Loplane, March 26th
Thomas, son of Thomas Simpson of Clifton, April 10th
Ann, dau. of Mat. Doughty of Rawcliff, born Mar. 12th, bap. Apr. 22nd
Joshua Fawkes, a drummer in Genl. Blands Regt. of Dragoons, Apr. 22
Martha, daughter of Samuell Spencer of Clifton, May 4th
William, son of John Thompson, bricklayer, May 21st
John, son of Mr. Francis Bacon, Petergate, apothecary, May 27th
George, son of Gabriel Hobart in Petergate, watchmaker, born May 19th, bap. June 9th
Richard, son of Richard Watson in Petergate, baker, June 21st
Ann, dau. of William Croft in the Rackett, June 25th
Richard, son of Mr. Thomas Margrave in Petergate, grocer, June 2d
Ann, dau. of John Simpson in Stonegate, shoemaker, July 6th
Gregory, son of John Simpson in the Minster Yard, joiner, July 13
Frances, dau. of William Bowes of Boodam, esq., born July 17, bap. 24
Mary, dau. of Robert Ellis, Stonegate, butcher, priv. bap. July 31
John, son of John Green, Minster Yard, joiner, priv. bap. Aug. 4th
James, son of Mr. James Sowerby, Grapelane, schoolmaster, Aug. 9th
James, son of James Fargison, priv. bap. Sept. 28
Sarah, dau. of George Steward in Loplane, pub. bap. Aug. 18th
John, son of Edward Johnson of Clifton, Aug. 28th
Mary, dau. of John Jellson in Stonegate, gunsmith, Aug. 28th
George, son of Nathaniel Mason in Blakestreet, painter, born Aug. 17th, pub. bap. Sep. 16th
Rebecca, dau. of John Cooper in Petergate, cobler, Sep. 20th
Mary, dau. of John Lepington in Lendale, joiner, priv. bap. Oct. 11
Rachel, dau. of William Eubank in Petergate, shoemaker, Oct. 13th
George, son of George Benson in Præcentor Lane, sawyer, Oct. 13th
Mary, dau. of John Tinker in the Coffee-Yard, Oct. 14th
Margarett, dau. of Benjamin Green of the County of Surrey, miller, born in Blakestreet, priv. bap. Oct. 27th
Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Gleddell in Stonegate, Oct. 30th
Sarah, dau. of Mr. Blakemore in Petergate, schoolmaster, Nov. 7th
Mary, dau. of John Summerton in the Minster Yard, joiner, Nov. 11th
Mary, natural dau. of (blank) Baines in Petergate, Nov. 22nd
Martha, dau. of Mr. John Blanshard in Stonegate, proctor, Nov. 26th
Elizabeth, dau. of John Rhodes in the Minster Yard, Dec. 2nd
Thomas, natural son of (blank) Rudd, bn. at Clifton, priv. bap. Dec. 2
Mary, dau. of Stephen Robinson in Loplane, Dec. 16th
Joseph, son of John Doughty in the Minster Yard, Dec. 17th
Mary, dau. of George Carey in Lendale, bricklayer, Dec. 27th
John, son of George Gellson in Petergate, joyner, Jan. 3rd
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Dace in Petergate, Jan. 8th
Heneage, son of Mr. Thomas Lupton of the Mint Yard, Feb. 8th
Thomas, son of Henry Walker, Lendale, born Dec. 21st, bap. Feb. 16th
Francis, son of Mr. George Hutchinson of Mannby, born in the Minster Yard, Feb. 16th, bap. 17th
John, son of John Sturdy of Sutton upon Darwent, born in Petergate, Feb. 11, bap. 23rd

Digitized by Google

Theodora, dau. of Jenkins Swift, born in Blakestreet, bap. Feb. 23
Charles, son of William Mason of the Minster Yard, barber, born Feb. 5th, bap. Mar. 8th
John, son of Mark Stead in Præcenter Lane, cobler, Mar. 15th
Charles, son of Charles Gill in Petergate, whitesmith, Mar. 22nd

CHRISTNINGS in the Year 1752.

Ann, dau. of Charles Hewlet in Blakestreet, stay maker, Mar. 25th
Ann, dau. of William Greenshields of Clifton, Mar. 26th
Joseph, son of Joseph Elstone in Petergate, joiner, Mar. 26th
Henry, son of Joseph Mills in the Minster Yard, shoemaker, Mar. 28
Christopher, son of Christopher Gainford in the Minster Yard, grocer, born April 7th, bap. May 6th
Jane, dau. of Richard Taylor in the Rackett, May 13th
John, son of John Scales, Minster Yd., shoemaker, bn. May 21, bap. 31
William, natural son of Mary Johnson in Petergate, June 11th
Elizabeth, dau. of Quintan Acam in Petergate, June 12th
Cordelia, dau. of John Barton in Grape Lane, staymaker, June 17th
Ann, dau. of Mr. Thomas Perkins, born June 23rd, bap. the 28th
Ann, dau. of Richard Hardy in Petergate, joyner, July 3rd
John, son of John Brewer of Clifton, July 5th
Mary, dau. of Thomas Taylor in Petergate, July 12th
Henry, son of John Wetherill in Petergate, bricklay'r July 12th
Thomas, son of Richard Tomlinson of Clifton, born July 5, bap. 8th
Alexander, son of Alexander Summerwill in Lendale, July 19th
Jane, dau. of Mr. Thomas Nares, organist, born June 23, bap. July 26
Ann, dau. of Ralph Hawksworth, whitesmith, born July 24th, bap. 30th
Jane, dau. of Mr. Thomas Margrave, Petergate, grocer, Aug. 3d
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. James Jackson, Loplane, bastmaker, Aug. 14th
John, son of Thomas Gray in Lendale, glass grinder, Aug. 24th
Ann, dau. of William Sollitt in Ld. Erwin's Yard, Aug. 28th
Mary, dau. of Thomas Kitchen in Stonegate, Octo. 2nd
Henry, son of Mr. John Hildyard in Stonegate, stationer, born Aug. 6th, priv. bap. Sept. 2nd, pub. bap. Octo. 5th
Henry, son of Henry Hall in Ld. Ancram's Regt. of Dragoons, born August 30th, pub. bap. Oct. 10
Elizabeth, dau. of William Potter, bricklay'r, priv. bap. Octo. 11th
Sarah, dau. of Thomas Foster, of Clifton, priv. bap. Octo. 14th
Mary, dau. of George Rummonds in Petergate, bricklayer, born Octo. 11th, pub. bap. Nov. 19th
Mary, dau. of William Baines in Ld. Erwin's Yard, taylor, Nov. 22nd
Richard, son of Richard Watson in Petergate, baker, Nov. 26th
Charles son of James Watkinson in Grapelane, joyner, Nov. 29th
John, son of Mr. Thomas Taylor in Petergate, clerk of the Vestry, priv. bap. Dec. 7th
Anna Maria, dau. of Mr. Fitz Gerand in Blakestreet, Dec. 9th

1753.

Ann, dau. of Samuel Elam, exciseman, born in Petergate, bap. Jan. 6th
Mary, dau. of Robert Dace in Petergate, Jan. 6th
Thomas, son of George Spencer in Petergate, Jan. 8th

Digitized by Google

Robert, son of John Staveley in Grapelane, joyner, Jan. 14th
Christopher, son of James Fentiman, Lendale, bn. Dec. 25, bap. Jan. 28
Henrietta Brown Smith, dau. of Mr. Morgan, comedian, Jan. 28th
Richard, son of John Eden of Clifton, Febr. 5th
John, son of Samuel Spencer of Clifton, Febr. 13th
Ann, dau. of George Greive of Clifton, born Dec. 24th, bap. Febr. 18
John, son of John Burnistone in Coffee Yard, coachman, Febr. 25th
Catherine, dau. of the Honble. Christopher Dawney, Feb. 23, ext. par.
Joseph, son of William Hope, born Febr. 3rd, bap. Mar. 4th
Juliet, dau. of Mr. Wheeler, comedian, Mar. 8th
Caleb, son of Thomas Holdcroft in Petergate, sawyer, Mar. 11th
Joseph, son of Matthew Greensides in Petergate, cap maker, Mar. 11th
Martha, dau. of Thomas Lazenby in Coffee Yard, Mar. 22nd
Thomas, son of John Doughty in the Minster Yard, Mar. 27th
Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Benson, sawyer, born Mar. 11th, bap. April 8th
John, son of George Gellson, joyner, in Stonegate, April 8th
Francis, son of Phillip Abbey of Clifton, April 9th
Betty, dau. of Mr. John Blanchard, proctor, bn. April 16, bap. May 22
James, son of John Rhodes, born April 16th, bap. May 28th
Matthew Oram, son of Mr. Stephen Brooks, brewer, June 1st
Sarah, dau. of William Robson of Clifton, June 12th
John, son of John Thompson, bricklayer, June 20th
John, son of Henry Anderson, comb maker, & Ann. his wife, born Jul. 1
Mary, dau. of Charles Gill, whitesmith, June 24th
Ann, dau. of John Robinson of the Rackett, June 27th
Robert, son of Mr. James Nares, organist, born June 9th, bap. Jul. 7
Ruth, dau. of Richard Heartley of Clifton, July 17th
Henry, son of Joseph Mills, shoemaker, born June 23d, bap. July 22
John. son of Jonathan Gledhill, coachman, born July 1, bap. 28th
Mary, dau. of Thomas Gamwell. ostler, Aug. 14th
Quintan, son of Quintan Acam, born Aug. 15th, pub. bap. Sept. 16th
John, son of John Metcalfe, esq., priv. bap. Sept. 1st
Thomas, son of Thomas Fryar, chandler, Sept. 14th
Hardy and William, sons of Hardy Flower, inkeeper, Sept. 18th
Hannah, dau. of William Baunbrough, bricklaker, Octo. 8th
Richard, son of Mr. William Proud, Petergate, bn. Sep. 12, bap. Oct. 14
George, son of Mr. Thomas Margrave, grocer, Octo. 17th
Geo., son of Thomas Britton. staymaker, born Sep. 9th, bap. Octo. 28th
Margaret, dau. of Geo. Stewart of Lopelane, born Octo. 8th, bap. Nov. 8
Sarah, dau. of Henry Middleton in Petergate, born Oct. 10, bap. Nov. 8
Thomas, son of Michael Blades in Petergate, Dec. 2d
Sarah, dau. of John Swann, brewer, Dec. 30th

1754.

Ann, dau. of William Ubank, shoemaker, Jan. 10th
Mary, dau. of Richard Batman, taylor, in Ld. Erwins Yard, Jan. 31st
Catherine, dau. of Mr. Francis, Bacon, apothecary, Febr. 22nd
Jane, dau. of Thomas Joy in Petergate, Febr. 24th
Elizabeth, dau. of John Brewer of Clifton, born Dec. 27th, bap. Mar. 3d
Henrietta Maria, dau. of James Jackson, bast maker, in Loplane, born Feb. 17, pub. bap. April 7th

Digitized by Google

John, son of Alexander Smith, glassgrinder, in Petergate, Apr. 17th
William, son of Robert Ellison, butcher, in Stonegate, April 8th
Thomas, son of Robert Cook, brazier, April 8th
George son of Alexander Somerwell, born April 14th, bap. 23d
Richard, son of Richard Comminges, born May 11th, bap. July 7th
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Watson, baker, May 9th
Mary, dau. of Joseph Ellstone, joyner, born Mar. 18, bap. 30
Sarah, dau. of Matthew Greensides, cap maker, May 20th
Catherine, dau. of Mr. Thomas Perkins, musician, May 20th
Mary, dau. of John Fuss, gardiner, June 1st
John, son of John Paylor, stay maker, June 2d
Valentine, son of Mr. Thomas Brooks, apothecary, June 28th
Jane, dau. of Matthew Doughty, Rawcliff, born June 19, bap. Jul. 21
Ann, dau. of Richard Aldrich in Grapelane, Aug. 4th
Ann, dau. of George Carey, bricklay'r, Aug. 19th
Francis, son of Richard Scruton, chairman, Aug. 22nd
Mary, daughter of William Hope, cordwainer, Sep. 26th
Jane, dau. of William Croft, City Officer, born Aug. 30, bap. Oct. 9
Frances, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Richard Brooks, bn. Sep. 22, bap. Oct. 9
Elizabeth, dau. of Gabriel Hobart, watchmaker, Octo. 18th
Ann, dau. of Thomas Holdcroft, Sawyer, Octo. 21st
Mary, dau. of Elias Heartley of Clifton, bap. Nov. 15th
Mark, son of Mark Stead, translator, born Oct. 31st, bap. Dec. 1st
Ann, dau. of John Simpson, joyner, of the Minster Yard, ext. paro., born Nov. 2d, pub. bap. Dec. 8th
Ann, dau. of Thomas Rowe, born Dec. 4th, priv. bap. 8th
Charles, son of Henry Lonsdale, breeches maker, Dec. 9th
John, son of Thomas Gray, Dec. 9th
William, son of John Staveley, carver, Dec. 11th
John, son of Mary Johnson, a natural child, Dec. 15th
William, son of Joseph Mills, cordwainer, born Nov. 4th, bap. Dec. 26
Joseph, son of Thomas Middleton, Dec. 29th

1755.

Ann, dau. of Joseph Wilson in Lendale, born Dec. 6th, bap. Febr. 16th
William and Henry, sons of James Watkinson, joyner, Mar. 27
Dorothy, dau. of Mr. Joseph Elstone, joyner, born April 2d, bap. 12
Richard, son of Edward Johnson of Clifton, bn. Mar. 4, bap. April 24
Richard, son of Richard Tomlinson of Clifton, bap. April 24
Richard, son of Mr. John Blanchard, proctor, April 27
Christiana, dau. of John Burnistone, coachman, May 23
Richard, son of Mr. Thomas Lupton, Mint Yard, born May 22, bap. 25
Henrietta, dau. of Lieut. John Fletcher, June 2
Mary, dau. of James Firth, barber, June 3
Richard, son of Richard Heartley of Clifton, June 13
John, son of Thomas Bradbury, weaver, June 22
William, son of Robert Cook, brazier, June 25
John, son of Hardy Flower, innholder, June 28
Ann, dau. of Mr. Joshua Sowerby, schoolmaster, June 30
Joseph, son of John Doughty, Minster Yard, born Jun. 6, bap. July 6
Elizabeth, dau. of George Steward, gardiner, July 8

Digitized by Google

Mary, dau. of William Elstone, butcher, July 23
Benjamin, son of Richard Watson, baker, August 3
Ann, dau. of Thomas Taylor, yeoman, Aug. 10
John, son of Thomas Blackberry, weaver, Aug. 10
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Thomas Terry, Minster Yard, bn. Aug. 10, bap. 16
Ann, dau. of Ann Baker, a natural child, Aug. 18
William, son of William Perry, gardiner, Aug. 25
Jane, dau. of Thomas Orton, Sep. 28
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John Lund, surveyor, Octo. 3
Sarah, dau. of Alexander Sommerwill, Octo. 25
John, son of John Sharp, Octo. 30 } ? if the same
John, son of John Sharp, a black, Octo. 30 }
Thomas, son of John Wyley, yeoman, Nov. 5
Margaret, dau. of Matthew Buckle, Nov. 5
Ann, dau. of Thomas Stanford, innholder, Nov. 9
George, son of Thomas Stephenson in the Rackett, Nov. 10
Sarah, dau. of Alexander Sommerwill, Nov. 23
Hannah, dau. of Mr. Thomas Margrave, grocer, Dec. 15
Archer, son of the Rev. Mr. Rich. Brookes, born Nov. 28, bap. Dec. 26

CHRISTNINGS, 1756.

William, son of John Leckby, butcher, born Dec. 17, bap. Jan. 11
Eleanor, dau. of Mr. Robert Ledger, linnen draper, Jan. 15
Robert, son of Quintan Acam, born Dec. 19, bap. Jan. 16
William, son of Joseph Hogg of Clifton, bap. Jan. 19
George, son of William Baunbrough, bricklayer, Febr. 8
Rebecca, dau. of George Cooper, translator, born Dec. 22, bap. Feb. 29
Elizabeth, dau. of John Grimstone, esq., Mar. 3d
Samuel Forth, son of Charles Clapham, carver, bn. Jan. 19, bap. Mar. 7
Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Nickson, printer, bn. Feb. 22, bap. Mar. 21
Samuel, son of Samuel Spencer of Clifton, bap. Mar. 26
Richard, son of James Jackson, bastmaker, Mar 31
James, son of James Sherwood of the Mint Yard, April 10
John, son of Elizabeth Davies, a natural child, Apr. 12
Mary, dau. of William Rhodes, April 29
Sarah, dau. of John Hutchinson, whitesmith, May 5
Jane, dau. of Thomas Scruton of Clifton, May 27
William, son of William Crask, cordwainer, June 12
Joseph, son of William Sollit of the Minster Yard, June 23
Ann, daughter of Mr. John Blanchard, proctor, June 29
Jane, dau. of Joseph Elstone, joyner, July 5
Ursula, dau. of Mr. Robert Barker, dancing master, July 30
James, son of George Gelson, joyner, July 31
Joseph, son of Benjamin Carter, brewer, July 31
Ann, dau. of Robert Ellison, butcher, born July 11, bap. Aug. 15
Harrison, son of Margaret Pape, a natural child, Aug. 15
Henry, son of Hardy Flower, innholder, Sep. 1st
Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Terry, Sep. 14
William, son of Robert Rennison, translator, Sep. 17

Digitized by Google

Mary, dau. of Robert Eilmer of Clifton, Sep. 19
Ralph, son of Ralph Hawksworth, whitesmith, Sep. 20
Thomas, son of John Metcalf, esq., Sep. 26
Thomas, son of Alexander Smith, glass grinder, Octo. 8
Mary, dau. of John Carey, bricklayer, born Aug. 25, bap. Octo. 17
Edmund, son of Edmund Parkinson, silkweaver, bn. Sep. 21, bap. Oct. 24
Robert, son of Mr. George Dalton, belfounder, Octo. 27
Joseph, son of Joseph Mills, cordwainer, born Oct. 3, bap. 31
George, son of George Greive of Clifton, Nov. 17
Ann, daur. of Peter Fowler of Clifton, Nov. 17
William, son of Richard Watson, baker, Nov. 21
Ann, dau. of Thomas Atkinson, stationer, Dec. 9

CHRISTNINGS, 1757.

John, son of Mr. John Peirson, mercer, Jan. 24
Catherine, dau. of Thomas Stephenson, Jan. 2d
Catherine, dau. of Mr. Thomas Margrave, grocer, Jan. 8
Richard, son of Samuel Brassington, born Jan. 26, bap. Feb. 22
William, son of Matthew Doughty, Rawcliff, bn. Feb. 1st, bap. Mar. 7
Betty, dau. of William Dale of Clifton, Mar. 7
Matthias, son of Jasper Lute, born Feb. 24, bap. Mar. 8
Charles, son of George Stewart, gardiner, April 19
John, son of Robert Grimstone, esq., born Mar. 24, bap. April 24
Thomas, son of William Croft, City Officer, bap. April 24
Mary, dau. of William Harper, butcher, May 2d
Thomas, son of William Rhodes, born May 14, bap. June 19
Ursilla, dau. of Thomas Booth, taylor, July 17
William, son of John Doughty of the Minster Yard, Aug. 14
John, son of John Lockwood, barber, Aug. 14
Dudley, son of the Rev. Dudley Rockets, born Aug. 14, bap. 13 Sep.
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John Camidge, organist, born Aug. 1st, bap. 27
John, son of Richard Batman, taylor, Sep. 3
Henry, son of Mr. Robert Ledger, linnen draper, bn. Jul. 22, bap. Oct. 2
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Drake, cabinetmaker, Oct. 2d
Sarah, dau. of Thomas Walker, husbandman, Octo. 7
Frances, dau. of John Paylor, staymaker, Octo. 8
Ann, dau. of John Carick of Clifton, brewer, Nov. 25
Mary, dau. of Henry Buttrey, miller, Octo. 1
Thomas, son of William Baunbrough, bricklay'r, Nov. 28
Issabella Anna, dau. of Hardy Flower, innholder, Dec. 4
Faith, dau. of Mr. John Blanchard, proctor, Dec. 9
John, son of Richard Hargitt, chairman, Dec. 11

1758.

Frederick, son of Mr. John Atkinson, confectioner & sarjant in the association of Boodam Ward, for suppressing the Rioters against the Militia Act, &c., Jan. 8
John, son of John Hogg of Clifton, born Jan. 26, bap. Feb. 26
Mary, dau. of Thomas Berry, a Dragoon, Feb. 26

Digitized by Google

Margaret, dau. of Charles Howlet, Mar. 7
Mary, dau. of Charles Clapham, carver, born Feb. 16, bap. Mar. 19
Grace, dau. of Joseph Ellston, joyner, April 1st
Edward, son of Richard Heartley of Clifton, born Feb. 4, bap. Apr. 4
Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Margrave, grocer, April 6
Richard, son of William Harper, butcher, April 14
Sarah, dau. of Arthur Addington, April 15
Mary, dau. of Thomas Atkinson, bookseller, April 19
John, son of John Wetherill, bricklay'r, born Dec. 10, bap. May 14
Henry, son of Henry Shutt, joyner, born April 4, bap. May 14
Hannah, dau. of Thomas Boston of Clifton, born April 9, bap. May 21
Jacob, son of Margaret Runton, a natural child, June 4th
Ann, dau. of George Osburne, manager of the water works, May 16
John, son of Joseph Mills, cordwainer, July 25
Richard, son of John Rhodes, August 6
Phillipson, son of Joseph Simpson, vintner, Aug. 7
Ann, dau. of Richard Cogden, Minster Yard, August 20
Thomas, son of Thomas Holdcroft, sawyer, August 27
Thomas, son of Thomas Terry, Precentor Lane, Sep. 1st
Hugh, son of John Clough, proctor, Sep. 8
Joseph, son of Thomas Simpson, ale draper, Sep. 9
William, son of William Sherwood, Sep. 11
John, son of John Johnson, Sep. 19
Ann, dau. of Robert Ledger, linnen draper, Sep. 20
John, son of Matthew Buckle, Sep. 27
Alexander, son of Alexander Smith, glass grinder, Octo. 1st
Thomas, son of Thomas Stephenson, staymaker, Octo. 8
Luke, son of Thomas Silburn, wine cooper, October 9
Hannah, daughter of Nicholas Nickson, printer, Octo. 25
John, son of John Dinsdale, butcher, born Sep. 30, bap. Octo. 31
George Sowley, son of George Holroyd, Nov. 3
John, son of George Elmer of Clifton, Nov. 6
John, son of John Nowell, carpenter, Nov. 12
Jane, dau. of Joseph Wilson, chairman, Nov. 19
Lucy, dau. of John Peirson, silk mercer, Dec. 21
James, son of Richard Scruton, chairman, Dec. 25
Frederick, son of Hardy Flower, innholder, & Jane, his wife, Nov. 19

1759.

Jane, dau. of Richard Tomlinson of Clifton, Jan. 7
William, son of William Wilshaw, mason, Jan. 14
Ann, dau. of Richard Batman, taylor, Jan. 21
John, son of John Ellison, farmer, Jan. 20
Ann, dau. of John Camidge, organist of York Minster, Feb. 5
John, son of John Carrick, brewer, March 13
Samuel, son of Samuel Spencer of Clifton, March 16
Henry, son of Henry Halstead of Clifton, Mar. 23
John, son of John Elmer of Clifton, born Octo. 27, Xned April 8
John, son of William Rhodes, aledraper, born Mar. 16, bap. April 16
Robert, son of Will. Baunbrough, bricklay'r, bn. Mar. 14, bap. Apr. 29
James, son of George Stewart, gardiner, born Mar. 28, bap. April 29

Digitized by Google

Ann, dau. of William Crask, cordwainer, born April 11, bap. May. 14
Samuel, son of Samuel Spencer of Clifton, born 31 Mar., bap. 27 May
George, son of Thomas Margrave, grocer, July 7th
Ann, dau. of John Lockwood, barber, born 17 June, bap. 15 July
Alice, dau. of Thomas Frude, translator, Aug. 5
Ann, dau. of John Doughty, Minster Yard, born 21 July, bap. Aug. 19
Richard, son of John Palmer, cordwainer, born June 27, bap. July 1st
Jane & Elizabeth, daurs. of George Surr, Aug. 20
John, son of Christopher Bearpark, gardiner, August 22
Frances, son of Joshua Sowerby, schoolmaster, Sep. 19
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Marsden, Oct. 6
Jane, dau. of Thomas Stephenson, staymaker, Octo. 22
Ann, dau. of George Benson of the Minster Yard, sawyer, 3d Nov.
William, son of Thomas Burton of Rawcliffe, 13th Nov.
Hannah, dau. of Richard Warwick, brewer, born 19 Oct., bap. 18 Nov.
John, son of John Noble, blacksmith, Nov. 20
Susanna, dau. Richard Hargitt, chairman, Nov. 26
Ann, dau. of John Keilor, Lendale, 2d. Dec.
Susanna, dau. of Peter Goullet, jeweller, 20 Dec.

CHRISTNINGS, 1760.

John, son of Joseph Brown, taylor, 1 Jan.
Mary, dau. of Joseph Simpson, vintner, 25 Jan.
Phillis, dau. of John & Rose York, Indians, 6 Feb.
Faith, dau. of John Blanchard, proctor, 8 Feb.
William, son of John Plowman, bricklay'r, 15 Feb.
Richard, son of Richard Oliver, Feb. 15
Francis, son of Francis Bacon, apothecary, born 24 Jan., bap. 21 Feb.
Dorothy, dau. of John Paylor, staymaker, Xned 24 Feb.
Robert, son of Richard Heartley, Clifton, born 5 Jan., Xned 24 Feb.
Edward, son of John Swann, brewer, 2d March
John, son of Ralph Hawksworth, whitesmith, 16 March
John, son of James Richardson, taylor, born 28 Feb., Xtnd 6 April
George, son of George Brewer, combmaker, 7 April
John, son of Joseph Brow, 9 April
Henry, son of George Holroyd, April 10
Ann, the illegitimate dau. of Ann Young, 18 April
William, son of William Nightingale, 18 April
Ann, dau. of Richard Paget, taylor, & Clare, his wife, born April 19
Timothy, son of John Clark, joyner, May 23
Robert, son of Robert Ledger, linnen draper, May 24, born April 8
Eleanor, dau. of William Coupland, translator, May 27
George, son of Charles Clapham, grocer, June 3
Jane, dau. of Thomas Boston, in the West Riding Militia, June 6
Thomas, son of Thomas Taylor, translator, June 23
Sarah, dau. of Robert Walker, husbandman, June 26
Isabella, dau. of James Jackson, bast maker, July 13
Mary, dau. of Mark Stead, translator, July 27
Maria Bedsey, dau. of John Staveley, carver, July 31
Anne, dau. of William Dixon of the Minster Yard, August 9

Digitized by Google

Alice, the illegitimate dau. of Sarah Walker, Aug. 15
Thomas, son of John Stocks, a soldier, Aug. 24
Jane, dau. of William Elston, butcher, Sep. 5
Jane, dau. of James Pringle, taylor, Sep. 17
John, son of Richard Scruton, chairman, Sep. 19
Benjamin, son of James Carr, soldier, Sep. 24
Elizabeth, the illegitimate dau. of Elizabeth Green, Sep. 21
Catherine, dau. (illegitimate) of Mary Jackson, Sep. 24
Charles, son of Thomas Frude, translator, born Sep. 28, bap. Oct. 27
Joseph, son of John Rutherford, translator, Octo. 15
Faith, daughter of Thomas Relph, cordwainer, Octo. 26
Mary, dau. of Thomas Holdcroft, sawyer, born Oct. 11, bap. Nov. 3
Elizabeth & Ann, daurs. of Richard Whittle, barber, bap. Nov. 9
John, son of Richard Cogden, carpenter, born Oct. 9, bap. Nov. 23
Mary, dau. of William Silcock, whitesmith, Nov. 23
Robert, son of John Ellison, Dec. 1st
Richard & Jane, son & dau. of John Blanchard, proctor, Dec. 28

CHRISTNINGS, 1761.

Thomas, son of Thomas Kendal, translator, born Dec. 6, bap. Jan. 1
John, son of Robert Leadley, tallowchandler, Jan. 21
Alice, dau. of John Clough, proctor, Jan. 22
George, son of George Surr, Jan. 22
Samuel, son of Francis Bacon, apothecary, Feb. 3
Thomas, son of Richard Tomlinson, Feb. 21
Henry, son of Joseph Mills, cordwainer, born Feb. 14, bap. 16 March
John, son of John Keilor, Mar. 19
Sarah, dau. of William Crask, clogg maker, 29 Mar.
Edward, son of Robert Ledger, linnen draper, April 14
Jane, dau. of John Elmer of Clifton, born 26 April, bap. 7 June
William, son of William Kirkman, Militia Man, May 3
George, son of Miles Campleson, taylor, June 14
John, son of Matthew Buckle, translator, June 6
Thomas, son of James Sothabee, cordwainer, May 24
Mary, dau. of Joseph Hopkinson, May 26
Richard, son of Hardy Flower, innholder, April 20
Mildred, dau. of George Holroyd, born April 11, bap. May 15
Thomas, son of Thomas Stephenson, staymaker, bap. June 21
Mary, dau. of Richard Paget & Clare, his wife, born April 7
John, son of John Plowman, bricklay'r, July 14
John, son of James Jackson, bastmaker, July 26
Richard, son of Thomas Relph, August 24
Peter, son of Peter Goullet, jeweller, Sep. 7
Robert, son of William Rhodes, innholder, Sep. 7
Mary, dau. of George Brewer, combmaker, Sep. 13
Rebecca, dau. of Michael Fenteman, cabinet maker, Sep. 28
Ann, dau. of John Dixon, Octo. 1
William, son of John Carrick of Clifton, Octo. 18
Ann, dau. of Henry Shutt, Octo. 22
Ann, dau. of Robert Smith, Octo. 28

Digitized by Google

Benjamin, son of Christopher Bearpark, Nov. 10
Dorothy, dau. of Matthew Doughty of Rawcliffe, Nov. 12
John, son of Matthew Yates, husbandman, Nov. 25
Elizabeth, dau. of James Anderson of Clifton, Dec. 2
Eleanor, dau. of John Lockwood, barber, Dec. 12
Jane, dau. of William Storry, born Nov. 20, Xtned Dec. 23
Michael, son of Michael Potts, Dec. 12
Jane, dau. of Richard Hargitt, chairman, Dec. 13
Sarah, the illegitimate dau. of Jane Turner, Dec. 31

CHRISTNINGS, 1762.

John William, son of William Wilks, Ensign of Militia, 14 Jan.
William, the illegitimate son of Sarah Watson, Mar. 7
Mary, dau. of William Dixon, Feb. 15
Thomas, son of Elizabeth Cowper, March 8
John, son of Richard Jackson, Mar. 14
John, son of John Clough, proctor, born 12 Feb., bap. 30 March
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Bainbridge, taylor, April 2
Joseph, son of Joseph Simpson, vintner, April 15
Ann, dau. of George Gelson, joyner, April 23d
George, son of John Doughty of the Minster Yard, May 16
(blank), dau. of (blank), June 6
Peregrine, son of John Dealtry, Doctor of Physick, June 20
Thomas, son of John Ellison of Clifton, July 4
Isaac, son of Isaac Webster, August 2d
Mary, dau. of Samuel Spencer of Clifton, Aug. 5
William, son of William Silcock, Whitesmith, Aug. 15
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Ledger, linnen draper, Sep. 4
Christiana, dau. of William Coupland, cobler, Sep. 5th
Hannah, dau. of Richard Oliver, Sep. 11th
George, son of Robert Walker, Sep. 15
Richard, son of George Hornby, Sep. 20
William, son of Peter Goullett, jeweller, Sep. 21
Eleanor, dau. of Hannah Cawoord, illegt., Sep. 30
Ann, dau. of Ralph Hawksworth, whitesmith, Octo. 10
Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Drake, cabinet maker, Octo. 17
Mary, dau. of Richard Heartley of Clifton, Octo. 25
John, son of Peter Atkinson, joyner, Octo. 25
William, son of Boynton Langley, esq., Nov. 10
Sarah, dau. of Thomas Stephenson, staymaker, Nov. 15
Thomas, son of Rich. Scruton, chairman, Nov. 30
Thomas, son of Sr. Digby Ledgard, bart., born 5 Nov., bap. 5 Dec.
Benjamin, son of William Hornby, Dec. 5

CHRISTNINGS, 1763.

John, son of Henry Howard, innkeeper, Jan. 8
Ann, dau. of Thomas Holdcroft, sawyer, Jan. 11
William, son of Susanna Baker, illegit., Jan 19
Dorothy, dau. of John Wetherill, bricklayer, Jan. 25
Thomas, son of William Steel, Jan. 26

Digitized by Google

Mary, dau. of James Jackson, bast maker, Jan. 27
George, son of George Hopkinson, taylor, Feb. 12
William, son of Richard Robinson, cordwainer, Feb. 20
James, son of Joshua Sowerby, schoolmaster, Mar. 1st
Sarah, dau. of Robert & Sarah Waite, Minster Yard, ex. paro. Mar. 25
Mary, dau. of Peter Mummeir, lace weaver, & Mary, his wife, Mar. 27
Ann, illeg. dau. of Jane Benson, Minster Yd., ex. paro., April 1st
George & Charlotte, son & dau. of John Blanshard, proctor, & Mary, his wife, April 5th
Elizabeth, dau. of John Palmer, cordwainer, April 10
John, son of John Moorhouse, April 17
John, son of George Brewer, April 17
Thomas, son of James Taylor, April 24
John, son of John Dealtry, Doctor of Physick, May 2d
Mary, dau. of Joseph Harrison, glover, & Rebecca, his wife, June 19
Mary, dau. of Henry Shutt, joyner, June 19
Ann, dau. of Rich. Boynton, miller, Clifton, & Mary, his wife, Jun. 19
Mary, dau. of Mr. Alderman Bacon & Mary, his wife, June 20
Jane, dau. of Thomas Stothard, taylor, July 3
Dorothy, dau. of Michael Potts, carpenter, & Dorothy, h. w., Jul. 3
Esther, dau. of Benjamin Sidney, cordwainer, & Elis., h. w., Jul. 14
William, son of George Silcock, porter, & Ellen, his wife, July 16
Ann, dau. of John Plowman, bricklay'r, & Mary, his wife, July 18
Elisabeth, dau. of Rob. Williamson, taylor, & Mary, his wife, Aug. 14
Leonard, son of Ralph Sunter, joyner, & Elisabeth, his wife, Aug. 26
Ann, dau. of Richard Tomlinson, labourer, & Jane, his wife, Aug. 30
John, dau. of George Surr, innholder, & Jane, his wife, Sep. 5
Mary, dau. of John Richardson, taylor, & Mary, his wife, Sep. 24
Elisabeth, dau. of Ric. Paget, taylor, and Clare, his wife, born Nov. 10
Robert, son of Robert Atkinson, serjt. in Ld. Albermale's Regt. of Dragoons, Octo. 14
Sarah, dau. of John Todd, bookseller, & Sarah, his wife, Octo. 20
William, son of William Elston, butcher, & Rachel, his wife, Oct. 21
John, the illeg. son of Ann Ash, Dec. 9
Sarah, dau. of John Rutherford, cobler, & Sarah, his wife, Dec. 11
Mary, dau. Thomas Stephenson, staymaker, & Sarah, h. w., Dec. 26

1764.

Sarah, dau. of Joseph Brown, taylor, & Hannah, his wife, Jan. 15
Joseph, son of William Silcock, whitesmith, Jan. 29
Septimus, son of Joseph Mills, cordwainer, & Mary, his wife, Jan. 30
Jane, dau. of Stephen Bowes, cordwainer, & Ann, his wife, Jan. 30
Paul Robert, son of Tho. Silburn, winecooper, & Eliz., h. w., Jan. 31
Joseph, son of Joseph Hopkinson, taylor, & Margt., his wife, Feb. 4
George, son of John Dixon, chairman, & Elizabeth, his wife, Feb. 10
Mary, dau. of Richard Jackson, cordwainer, of the Mint Yard, & Mary, his wife, Feb. 19
Lucy, dau. of James Coates, taylor, & Olive, his wife, Mar. 4
Ann, dau. of Nathan Drake, limner, & Mary, his wife, Mar. 12
Ann, dau. of Christopher Young, taylor, & Sarah, his wife, Mar. 19
Ann, dau. of Joh. Ellison of Clifton, farmer, & Ann, his wife, Mar. 24

Digitized by Google

Rebecca, dau. of John Clough, Register to the Dean & Chapter of York, & Rebecca, his wife, April 8
James, son of William Bentley, porter, & Ann, his wife, April 13
Ann, dau. of Ann Duffield, illigitimate, April 13
Mary, dau. of George Hornby, joyner, & Mary, his wife, April 23
Joseph, son of John Bell, joiner, & Ellinor, his wife, May 17
William, son of John Lund, turner, & Sarah, his wife, May 17
Henry, son of John Dealtry, M.D., & Elizabeth, his wife, May 25
John, son of James Anderson of Clifton, & Mary, his wife, June 7
Ann, dau. of Richard Hargitt, chairman, & Susanna, his wife, June 9
Jane, dau. of William Dixon, chairman, & Jane, his wife, June 19
Thomas, son of Thomas Knowlson, staymaker, & Sarah, his wife, Jul. 1
William, son of Robert Scruton, chairman, & Mary, his wife, Aug. 2
Thomas, son of Thomas Dobson, labourer. & Elis., his wife, Aug. 10
Mary, dau. of William Feuster, weaver, & Susanna, his wife, Aug. 26
Charles, son of Peter Goullet, jeweller, & Ann, his wife, Octo. 18
John, son of John Benson, sawyer, & Elisabeth, his wife, Octo. 25
Jane, dau. of Mark Ambler, chairman, & Jane, his wife, Dec. 13
William, son of Mary Spetch, illegitimate, Dec. 17
Ann, dau. of Thomas Brice, coachman, Dec. 24

1765.

Mary, dau. of William Clough of Clifton, & Ann, his wife, Jan. 1st
Sarah, dau. of John Barnard, musician, & Mary, his wife, Jan. 3
Mary, dau. of William Morgan, cordwainer, & Mary, his wife, Jan. 6
Jane, dau. of Thomas James, musician, & Margaret, his wife, Jan. 10
Dennis, son of Matthew & Mary Cawood, born 20 Dec., bap. Jan. 17
Squire, son of William Giles, farmer, & Elisabeth, his wife, Jan. 20
Joseph, son of William Elston, butcher, & Rachael, his wife, Feb. 3
Mary, dau. of William Smith, surgeon, & Ann his wife, Feb. 11
William, son of John Beverley & Alice, his wife, Feb. 12
Issabella, dau. of Mary Blythe, illegitimate, Mar. 3
Margaret, dau. of John Rounding, aleseller, & Eliz., his wife, Mar. 12
Ann, dau. of Ann Dalton, illegitimate, Mar. 16
Phebe, dau. of Francis Smith, jun., esq., of New Buildings, & Mary, his wife, Mar. 22
Ann, dau. of George Brewer, combmaker, & Ann, his wife, April 14
John, son of Rob. Bainbridge, taylor, ex. par. & Han., h. w., Apr. 17
Mary, dau. of Rob., Leadley, tallowchandler, & Mary, his wife, Apr. 23
Olave, dau. of James Coates, taylor, & Olave, his wife, May 5
Ellen, dau. of John Scaddlethorpe, cordwr., & Mary, his wife, May 10
George, son of Hardy Flower, innkeeper, & Jane, his wife, May 13
Elisabeth, dau. of John Dealtry, M,D., & Elisabeth, his wife, May 14
Richard, son of John Blanchard, proctor, & Mary, his wife, May 15
Harriet, dau. of John Clough, Register to the Dean & Chapter of York, & Rebecca, his wife, born April 15, Xtned May 24
George, son of Geo. Middleton, cordwainer, & Cath., his wife, June 4
Robert, son of John Palmer, cordwainer, & Sar., h. w., bn. 8 May, xtnd June 9
Thomas, son of Thomas Forth & Mary, his wife, Grapelane, born Jan. 28, pub. bap. Feb. 27

Digitized by Google

Hannah, dau. of Samuel Spencer of Clifton & Ann, his wife, June 12
Matthias, son of John Sales, translator, & Ann, his wife, June 15
John, son of John Bell, joyner, & Elinor, his wife, June 28
William, son of John Cragg, serjt. in the York Militia, & Mary, his wife, July 1st
Joseph, son of Ralph Sunter, joyner, & Elisabeth, his wife, born June 2, bap. July 7
John, son of Michael Potts, joyner, & Catherine, his wife, July 7
Elisabeth, dau. of William Gray, husbn., & Mary, his wife, July 28
Charlotte Grant, dau. of Ann Kirkby, illegetimate, Aug. 11
Elisabeth, dau. of Ric. Hargitt, chairman, & Susana, his wife, Aug. 18
Ann, dau. of John Sanderson, apothecary, & Abigail, his wife, Aug. 19
Charlotte, dau. of Benjamin Wharram, serjt., Aug. 23
Elisabeth, dau. of Henry Howard, innkeeper, & Ann, his wife, Aug. 25
Harriet, dau. of Thomas Holdcroft, sawyer, & Jane, his wife, Sep. 1
Penelope, dau. of Thomas Patty, engraver, & Jane, his wife, Sep. 1
Reuben, son of Thomas Terry, dealer in spiritous liquors, & Elisabeth, his wife, Sep. 10
Charles Addington, son of George Hodson, attorney at Law, & Sarah, his wife, Sep. 15
Ann, dau. of Henry Shutt, joyner, Sep. 18
Mary, dau. of James Wood, whitesmith, & Mary, his wife, Octo. 20
Hannah, dau. of Joseph Brown, taylor, & Hannah, his wife, Nov. 4
Christopher, the illegitimate son of Sarah Henderson, Nov. 10
Charlotte, dau. of George Haigh, schoolmaster, & Eliz., h. w., Dec. 28

1766.

Margaret, dau. of William Tomlinson, coachman, & Elis., h. w., Jan. 8
Nathan, son of Nathan Drake, limner, & Mary, his wife, Jan. 15
William, son of Paul Ellis, furrier, by Elisabeth, his wife, Feb. 3
Ann, dau. of Alexander Smith, glassgrinder, by Henrietta, h. w., Feb. 8
Maria, dau. of Joseph Hopkinson, taylor, by Margt. his wife, Mar. 5
Robert, son of Rob. Smith, coachmaker, by Frances, his wife, Mar. 10
Joseph, son of William Simpson, bricklayer, by Mary, h. w., Mar. 23
Joseph, son of Francis Smyth, esq. of New Building, by Mary, his wife, March 25
William, son of Rob. Moore, taylor, by Elisabeth, his wife, Mar. 31
Peircy John, son of Frances Huggon, illegetimate, April 11
Ann, dau. of John Richardson, taylor, by Mary, his wife, April 13
John, son of William Elston, butcher, by Rachael, his wife, Apr. 27
Robert, son of Charles Mennel, barber, & Ellen, his wife, 11 May
Edward, son of James Dunbar, yeoman, & Elis., his wife, 25 May
Ann, dau. of John Benson, sawyer, by Elis., his wife, June 15
Elisabeth, dau. of James Jamison, flax dresser, by Ann, h. w., June 22
Thomas, son of Silvanus Parkin, sawyer, by Susanna, his wife, Jul. 13
Richard, son of John Todd, bookseller, by Sarah, his wife, July 13
Mary, dau. of John Scarrett, husbandman, by Isabella, h. w., July 23
Charles, son of Sarah Webster, illigitimate, July 29
William, son of Joh. Barnard, musician, by Mary, his wife, August 1
William, son of William Smith, surgeon, by Ann, his wife, August 6
John Embry, son of Chamberlain Tyler, goldsmith, by Sar., h. w., Aug. 9

Digitized by Google

John, son of William Dixon, glassgrinder, by Jane, his wife, Aug. 15
Thomas, son of Sarah Scaife, illigitimate, August 21
Thomas, son of Thomas Wharram, bricklayer, by Ann, his wife, Sep. 2
William, son of Zachariah Brocksop, labourer, & Mary, h. w., Sep. 22
Judson, son of John Fawcet, farmer, by Catherine, his wife, July 13
Thomas, son of the Rev. Henry Hewgill, by Antonina, his wife, born Sep. 28, bap. Oct. 1
Elisabeth, dau. of Margaret Jackson, illigitimate, Octo. 6
Jane, dau. of Elisabeth Gardiner, of Clifton, illigitimate, Octo. 16
George, son of William Brown, surgeon, by Lucy, his wife, Octo. 15
John, son of Ann Wardrobe, illigitimate, Octo. 16
Ann, dau. of John Sanderson, apothecary, & Abigail, his wife, born Sep. 13, bap. Octo. 16
Helen, dau. of Thomas Brice, coachmaker, & Elis., his wife, Octo. 17
Jane, dau. of Mary Whitaker, illigitimate, Octo. 23
James, son of James Coates, taylor, by Olive, his wife, Nov. 5
George, son of Geo. Hodgson, Attorney at Law, & Sarah, h. w., Nov. 12
Elisabeth, dau. of William Silcock, whitesmith, by Elis., h. w., Nov. 30
Ann, dau. of John Cragg, serjt. in the Militia, & Margt., h. w., Dec. 2
John, son of Thomas Brook, proctor, by Ann, his wife, Dec. 2d
Mary, dau. of George Smith, surgeon, by Elisabeth, his wife, Dec. 11
John & Hannah, son & dau. of John Hodgson, hatter, by Elisabeth, his wife, Dec. 11
George, son of John Scaddlethorp, cordwainer, by Mary, h. w., Dec. 24

1767.

John, son of Martin Richardson, husbandman, by Martha, h. w., Jan. 1
Robert, son of Robert Leadley, tallowchandler, by Mary, h. w., Jan. 17
David, son of George Brewer, combmaker, by Ann, his wife, Feb. 1
Elisabeth, dau. of Matthias Dale, coach harness maker, by Eleanor, his wife, Feb. 6
Mary, dau. of Paul Ellison, farmer, by Elisabeth, his wife, Feb. 12
Ann, dau. of Mary Martin, illigitimate, Feb. 16
John, son of William Simpson, bricklayer, by Mary, his wife, Feb. 19
Jonah Robert, son of William Hornby, yeoman, by Elis., h. w., Mar. 8
Mary, dau. of John Walker, taylor, by Elisabeth, his wife, Mar. 8
Margaret, dau. of George Hornby, joyner, by Mary, his wife, Mar. 8
William, son of William Fewster, yeoman, by Susanna, h. w., Mar. 8
William, son of Joseph Stabley, servant, by Elisabeth, h. w., Mar. 10
William, son of Francis Bagnal, labourer, by Elisabeth, h. w., Mar. 17
William, son of William Cooke, cordwainer, by Mary, his wife, Mar. 31
Sarah, dau. of William Smith, aleseller, by Mary, his wife, April 3
Thomas, son of Michael Potts, joyner, by Dorothy, h. w., April 26
John, son of John Walsh, maltster, by Sarah, his wife, May 4
Sarah, dau. of George Jackson, cordwainer, by Mary his wife, May 6
Jane, dau. of John Dealtry, physician, by Elisabeth, his wife, May 8
William, son of James Maude, cordwainer, by Ann, his wife, May 13
Rachael, dau. of William Bluitt, innkeeper, by Rachael, h. w., May 27
Mary, dau. of William Copley, husbandman, by Mary, his wife May 29
Francis, son of Thomas Terry, dealer in spirituous liquors, by Elisabeth, his wife, June 6

Digitized by Google

Thomas, son of John Moyser, yeoman, by Ann, his wife, June 7
Ann, dau. of John Sales, translator, by Ann, his wife, July 4
Robert, son of Robert Lamb, tayler, by Ann, his wife, July 19
Mary, dau. of Joseph Pemberton, Dragoon in Sr. Geo. Howard's Regt., and Mary, his wife, Aug. 9
Thomas, son of John Rutherford, translator, by Sarah, h. w., Sep. 4
Elisabeth, dau. of George Haigh, schoolmaster, by Elis., h. w., Sep. 5
Thomas, son of Matthew Story, labourer, by Ann, his wife, Sep. 12
Thomas, son of Mark Hill, labourer, by Elisabeth, his wife, Sep. 14
Joseph, son of Joseph Swale, cabinet maker, by Ann, h. w., Sep. 15
Jane, dau. of Charles Meynel, barber, by Ellen, his wife, Sep. 27
Jane, dau. of Ric. Paget, taylor, by Clara Maria, h. w., born Sep. 28
Thomas, son of William Fowler, baker, by Elis., his wife, Octo. 26
James, son of Christopher Peckitt, husbandman, by Mary, h. w., Nov. 24
Richard, son of Nathan Drake, limner, by Mary, his wife, Dec. 1
Christopher, son of Mary Smith, illegitimate, Dec. 2
Francis, son of Francis Smyth, esq., New Building, by Mary, h. w., Dec. 4
Mary, dau. of John Whare, husbandman, by Sarah, his wife, Dec. 30

1768.

William, son of Thomas Dobson, bellringer at the Minster, by Elisabeth, his wife, Jan. 3
William, son of Grace Bomby, illegitimate, Jan. 13
Jane, dau. of Joseph Hopkinson, taylor, by Margaret, his w., Jan. 26
Sarah, dau. of Mary Tipping, illegitimate, Jan. 29
Henny, dau. of Gregory Elsley, esq., by Henny, his wife, Feb. 7
Jonathan Storr, an adult person, Feb. 14
Eleanor, dau. of George, Brewer, combmaker, by Ann, his wife, Feb. 14
Edward Emsall, son of Walter Vavasour, esq., by Ellen, h. w., Feb. 17
William, son of Thomas Wharram, bricklay'r, by Ann, his w., Feb. 27
Elisabeth, dau. of Edward Clough, proctor, by Ann, his wife, Feb. 29
Mary, dau. of John Burnsides, chaise driver, by Ann, h. w., March 3
Elisabeth, dau. of Thomas Patty, engraver, by Mary, his wife, Apr. 3
Robert, son of Robert Broughton, husbandman, by Mary, h. w., Apr. 7
Elisabeth, dau. of John Sanderson, apothecary, by Abigal, his wife, born Mar. 6, bap. April 14
Mary, dau. of Robert Clough, jun., plaisterer, by Sarah, h. w., Apr. 17
William, son of William Smith, translator, by Ann, his wife, Apr. 24
William, son of William Wells, sawyer, by Jane, his wife, May 1
William, son of William Giles farm., by Elisabeth, his wife, May 1
Henry, son of John Ellison, barber, by Hannah, his wife, May 18
Edward, son of William Gray, husbandman, by Mary, his wife, May 18
William, son of Geo. Hodgson, attorney at law, by Sarah, h. w., May 19
William, son of William Bluitt, innkeeper, by Rachael, h. w., May 22
Frances, dau. of John Todd, bookseller, & Sarah, his wife, June 22
Mary, daughter of James Maude, cordwainer, & Ann, his wife, July 10
Thomas, son of Matthew Lyon, aledraper, & Elisabeth, h, w., July 22
Mary, dau. of William Walls, taylor, & Mary, his wife, Sep. 12
John, son of John Barnard, musician, & Mary, his wife, Sep. 14
Elisabeth, dau. of Rob. Scruton, chairman, & Mary, his wife, Sep. 20

Digitized by Google

James, son of James Pringle, taylor, & Catherine, his wife, Sep. 23
Thomas, son of Edward Tomlinson, musical instrument maker, & Elisabeth, his wife, born Oct. 5, bap. Oct. 10
Elisabeth, dau. of Zechariah Broxup, bellman, & Mary, h. w., Oct. 14
William, son of Thomas Hudson, baker, & Dorothy, his wife, Oct. 15
John, son of John Richardson, taylor, & Mary, his wife, Nov. 5
John, son of Patrick Byrne & Mary, his wife, Nov. 10
Mary, dau. of Nathan Drake, limner, & Mary his wife, Nov. 13
William, son of John Luke & Ann, his wife, Dec. 5
Mary, dau. of James Anderson, maltster, & Mary, his wife, Dec. 12
Simon, son of John Fawcit, farmer, & Catherine, his wife, Dec. 15

CHRISTNINGS, 1769.

Lawrence, son of John Benson, sawyer, & Elisabeth, his wife, Jan. 1
Ann, dau. of John, Moyser & Ann, his wife, Jan. 2
Elisabeth, dau. of William Poole, comb maker, Jan. 4
Abraham, son of Tho. Firth, livery lace weaver, & Mary, his wife, born 25 Dec., xtned Feb. 12
William, son of Michael Potts, joyner, & Dorothy, his wife, born 23 Jan., xtned Feb. 19
Elisabeth, dau. of John Fountayne, schoolmaster, Mar. 23
William, son of Will. Elston, butch., & Rachael, h. w., bn. May 8, bap. 15
William, son of Robert Lamb, taylor, & Ann, his wife, Feb. 4
Charlotte, dau. of William Wilshaw & Mercy, his wife, Feb. 4
Elisabeth, dau. of John Thornton, schoolmaster, & Mary, h. w., Feb. 26
John, son of Martin Richardson, husbandman, & Martha, h. w., April 7
Ann York, dau. of James Jackson, rush weaver, & Mary, h. w., April 10
Elisabeth, dau. of William Cooke, cordwainer, & Mary, h. w., April 16
George, son of George Story, rush weaver, & Tabitha, h. w., April 4
Matthew, son of Mat. Cawood, yeo., & Mary, h. w., bn. Mar. 17, xtned Apr. 20
Francis, son of Capt. Francis Dupont & Mary, his wife, April 19
John, son of John Brook, Minster Yard, & Elisabeth, h. w., April 19
John, son of William Fewster, weaver, & Susanna, his wife, April 19
John, son of John Barker, malster, & Grace, his wife, May 4
William, son of John Nowel, joiner, & Ann, his wife, May 6
Sarah, dau. of William Dixon & Jane, his wife, May 13
Ann, dau. of William Harland & Margaret, his wife, June 7
Sarah, dau. of Thomas Brook, proctor, & Ann, his wife, June 8
Hannah, dau. of John Coultass & Jane, his wife, June 18
William, son of John Bell & Eleanor, his wife, June 18
Ann, dau. of Robert Coates & Isabel, his wife, June 22
Elisabeth, dau. of Thomas Bell & Elisabeth, his wife, July 29
Jane, dau. of Geo. Hornby, joiner, & Mary, h. w., bn. Jun. 17, xtned Aug. 6
Anthonina, dau. of Rev. Hen. Hewgill & Anthonina, his wife, Aug. 15
Frances, dau. of John Jaques Lewis Bussie & Jane Mary, h. w., Aug. 26
Thomas, son of John Barr & Ann, his wife, Sep. 3
Robert, son of Paul Ellison & Elisabeth, his wife, Sep. 3

Digitized by Google

George, son of David Black, labourer, Sep. 10
Daniel Agar, son of John Hall, baker, & Mary, his wife Sep. 11
John, son of Joh. Todd, bookseller, & Sarah, h. w., bn. Aug. 21, bp. Sep. 21
Elisabeth, dau. of William Bluitt, innholder, & Rachael. h. w., Sep. 24
Catherine, daughter of Henry Masterman, esq., of Settrington, Sep. 24
John Pindar, son of Joh. Sanderson, apothecary, & Abigal, h. w., Oct. 12
William, son of Matthew Lyon & Elisabeth, his wife, Octo. 17
William, son of Robert Knowles & Morland, his wife, Octo. 26
Benjamin, son of William Smith, translator, & Ann his wife, Dec. 26

CHRISTNINGS, 1770.

Jane, dau. of Thomas Hudson, baker, & Dorothy his wife, Jan. 25
Mary, dau. of William Frank & Mary, his wife. Feb. 4
John Joseph Tate, son of Tate Wilkinson, comedian, & Jane, his wife, born at Newcastle, 26 Aug. 69, receiv. into this Church Feb. 7
James, son of James Shaftoe Robertson, comedian, & Ann, h. w., Feb. 19
John, son of James Lofthouse, butcher, & Annison, his wife, Feb. 20
Elisabeth, dau. of Henry Sotheran, bookseller, & Alice, h. w., Feb. 24
Jane, dau. of Henry Houseman of Clifton, & Ann, his wife, Mar. 11
Ann, dau. of Thomas Frude, translator, & Ann, his wife, Mar. 11
Betty, dau. of John Sales, translator, & Ann, his wife, April 1
Thomas, son of William Powel & Rachael, his wife, April 2
Elisabeth, dau. of Francis & Mary Maggison, April 10
Elisabeth, dau. of John Bentley & Mary, his wife, April 11
Robert, son of Rob. Moore, taylor, & Elis., h. w., bn. Mar. 12, bap. Apr 17
Jane, dau. of William Flint, husbandman, & Elisabeth, h. w., April 20
Anthonina, dau. of Mark & Elisabeth Hill, April 22
Mary Hudson, illegitimate dau. of Isabell Mayfield, May 13
John, son of John Ellison, barber, & Hannah, his wife, May 13
William, son of Pet. Forbes & Sarah, h. w., bn. 17th April, bap. May 25
Mary, dau. of Christopher Peckitt of Clifton, yeoman, & Mary, his wife, born 25 Feb., bap. June, 3
Samuel, son of Samuel & Mary Knot, June 5
Elisabeth, dau. of Thomas Addy, husbandman, & Martha, his wife, born 7 April, xtned June 23
George, son of George Brewer, combmaker, & Ann, his wife, born 2 May, xtned 23 June
Mary, dau. of Thomas Clark & Jane, h. w., born 7 May, xtned 3 July
Thomas, son of Thomas Bell, by Elisabeth, his wife, July 14
John, son of John Ripon, by Elisabeth, his wife, July 15
Martha, dau. of Mark Anthony Robinson, by Ellen, his wife, July 22
Nancy, dau. of George Haigh, schoolmaster, by Ann, his wife, Aug. 5
Ann, dau. of William Tesseyman, bookseller, by Eleanor, h. w., Aug. 16
Robert, son of Robert Scruton, yeoman, by Ann, his wife, Sep. 16
Jane, dau. of Thomas Mason, husbandman, by Ann, his wife, Sep. 23
William, son of William Dixon, glassgrinder, by Jane, h. w., Oct. 16
John, son of Thomas Patty engraver, by Mary, his wife, Oct. 17

Digitized by Google

John, son of John North, whitesmith, by Sarah, his wife, born Sep. 24 bap. Oct. 22
John, son of William Cook, cordwainer, by Mary, his wife, born Sep. 25, bap. Oct. 21
John, son of Will. Giles, farm., by Elis., h. w., born Oct. 3, bap. Nov. 4
James, son of Robert Clough, junior, plaisterer, by Sarah, his wife, born Oct. 3, bap. Nov. 5
Ann, dau. of Thomas Peckitt, husbandman, by Martha, his wife, Nov. 23
Joseph, son of Hen. Shutt, joiner, by Elis., h. w., born Nov. 2, bap. Dec. 2

1771.

Robert, son of Will. Smith, translat., by Ann, h. w., bn. Jan. 2, bap. Feb. 3
William & Samuel, sons of Richard Jackson, by Mary, h. w., Feb. 16
William, son of William Clough, farmer, by Ann, his wife, born Jan. 16, bap. Feb. 21
William, son of Thomas Metcalfe, carpenter, & Ann, his wife, Mar. 2
Henry Fountayne, son of John Clough, Register to the Dean & Chapter, by Rebecca, his wife, born Jan. 17, bap. May 5
William, the illegitimate son of Elisabeth Joy, Mar. 10
Elisabeth, dau. of John Hindley, joiner, by Sarah, his wife, Mar. 17
Ann, dau. of Tho. Brook, proctor, by Ann, h. w., born 5 Feb., bap. Mar. 19
Isaac, son of Thomas Firth, laceweaver, by Mary, his wife, born 20 Jan., bap, Mar. 31
Mary, dau. of John Richardson, taylor, by Mary, his wife, April 2d.
William, son of John Fawcit of Clifton, by Catherine, his wife, born 2 Mar., bap. 7 April
Jane, the illegitimate dau. of Ann Haughton, April 9
Mary, dau. of John Hall, baker, by Mary, his wife, April 11
James, son of James Jackman of Clifton, by Jane, his wife, Apr. 12
James, son of William Simpson, bricklayer, by Mary, his wife, born Feb. 22, ba. 14 April
John, son of Jean Jaques Louis Basset, watchmaker, by Mary, his wife, born 6 Mar., bap. 14 April
Thomas, son of Henry Sootheran, bookseller, by Alice, h. w., April 23
John & Miranda, son & dau. of Joseph Hopkinson, taylor, by Margaret, his wife, April 26
Alice, dau. of Rohert Leadley, tallowchandler, by Mary, h. w., Apr. 9
Elisabeth, dau. of Geo. Storey, yeoman, by Tabitha, his wife, May 10
George, son of James Shaftoe Robertson, comedian, by Ann, h. w., May 13
William, the illigitimate son of Hannah Dale, June 2
Patty, dau. of Tate Wilkinson, comedian, by Jane, his wife June 9
William, son of David Black, husbandman, by Hannah, his wife, born April 29, bap. June 10
Robert, son of Robert Knowles, by Morland, his wife, June 23
George, son of John Benson, sawyer, by Elisabeth, his wife, June 25
Ann, dau. of John Moyser, taylor, by Elisabeth, his wife, July 8
Leonard, son of John Wells, ale seller, July 14

Digitized by Google

Hannah, dau. of William Fearsler, labourer, July 21
Henrietta, dau. of John Todd bookseller, by Sarah, his wife, Aug. 15
Melisante, the illigitimate dau. of Mary Wilson, Aug. 11
John. son of George Brewer, combmaker, by Ann, his wife, Aug. 30
Elisabeth, dau. of Edward Craven, Aug. 30
William, son of Robert Wharton, Sep. 23
William, son of Joh. Coulthouse, labourer, by Jane, his wife, Oct. 7
Elisabeth, dau. of Thomes Clark, by Jane, his wife, Octo. 10
Granby, son of Zecharia Broxup, bellman, by Mary, his wife, Octo. 13
Thomas, son of Thomas Hudson, baker, by Dorothy, his wife, Octo. 20
Ann, dau. of Mark Anthony Robinson, stocking weaver, by Ellen, his wife, Nov. 17
Mary, dau. of Francis Meggison, by Mary, his wife, Nov. 25
Thomas, son of William Kirkman of Clifton, Nov. 27
Elisabeth Marshall, dau. of John Jefferson, Nov. 28
Robert, son of Robert Darnton, Dec 1
William, son of George Hornby, carpenter, by Mary, his wife, Dec. 15
Mary, dau. of John Walker, aleseller. by Elisabeth, his wife, Dec. 30

1772.

Henry Watson, son of John Ellison, hair dresser, by Han., h. w., Jan. 5
Mary, dau. of Charles Mountain, bricklayer, by Mary, h. w., Jan. 30
James, son of William Milner, cordwainer, by Hannah, h. w., Feb. 7
William, son of Thomas Knowles, ostler, by Elisabeth, h. w., Feb. 7
Mary, dau. of Matthew Yates, yeoman, by Mary, his wife, Feb. 12
James, son of James Callon, coachman, by Mary, his wife, born 22 Jan. bap Mar. 1
Jane, illegitimate dau. of Sarah Doncaster of Clifton, Mar. 12
Ashton, dau. of George Smith, apothecary, by Ashton, h. w., Mar. 23
William, son of John Cooper, barber, by Margaret, his wife, Mar. 26
Mary, illegitimate dau. of Mary Wade of the Mint Yard, Mar. 27
Joseph Greensides, illegitimate son of Mary Heidy, Mar. 29
John, son of John Hume, brewer, by Mary, his wife, April 5
Jane, dau. of Matthew Lyon, ale seller, by Ann, his wife, April 24
Mary, dau of John Bell, joiner, by Eleanor, his wife, April 24
Thomas, son of Thomas Brook, proctor, by Ann, his wife, April 28
Ann, dau. of William Gray, May 10
Richard, son of Joshua Robinson, joiner, by Alice, his wife, May 17
Jane, dau. of James Lofthouse, by Thamison, his wife, May 29
William, son of John Bentley, joiner, by Mary, his wife, June 10
Mary, dau. of John Wilkinson, by Hannah, his wife, June 17
Mary, dau. of John Moyser, taylor, by Elisabeth, his wife, June 18
William, son of William Perfect, bookbinder, June 19
Hannah, dau of John Cock, waterman, by Margaret, his wife, July 7
Richard, illegitimate son of Ellen Hall, July 19
John, son of Maria Baptist Clayton, spinster, July 20
Thomas, son of Samuel Lockwood, farmer, by Susan, his wife, Aug 5
Elisabeth, dau. of Ant. Dempster, cabinet maker, by Mary, h. w., Aug. 9
Francis, son of Tate Wilkinson, comedian, by Jane, his wife, Aug. 11
James, son of Peter Forbes, by Sarah, his wife, Aug. 14
Elisabeth, dau. of John Sales, cobler, by Elisabeth, h. w., Aug. 27

Digitized by Google

Mary, dau. of William Fisher, shopkeeper, by Elisabeth, h. w., Sep. 1
Jane, dau. of Thomas Sowden, yeoman, by Mary, his wife, Sep. 13
Elisabeth, dau. of Richard Watts, taylor, by Mary, his wife, Sep. 25
John, son, of Elisabeth Settle, illegetimate, Octo. 10
Mary, dau. of Henry Wakefield, cook, by Sarah, his wife, Octo. 16
William, illegitimate son of Ann Bustard, Octo. 19
John, son of Mark Hill, labourer, by Elisabeth, his wife, Octo. 30
Sarah, dau. of Christopher Peckitt, husbandman, by Mary, h. w., Nov. 4
Marmaduke, son of Joh. Ripon, postchaise driver, by Elis., h. w., Nov. 5
Benjamin, son of William Peirson, cordwainer, by Ann, his wife, born Octo. 14, xtned Nov. 15
Mary, dau. of Matthew Cawood, by Mary, his wife, Dec. 30
George Sitwell, son of Francis Hunt, esq., of Edge, by Mary, his wife, born Dec. 5, bap. Dec. 24
Ann, dau. of John Westlands, whitesmith, by Elisabeth, h. w., Dec. 25

CHRISTNINGS, 1773.

Hannah, dau. of John Jefferson, taylor, by Ann, his wife, Jan. 16
Thomas, son of Elisabeth Howlet, spinster, Jan. 28
Jane, dau. of Joseph Halfpenny, painter, by Jane, his wife, Feb. 3
Richard, son of James Waugh, taylor, by Ann, his wife, Feb. 4
Christiana, dau. of George Brewer, combmaker, by Ann, his wife, born Jan. 14, xnd Feb. 14
William, son of William Holmes, by Elisabeth, his wife, Feb. 16
Richard, son of John Moore, taylor, by Elisabeth, his wife, Feb. 17
Elisabeth, dau. of John Prest, by Alice, his wife, Feb. 18
James, son of John Ellison, barber, by Anna Maria, his wife, Mar. 1
John, son of Paul Ellis of Clifton, by Elisabeth, his wife, Mar. 4
William, son of Joseph Armitage, aleseller, by Martha, h. w., Mar. 26
Mary, dau. of Joshua Harrison, yeoman, by Elis., his wife, April 1
Sarah, dau. of Mark Anthony Robinson, stocking weaver, by Helen, his wife, April 4
Ann, dau. of William Prest, cordwainer, by Elisabeth, his wife, born 7 Mar. xtned April 12
Matthew, son of Thomas Warram, bricklayer, by Ann, his wife, born Mar. 22, xtned April 18
William, son of John Benson, sawyer, by Elisabeth, his wife, Apr. 24
Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Sugdon, chairman, by Sarah, his wife, May 2
William, son of Will. Pitt, cordwainer, by Leah, his wife, born 28 March, xtned May 9
Simon, son of Will Shepherd, soldier, by Ellen Brough, spr., May 11
John, son of David Black, husbandman, by Hannah, his wife, May 11
William, son of Will. Watson, postchaise master, by Ell., h. w., May 17
James, son of William Henderson, gardener, by Sarah, h. w., May 23
Clare, dau. of William Bluitt, innkeeper, by Rachael, h. w., May 24
John, son of Robert Knowles, servt., by Maudland, his wife, May 25
Mary, dau. of Joh. Wilson, cobler, by Jane, h. w., bn. 3 May, xtnd 13 Jun.
Ann, dau. of Will. Fowler, baker, by Elis., h. w., bn. 13 May, xtnd 29 Jun.
Robert, son of John Ward, flourseller, by Elis., his wife, June 30

Digitized by Google

John, son of Thomas Cowling, staymaker, by Ann, his wife, July 11
Elisabeth, dau. of Robert Darnton, taylor, by Elisabeth, h. w., Jul. 13
Thomas, son of Thomas Clark, by Jane, his wife, July 19
William, son of John Lancaster of Rawcliffe, by Elis., h. w., July 24
Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Dodsworth, by Catherine, his wife, July 13
Elisabeth, dau. of John Moyser, taylor, by Elisabeth, h. w., July 31
Maria, dau. of William Boynton, miller, by Ann, his wife, Aug. 3
William, son of John Whare, by Sarah, h. w., born Jul. 9, xtnd Aug. 8
Elizabeth, dau. of Elisabeth Gladan, spinster, Aug. 14
Francis, son of Francis Meggison, by Mary, his wife, Sep. 9
Ann, dau. of William Fewston of Clifton, by Susanna, his wife, born 23 June, xtned Sep. 12
Eleanor, dau. of John Todd, bookseller, by Sarah, his wife, Sep. 13
James, son of William Smith, cobler, by Ann, his wife, Sep. 24
William, son of John Wilkinson, malster, by Joana, his wife, Oct. 5
Mary, dau. of Walter Scott, cabinet maker, by Ann, his wife, Oct. 5
Charles, son of Tate Wilkinson, Master of the Theatre Royal, by Jane, his wife, Octo. 13
Thomas, son of Will. Steel, taylor, by Elisabeth, his wife, Oct. 13
Sophia, dau. of Henry Wilks, painter, by Elisabeth, his wife, Nov. 8
Jane, dau. of Thomas Spink, joiner, by Ann, his wife, Nov. 15
Elisabeth, dau. of Thomas Burnitt, by Mary, his wife, Nov. 24
Charles, son of Charles Mountain, plasterer, by Mary, h. w., Dec. 10
William, son of Matt. Yates of Clifton, by Mary, his wife, Dec. 10
Jane, dau. of George Spencer, cook, by Elisabeth, his wife, Dec. 23
Eleanor, dau. of James Tilforth of Stockwell, by Ann, h. w., Dec. 23
John William, son of John Clough, Register to the Deane & Chapter, by Rebecca, his wife, May 14 (in a different handwriting)

CHRISTNINGS, 1774.

Joseph, son of Joseph Bowcock, yeoman, by Mary, his wife, Jan. 6
Margaret, dau. of Joseph Halfpenny, painter, by Jane, his wife, born Dec. 23, xtnd Jan. 23
Ann, dau. of Richard Goodwin, yeoman, by Sarah, his wife, Feb. 20
Mary, dau. of Thomas Ward of Clifton, by Elis., his wife, Mar. 8
Richard, son of John Fawcitt of Clifton, by Katherine, h. w., Mar. 8
Ann, dau. of William Kirkman of Clifton, by Ann, his wife, Mar. 8
Sarah, dau. of John Coltass, shopkeeper, by Jane, his wife, Mar. 21
John, son of Thomas Patty, sawyer, by Mary, his wife, Mar. 21
Elisabeth, dau. of the Rev. James Willoughby, Rector of Guisley, by Eleanor, his wife, born 24 Feb., bap. 28 Feb.
William, son of William Perfect, bookbinder, by Mary, h. w., April 4
William, son of Mark Anthony Robinson, stocking weaver, by Helen, his wife, born April 5, bap. 1 May
Jane, dau. of George Brewer, combmaker, by Ann, his wife, May 31
James, son of Thomas Knowlson, staymaker, by Sarah, his wife, born 2 June, bap. 10 June
Andrew, son of Samuel Bulmer, brassfounder, by Elisabeth, his wife, born 8 May, bap. 14 June

Digitized by Google

Margaret, dau. of James Atkinson, by Mary, his wife, 22 June
Ann, dau. of John Jefferson, taylor, by Ann, his wife, July 1
Ann, dau. of William Reynard, joiner, by Ellen, his wife, Aug. 19
John, son of John Westland, whitesmith, by Elisabeth, h. w., Aug. 31
Edward, son of Ralph Grimston, labourer, by Sarah, his wife, Sep. 18
Sarah, dau. of Isaac Webster, by Ann, h. w., born Sep. 10, bap. 8 Oct.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Hipwell, soldier, by Mary, h. w., Octo. 12
Sarah, dau. of Peter Forbes, by Sarah, h. w., born 18 Sep., bap. 16 Oct.
Thomas, son of William Clough, farmer, by Ann, his wife, Octo. 18
Hannah, dau. of Tho. Knowles, ostler, by Elisabeth, his wife, Nov. 15
Sarah, dau. of Francis Meggison, by Mary, his wife, Nov. 15
Lovel, son of Tate Wilkinson, Master of the Theatre Royal, by Jane, his wife, Dec. 1
William, son of Stanhope Harvey of Womersley, esq., by Frances, his wife, born Nov. 12, bap. Dec. 13
William, son of Samuel Cock, waterman, by Ann, his wife, Dec. 20
John, son of John Walker, taylor, by Elisabeth, his wife, born 4 Nov., bap. 11 Dec.
Sarah, dau. of Elisabeth Milner, spinster, Dec. 25
Thomas, son of William Prest, cordwainer, by Elisabeth, h. w., Dec. 26
Henry, son of the Rev. Henry Taylerson, by Susanna, his wife, born 30 Dec., bap. 25 Jan.

1775.

Ralph, son of Robert Darnton, taylor, by Elisabeth, his wife, Jan. 1
Mary, dau. of John Morpeth, servant, by Mary, his wife, Jan. 1
Elisabeth, dau. of John Waud, miller, by Elisabeth, his wife, June 4
John, son of John Wilson, cordwainer, by Jane, his wife, June 9
Dinah, dau. of Mark Hill, labourer, by Elisabeth, his wife, Jan. 4
William, son of William Staveley, whitesmith, by Ann, h. w., Jan. 4
Thomas, son of Thomas Snowden, yeoman, by Mary, his wife, Feb. 4
Elizabeth, dau. of Will. Fisher, coachman, by Elisabeth, h. w., Feb. 24
Elisabeth, dau. of Tho. Sickling, glover, by Mary, his wife, Feb. 25
Benjamin, son of Maria Baptist Clayton, spinster, Mar. 5
Elisabeth, dau. of John Hall, baker, by Mary, his wife, Mar. 11
William, son of John Ripon, postchaise man, by Elis., h. w., 14 Mar.
Mary, dau. of John Moyser, taylor, by Elisabeth, his wife, born 19 Feb., bap. 19 Mar.
Ann, dau. of Andrew Pitt, cordwainer, by Leah, his wife, April 9
Esther, dau. of Robert Rowland, cordwainer, by Mary, h. w., April 18
John, son of William Smith, cobler, by Ann, his wife, May 16
Elisabeth, dau. of Benjamin Light of the 4th Regt. of Dragoons, by Jane, his wife, bap. June 11
Peter, son of John Wilkinson, labourer, by Joanna, his wife, July 2
Isabella, dau. of (blank), July 5
John, son of Faith Rogers, spinster, of Clifton, July 5
Betty, dau. of Joseph Halfpenny, painter, by Jane, his wife, July 7
Elisabeth, dau. of Thomas Ward of Clifton, by Elisabeth, h. w., Jul. 9
Walter Blackett, son of Walter Trevelyan, esq., of Nether Whitton, Northumberland, by Margt., his wife, born May 30, bap. July 13
Elisabeth, dau. of William Hargitt, chairman, by Jane, h. w., July 18

Digitized by Google

Christopher, son of Chris. Peckitt, husbandman, by Mary, h. w., Jul. 21
John, son of John Tenniswood, farmer, of Rawcliffe, by Ann, his wife, July 26
George, son of Rob. Knowles, servant, Mint Yard, by Maudland, his wife, July 30
Mary, dau. of William Brown, joyner, by Mary, his wife, Aug. 8
Robert, son of John Lockwood, gardener, by Mary, his wife, born July 15, bap. Aug. 20
George, son of John Cape, Mint Yard, by Frances, his wife, Aug. 23
Robert, son of Will. Fewster, labourer, by Susan, his wife, Sep. 16
Daniel, son of Joseph Armitage, chairman, by Martha, his wife, born July 4, bap. Sep. 17
Mary, dau. of William Smith, chairman, by Jane, his wife, Octo. 7
Henry, son of Henry Pulleyn, keeper of Peter Prison, by Jane, his wife, Oct. 11
Sarah, dau. of Elisabeth Milner, spinster, Octo. 14
Elisabeth, dau. of Hen. Wilkes, scrivener, by Elis., his wife, Nov. 21
William, son of James Tilford, by Ann, his wife, Nov. 21
Rebeccah, dau. of Mark Anth. Robinson, hosier, by Ellen, h. w., Nov. 25
Maria, dau. of William Watson, coach master, by Elinor, h. w., Dec. 6
Honestus Joannes, son of John Mason, schoolmr., by Mary, h. w., Dec. 17
Frances, dau. of James Lofthouse, butcher, by Frances, h. w., Dec. 17
William, son of John Randal, taylor, by Mary, his wife, Dec. 18
David, son of Jeremiah French, cordwainer, by Mary, his wife, Dec. 18
Mary, dau. of Francis Bulmer, butter factor, by Helen, h. w., Dec. 30

1776.

James, son of James Atkinson, barber, by Mary, his wife, Jan. 1
Martin, son of Thomas Wharram, bricklay'r, by Ann, his wife, Jan. 1
Levi Saul, a Jew Rabbi, born at Franckfort on the Main in 1755, pub. bap. by the name of Paul, Jan. 7
Mary Elisabeth, dau. of Rob. Clough, jun. plastr., by Sar., h. w., Jan. 25
Hester, dau. of William Bluitt, innholder, by Rachael, h. w., Jan. 28
Elisabeth, dau. of Richard Goodwin, labourer, by Sarah, h. w., Feb. 18
William Thomas, son of William Gooch, esq., by Elisabeth Sarah, his wife, born 20 Feb., bap. 21 Feb.
Easton, dau. of Ann Pratt, spinster, Feb. 24
Robert, son of Will. Beal, inhold., Minster Yd., by Sarah, h. w., Feb. 27
George, son of Melisante Jackson, Mar. 8
Mary, dau. of John Cooper, barber, by Margaret, his wife, Mar. 15
William, son of Robert Darnton, taylor, by Elisabeth, h. w., Mar. 23
Jane, dau. of John Thompson, bricklay'r, by Elisabeth, h. w., April 6
Betty, dau. of Thomas Brown of Helagh, by Alice, his wife, Apr. 11
Isabella, dau. of John Moyser, taylor, by Elisabeth, h. w., April 18
William, son of Thomas Snowden, postchaise driver, by Mary, his wife, born Feb. 9, bap. April 28
John, son of John Barber, brewer, by Grace, his wife, April 23
William, son of William Gibson, labr., of Clifton, by Ann, h. w., May 1
John, son of Tho. Sharp, farmer of Rawcliffe, by Grace, h. w., May 3
Elisabeth, dau. of William Staveley, whitesmith, by Ann, h. w., May. 18
John, son of Tho. Norberry, cordwainer, by Hannah, his wife, May 19

Digitized by Google

John, son of Will. Clough, farmer, of Clifton, by Mary, h. w., May 20
James, son of Peter Forbes, gent., by Sarah, his wife, May 27
Frances, son of Sam. Bulmer, brasscaster, by Elisabeth, h. w., June 5
Mary, dau. of Will. Schoolcroft of Hovingham, by Ann, h. w., June 13
John, son of Edward Robinson, taylor, by Ann, his wife, July 7
Ellinor, dau. of Geo. Dunnington, carpenter, by Mary, his wife, Aug. 21
Elisabeth, dau. of John Westland, whitesmith, by Elis., h. w., Sep. 1
Ann, dau. of William Rymer, taylor, by Elisabeth, his wife, Sep. 6
William, son of William Reynard, joyner, by Ellen, his wife. Sep. 8
Elisabeth, dau. of John Marsh, taylor, by Ann, his wife, Octo. 8
John Greggs, son of John Hall, baker, by Mary, his wife, Oct. 13
Ann, dau. of John Ware, coachman, by Sarah, his wife, Oct. 20
Frederic William, son of William Katterfellto, a Prussian, by Mathai, his wife, born Oct. 16, bap. Oct. 27
John, son of John Catton, harness maker, by Mary, his wife, Nov. 5
Elinor Gattliffe, dau. of Jos. Harrison, glover, by Ann, h. w., Dec. 1
Thomas, son of Paul Ellis of Clifton, by Elisabeth, h. w., Dec. 2
Thomas, son of Ellinor Brough, spinster, of Clifton, filliated upon John Atkinson, a Dragoon, Dec. 4
Bella, dau. of Thomas Pearson, labourer, by Rebecca, h. w., Dec. 9
Margret, dau. of Samuel Cock, waterman, by Hannah, h. w., Dec. 29
James, son of James Lofthouse, butcher, by Frances, h. w., Dec. 30

1777.

Benjamin, son of William Smith, cobler, by Ann, his wife, born Dec. 4, bap. Jan. 5
Richard, son of Richard Jackson, cobler, by Susannah, h.w., Jan. 8
Francis, son of Francis Peirson, joiner, by Elisabeth, h. w., Jan. 22
Elisabeth, dau. of Thomas Clark, plumber, by Elisabeth, h. w., Jan. 29
Charles, son of John Ellison, hairdresser, by Anna Maria, his wife, born Dec. 23, bap. Feb. 2
George, son of Will. Kirkman, gardr., of Clifton, by Ann, h. w., Feb. 21
William, son of Tho. Sharp, farm., of Rawcliffe, by Jane, h.w., Feb. 22
Elisabeth, dau. of Henry Gill, whitesmith, by Elisabeth, h. w., Feb. 23
Martha, dau. of Thomas Brook, proctor, by Ann, his wife, Mar. 11
John, son of Judith Hoy, spinster, of Clifton, Mar. 12
Mary, dau. of John Waud, miller, by Elisabeth, his wife, Mar. 18
Ann, dau. of Will. Holmes, combmaker, by Elisabeth, his wife, Mar. 31
John, son of Charles Simpson, glover, by Ann, his wife, April 27
Francis, son of Andrew Pitt, cordwainer, by Leah, his wife, Apr. 27
William, son of Catherine Rushforth, spinster, filliated upon William Smith, servant, May 4
Ann, dau. of John Tenniswood, farmer, of Rawcliffe, May 4
Jane, dau. of John Brewer, combmaker, by Ann, his wife, May 5
Anthony, son of James Parker, mason, by Margaret, his wife, May 11
Phæbe, dau. of Francis Bulmer, butter factor, by Helen, his wife, born April 4, bap. May 19
George Westerman, son of John Todd, bookseller, by Sarah, his wife, May 19
William, son of John Lancaster of Rawcliffe, husbandman, by Elisabeth, his wife, May 24

Digitized by Google

Matilda Jemima, dau. of Will. Miell, stage player, by Margt., h. w., May 27
George, son of George Smith, Surgeon, by Ashton, his wife, May 28
Joseph, son of Joseph Halfpenny, painter, by Jane, his wife, born 21 May, xtned 19 June
Thomas, son of John Benson, sawyer, by Elisabeth, his wife, 29 June
Elisabeth, dau. of Will. Cook, cordwainer, by Mary, h. w., 29 June
John, son of Jos. Bowcock, chasedriver, Lendal, by Mary, h. w., Jul. 13
Martin, son of John Richardson, taylor, Minster Yard, ext. paro., by Hannah, his wife, July 16
William, son of Ann Pearson, spinster, born May 7, bap. June 28
Ann, dau. of Mat. Arthur Pavier, by Priscilla, his wife, 21 July
Ann, dau. of Christopher Mudd, taylor, by Ann, his wife, 28 July
James, son of Will. Feaster, labr., of Clifton, by Susan, h. w., Jul. 29
Sarah, dau. of John Jennings, aleseller, in Little Alice Lane, by Frances, his wife, 30 July
Alexander son of Alex. Poinclou, baker, by Ann, his wife, 30 July
Mary Ann, dau. of William Fisher, dealer in earthen ware, by Elisabeth, his wife, born July 10, bap. Aug. 3
Richard William, son of Martha Ambler, spinster, 5 Aug.
William, son of John Mason, writing master, by Mary, h. w., 22 Aug.
Henry, son of Henry Wilkes, scriviner, by Elisabeth, h. w., 25 Aug.
William, son of William Watson, coachmaster, by Elinor, h. w., 5, Sep.
Mary, dau. of Charles Kipling, coachmaker, by Sarah, h. w., 19 Sep.
Benjamin, son of Peter Forbes, gent., by Sarah, his wife, 22 Sep.
Margarett, dau. of Sam. Witteron, waterman, by Esther, h. w., 28 Sep.
Sarah, dau. of John Harrison, staymaker, of Howden, by Sarah, his wife, 29 Sep.
Ann, dau. of William Hargitt, chairman, by Jane, his wife, 29 Sep.
Joseph, son of Samuel Mitchel, coachman, by Ann, his wife, born 9 Sep., bap. 5 Oct.
Elisabeth, dau. of John Rippon, chaisedriver, by Elis., h. w., 12 Oct.
Jane, dau. of Rob. Knowles, ostler, Mintyard, by Maudland, h. w., 25 Oct.
William, son of Will. Rymur, taylor, by Elis., h. w., bn. 5 Oct., bap. 31 Oct.
Robert, son of Will. Hall, cordwainer, by Elinor, his wife, Nov. 11
Elisabeth, dau. of Jane Penny of the Mint Yard, spinster, 17 Nov.
Sarah, dau. of Dorothy Batty, spinster, 26 Dec.

1778.

Mary, dau. of George Gledhill, wheelwright, by Elis., h. w., 26 Jan.
Ann, dau. of James Atkinson, barber, by Mary, his wife, Feb. 4
John, son of Marmaduke Arth. Blayer, jeweller, by Ann, h. w., 10 Feb.
Ann, dau. of William Clough of Clifton, farm., by Mary, h. w., 11 Feb.
Thomas, son of Thomas Davis, coachman, by Sarah, his wife, 13 Feb.
Thomas, son of Christopher Peckitt, labour, by Mary, h. w., 23 Feb.
James, son of Tho. Clark, plum. & glazier, by Elis., h. w., 13 Mar.
Catherine, dau. of John Waddeay, comedian, by Mary, his wife, 15 Mar.
Elisabeth, dau. of William Smith chairman, by Jane, h. w., 17 Mar.
Mary, dau. of John Robson, taylor, by Ann, his wife, 18 March
James, son of James Lofthouse, butch., by Frances, his wife, 18 Apr.

Digitized by Google

John, son of John Lockwood, gardener, by Mary, his wife, 22 April
Elisabeth, dau. of Will. Gibson, Clifton, labr., by Mary, h. w., May 1
John, son of Jeremiah French, cordwainer, by Ann, h. w., 3 May
Jane, dau. of John Wilson, cordwainer, by Jane, his wife, 4 May
Jane, dau. of Ann Penny, spinster, of Clifton, 11 May
Thomas, son of John Jefferson, taylor, by Ann, his wife, 25 May
William, son of Mark Hill, labourer, labourer, by Elisabeth, his wife, 31 May
John, son of John Gibson, farmer, Clifton, by Ann, his wife, Jan. 2
Mary, dau. of Thomas Card, chaise driver, Lendal, by Mary, h. w,, Jan. 4
William Thomas, son of Thomas Herbert of Coffee Yard, by Elisabeth, his wife, Jan. 5
Mary, dau. of John Cock, waterman, Lendal, by Margaret, h. w., June 25
Sarah & Ann, daus. of John Scruton, bricklayer, by Sar., h. w., Jun. 26
Harriet, dau. of John Moyser, taylor, Stonegate, by Elis., h. w., Jun. 28
William, son of John Barker, brewer, by Grace, his wife, July 1st
Martin, son of Martin Richardson of Clifton, by Martha, his wife, born June 13, christ. July 12
William, son of Samuel Bulmer, brasscaster, by Elizabeth, his wife, born June 1, christ. July 13
Edward, son of Edward Robinson, taylor, by Ann, his wife, July 13
James, son of George Wilson, cordwainer, by Elisabeth, h. w., Jul. 29
Kitty, dau. of John Mason, schoolmaster, by Mary, his wife, Aug. 9
Ann, dau. of William Smith, cobler, by Ann, his wife, Aug. 13
Ann, dau. of William Cook, cordwainer, by Mary, his wife, Sep. 12
Mary, dau. of John Westland, coachsmith, by Elisabeth, h. w., Octo. 11
Thomas, son of Tho. Knowlson, dec., staymaker, by Sarah, h. w., Oct. 18
William, son of Robert Darnton, taylor, by Elisabeth, h. w , Oct. 18
Mary, dau. of James Howarth, fringweaver, by Betty, his wife, Oct. 29
Thomas, son of Edward Smith, husbandman, by Elisabeth, his wife, born Octo. 1st, christ. Nov. 1st
Joseph, son of Peter Forbes, Stonegate, by Sarah, his wife, Nov. 7
William, son of Francis Bulmer, butter factor, by Helen, his wife, born Sep. 23, christ. Nov. 11th
Hannah, dau. of John Waud, miller, by Elisabeth, his wife, Nov. 12
Ann, dau. of George Abbay, bricklayer, by Ann, his wife, Nov. 14
William, son of Rob. Anderson, labourer, by Jane, his wife, Nov. 17
Francis, son of the Rev. William Dealtry, Rector of Skirpenbeck, by Elisabeth Frances, h. w., born & bap. Nov. 30th
William, son of Rob. Greive, husbandman, Clifton, by Ann, h. w., Dec. 7
Elisabeth, dau. of Jos. Armitage, chairman, by Martha, h. w., Dec. 12
John Maddocks, son of Sam. Wilmot, traveller, by Ann, h. w., Dec. 16
Elisabeth, dau. of Jas. Benson, Offic. of Excise, by Ann, h. w., Dec. 27
Martin Croft, son of Matthew Barker, upholsterer, by Rosamond, his wife, born Octo. 25, christ. Dec. 29

Whereas the Registering of the birth & baptism of Jonathan Hamilton, son of John Hamilton, plumber & glazier and publican, and Lydia, his wife, both deceased, who formerly resided in Petergate in the parish of Saint Michael le Belfrey, and afterwards at the Marque

Digitized by Google

within the township of Clifton, hath been omitted to be entered into the Register book of the said parish, Anne Frude of the City of York, widow, maketh oath before Mark Anth. Robinson, a Master Extraordinary in Chancery, July the 26th, 1813, and saith, that about 34 years ago, as nearly as she can recollect, she was present when the said Lydia Hamilton was delivered of a male child, who was named Jonathan, and further that she was also present in the parish church of Saint Michael le Belfery when the said child was christened, and further that the said Jonathan Hamilton died at the Marque, aforesaid, on or about the 3d day of July, 1802, and was buried in the parish of Saint Olave, near the Walls of the said City, as she hath been informed and verily believes.

The above is an abstract of a stamped deposition, on oath, which is signed by the deponent & pasted at the end of the Register.

Digitized by Google

BURIALLS in the Year 1716.

George, the son of Mr. Darcy Preston, March the 25th
Robert, the son of Francis King, Aprill the 3d
Ann, the wife of John Moor, Aprill the 8th
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Dickinson, Aprill the 10th
Mr. William Eubank, Aprill ye 18th
Ralph Loftas, Aprill the 20th
John Murgitroyd, Aprill the 24th
Dorothy Williamson, Aprill the 28th
Ann, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Medcalf, May the 4th
Elizabeth Medcalfe, May the 18
Jane Pinchbeck, May the 20th
Mathew, the sonn of Richard Midleton of Clifton, May the 24th
William, the son of Mr. Francis Hyldyard, senior, June the 1st
Thomas Dasie, June the 13th
Elizabeth Hartley, June the 22d
Jane Norrison, June the 23d
William Harrison, exciseman, June 26th
Isabel Smerfitt, June the 26th
Mary, ye wife of Mr. Francis Hildyard, junior, July the 27th
Grace, the daughter of Mr. Darcy Preston, August the 16th
Mr. Thomas Keld, August the 24th
Thomas Buckton, October the 1st
Mary, the daughter of William Potter, October the 8th
Mrs. Elizabeth Wheatley, October the 20th
Mary, the wife of Mr. Isaack Robinson, October the 30th
John, the son of Major Thomas Lambert, November the 3d
Joseph Coates, November the 4th
Mr. John Lockwood, November the 12th
Mr. Benjamin Holden, November the 13th
Stephen Bradshaw, November the 16th
Mrs. Ann Dawney, January the 8th
Mary Hayes, February the 6th
John, the sonn of Francis Hutson, February the 12th
Mary, the wife of Daniell Ladyman, February the 18th
John, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Medcalfe, February the 21st
Alice Hall, February the 26th
Catherine Coperthwate, March the 12th
Sarah, the wife of Mr. John Browne, March the 12th

1717.

George Squire, Aprill the 3d
Thomas, the sonn of William Wakefield, esq., Aprill the 3d
Mrs. Heneritta Squire, Aprill the 19th
Mrs. Elizabeth Bowlin, widdow, Aprill the 23th
Francis, the sonn of John Hutson, Aprill the 23d
Mary, the daughter of John Wetherill, June the 2d
Mrs. Mary Bolton, June ye 30th
Richard Hook, July the 2d
William Maltus of St. Sampson's Parish, July 2d
Mary, the daughter of James Jenkinson, July the 10th

Digitized by Google

John, the son of Thomas Smith, July the 12th
Thomas Thomlinson, esq., August the 19th
Mr. John Rocliff, attorney att law, August the 20th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Smith, September the 9th
Frances, the daughter of Mr. George Bowes, September the 11th
Charles Holdforth, September the 16th
Mrs. Martha Jubb, September the 18th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. William Sagg, September the 20th
Grace, the daughter of Mr. Anthony Addington, September the 21st
Major Francis Wyvill, the King's Receaver, October the 26th
Mrs. Susana Polden, Sept. ye 26th
Mr. George Jackson, October ye 30th
Peter Trumball, the 20th of November
Mary, the wife of Jonathan Sanderson, December the 4th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Pickering of Clifton, December 8th
Elizabeth Craven, widdow, December the 22d
Ellener, the wife of John Wilkinson, January the 4th
Elizabth Leeke, January ye 8th
Mrs. Tomasin Spenlove, Jan. ye 20th
Mr. Thomas Harrison, January ye 21st
Mary Rookel, January ye 22d
Anne Mayson, our sexton's widdow, February the 5th
John Hutson, watchman, February the 8th
Mary, the daughter of John Craygill, February the 19th
Mary, the daughter of Jonathan Sanderson, February the 20th
Mary, the dau. of Thomas Pickering of Clifton, Dec. 8th (see above)
A stilborne child of Mrs. Katherine Ollaveson, February the 24th
Mr. Thomas Ogle of Betheron, February the 25th
John Peter Vanhessle, March the 10th
The wife of Mr. Henery Scott, March the 16th

1718.

Mr. Marmaduke Goodgeon, March the 25th
Mr. Michael Darcy, May the 10th
Sara, the wife of Mr. Thomas Lepinton, May the 17th
John, the sonn of William Bell, a strainger, May the 22d
Francis, the sonn of Widdow Goodgeon, June the 4th
Sara, the daughter of Thomas Walker, June the 5th
James Sobra hanged himselfe, and bur. at a Remote place, Jun. 27
Mary, the wife of Thomas Gill, June the 27th
William, the sonn of Mr. David Wood, June the 27th
Hanna, the daughter of Mr. John Cooper, July the 7th
A stilborne child of William Hall, July the 8th
Sara, the wife of John Tuty, August the 1st
Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Bulmer of Clifton, Septem. ye 7th
Elizabeth, the wife of Mr. Darcy Preston, September the 21th
Charles, the sonn of Doctor Clifton Wintringham, October the 19
Mr. Charles Holdforth, Octo. ye 24th
Anne Bywater, October the 30th
Anne, the daughter of James Day, November the 3d
Mr. Francis Pickering, Nov. ye 3d

Digitized by Google

Ellen Cook, November the 3d
Mrs. Mary Wandless, the of November
Mr. Edward Moseley, the 28th of November
Richard, the sonn of Mr. James Languith, December the 16th
Margaertt, the daughter of John Norrison, January the 10th
Mr. George Pickering, attorney att law, January the 29th
Mrs. Anne Wyvill, relict of Major Francis Wyvill, February the 6
Thomas Robinson, late servant to Sr. William Robinson, Feb. ye 8th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Abraham Croother, February the 9th
John, the sonn, and Anne, the dau. of John Otway, Feb. the 10th
Thomas Stubbs, February ye 11th
Elizabeth Roebuck, February ye 17th
Mrs. Mary Polden, the 22d of February
A yong child of Mr. Thomas Jubb, February the 23d
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Dickinson, March the 4th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Issabell Ellis, of Clifton, Mar. the 6
Richard Middleton, of Clifton, March the 12th

1719.

William, the sonn of Mr. Francis Hyldyard, junior, Aprill the 8th
Mary, dau. of Mr. Nicholas Suger, Trin., p'sh Goodramgate, Apr. 8th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Abraham Crowther, May the 12th
Rebeca, the daughter of Mr. George Wilmer, May the 18th
Mr. John Brown, barber, June the 8th
Mr. John Senior, May the 17th
Mrs. Christiana Senior, May the 19th
Mary Hartley, July the 9th
Roger Greene, July the 10th
Mary Hodgson, servant to Eqr. Wilmer, July the 20th
Mr. John Hutchinson, August the 7th
Mrs. Elizabeth Waugh, August the 10th
Charles, the sonn of William Sagg, the 17th of August
George, the sonn of George Wilson, August the 18th
John Tewty, Septemb. the 2d
John Wilkinson, September the 3d
Samuell Gilbertson, September the 5th
Thomas Grace, September the 7th
Thomas, the sonn of James Day, September the 8th
George, the sonn of Robert Hepwith, September the 10th
Mr. Ralph Ghest, September the 12th
Anne, ye daughter of John Floor, Sep. ye 13th
Hannah, the daughter of Mr. John Cooper, September the 16
Samuell, the sonn of Mr. John Colton, September the 21th
Mrs. Frances Goodall, October 24th
Mr. George Pickering, October the 28th
Anne, the daughter of William Waind, November the 4th
Sarah, the wife of Mr. William Sagg, November the 21th
Foulis, the sonn of John Turner, esq., December the 2d
Margarett Calvert, December the 20th
Mary Chapman, December the 21th
John Read, December the 25th

Digitized by Google

Richard Beamont, December the 27th
Richard Ash, January the 3d
Francis, the sonn of Mr. Thomas Medcalfe, January the 16th
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Wortley, baptized January 19
James Gilbertson, February the 25th
Charles Cooper, February the 25th
Mary, daughter of Robert Myres of Clifton, February the 26th
Mary Hinch, March the 1st
Mrs. Hanna Pickering, March the 10th

Here ends Burialls, Anno 1719.

1720.

Anne Ovington, March ye 26th
Mr. George Barnett, March the 26th (or 29th?)
Robert, the sonn of Mr. John Rocliff, deceased, March the 29th
Patience, the daughter of Susans Midgeley, March the 30th
Rebecka, the wife of Mr. Samuell Colton, March the 30th
Jane, the daughter of William Ford, Aprill the 9th
John, the sonn of Mr. Darcy Preston, Toune Clarke, the 1st of May
Mrs. Mary Moor, May the 4th
Charles, the son of Thomas Beeforth, May the 6th
Mary, the wife of John Carr, a stranger, May the 6th
William Kipling, May the 10th
Thomas Blanshard, May the 10th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Daniell Whittaker, May the 11th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Lund, May the 11th
Thomas, the sonn of John Wetherill, May the 15th
Margery, the daughter of John Armistead, June the 13th
Mr. William Moor of Oswalds Church, June the 15th
Mary, the wife of Benjamin Lee, baker, July the 1st
Mr. William Wilbert, the 1st of July
Richard, the sonn of Doctor Clifton Wintringham, August the 11th
Anne Otway, August the 15th
Richard Battersby, August ye 28th
Elizabeth Earby, August the 29th
Alice Cooper, widdow, August the 30th
Jane Dickinson, widdow, September the 2d
Anne King, widdow, September the 7th
William Pearson, September the 17th
Mr. John Stone, confectioner, the 25th of September
Alice, the wife of William Munckton, Sep. 29, and stilborne child
Thomas, the sonn of Edward Matheus of Clifton, September the 30th
George Jaques, October the 16th
Elizabeth Bradshaw, October the 23d
Mrs. Tomasin Spenlove, October the 24th
Anne, the daughter of Mr. Joseph Beckett, October the 31st
Mr. Robert Lassells, November the 15th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Greenesides, November the 27th
Margarett Preston, widdow, November the 29th
Anthony, the sonn of Anthony Kipling, December the 12th

Digitized by Google

John, the sonn of William Rhoades, December the 25th
Susanna, the daughter of Mr. John Stone, deceased, Decemb. ye 27th
John, the sonn of Christopher Renoldson, December the 31th
Thomas Young, died in St. Peters Jaol, buried January the 9th
Richard Sarjant, St. Peters Jaylor, January the 14th
Mr. Walter Browne, a decayed minister, January the 14th
Thomas Cuningham, a Sherborne scoller, January the 14th
James, sonn of Anthony Kipling, January the 18th
Mrs. Sarah Blanshard, widdow, January the 24th
Mrs. Grace White, printer, January the 26th
Katherine, the wife of William Browne, February the 3d
Mrs. Judith Wright, of St. Cuthbert Parish, February the 17th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Hawton, February the 18th
John Brookes, the first Hackney coachman, February the 26th
Elizabeth, the wife of John Hawton, February the 28th
Mrs. Katherine Maude, widdow, March the 4th
Mary, the daughter of Benjamin Lee, March the 8th
Anne, the daughter of Mr. Robert Ibbotson, March the 12th
John, the sonn of John Duckett, March the 17th
Mrs. Alice Blackberd, of St. Sampsons Parish, March the 24th

BURIALLS, 1721.

Mary, the daughter of Nathaniel Love, Aprill the 30th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Alexander Nowell, May the 2d
John Brown, sadler, May the 11th
Mr. John Tomlinson, curate of this Parish, May the 17th
A stilborne child of Anthony Kipling, May the 18th
Mrs. Elizabeth Sugar of the Bethoron, May the 20th
A stilborne child of Anthony Kipling, May the 23d (also 18th)
Agnes Loftas, May the 25th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Goodrick, June the 1st
Mrs. Mary Phillips, June the 4th
George, the sonn of Elizabeth Cotham, June the 6th
James, the sonn of Charles Cook, June the 30th
Dorothy, the daughter of Mr. Henry Medley, July the 5th
Thomasin Woodward of Clifton, July ye 14
Mr. Chambers, a proctor ith Spirit Court, July 16
Samuel, son of John Wilson in Bowdam, Aug. 3d
Mary, daugh. of John jelleson, 8
Ann, daugh. of Will. Lofthouse, 19
Ann Harrison, an old woman from Clifton, 21
John Hill, Mr. Marsh's apprentice of servant, July ye 24
Ann, the wife of David Wood, July ye 24
Elenor, daugh. of Capt. White, and
Mrs. Elizabeth Conyers, July ye 27
Mr. Benj. Blyth, apoth., Sep. the 4th
Jane, wife of Richard Yates from Clifton, Sep. ye 10th
Jane, daugh. of Gabriel Green, Sep. ye 11th
Mr. Joseph Leech, clark of ye Parish, Sep. ye 15
Mary, daugh. of Mr. Christopher Shaw of Huthersfield, Sep. ye 20th

Digitized by Google

Thomas, son of William Wain, Sep. ye 21st
Margaret Roblow of Clifton, an old woman, 24 of Sep.
Margret, the wife of John Ellis and
Ann, daugh. of John Burley, Sep. ye 25
Robert, son of Will. Charlesworth, Sep. ye 30th
Troth, daugh. of Mr. Philip Saltmarsh, October ye 2d
Edith, daugh. of John Walkinton, October ye 2d
David, son of Mr. Robert Blair, October ye 9th
James, son of William Bulmer, October ye 9th
Elizebeth, wife of William Allen, October ye 24
Mary, daugh. of William Roades, shoomaker, November ye 14
Sarah, daugh. of John Chambers, November ye 20th
Grace, the wife of Gabriel Green, December ye 13
Mary, daugh. of Will. Sagg, book seler, December ye 15
Elizebeth, wife of Robert Kitchin, December ye 17
Christopher, son of George Goodrick, December ye 19th
William Graves, verger, December ye 21
Jane, daughter of John Raison, December ye 26
Robert Hepworth, Decem. ye 29
Ann, daugh. of William Smith, Janu. ye 1st
John, son of Mr. John Shaw, Janu. ye 11
Susan, daugh. of George Wilson, Janu. ye 12
Elizebeth, that was left ith Mint Yard, Janu. ye 14th
John, son of Widow Jackson, upholsterer, Janu. ye 15
Mrs. Annabella Pennyman, Janu ye 16
Thomas Hutchinson, clerk, Janu. ye 23
Grace, daugh. of Widow Brown in Lop lane, Janu. ye 25
William Johnson, bricklayer, Janu ye 26
Joseph, son of Thomas Ryder, Janu. ye 27
Judith, widow of William Graves, Feb. ye 3d
Mr. Robert Ibbotson, Feb. ye 4
John, the son of William Hall in Bowdam, Feb. ye 4
Frances, daugh. of Thomas Walker, Feb ye 11
Jane, daugh. of Mr. Richard Atkinson, Feb. ye 15
Rachel Lunn, widow, Feb. ye 15
Susanna Poyner, an old woman, Feb. ye 25
Thomas Smith, basket maker, and Ann, his daugh., Feb. ye 27
William, son of Nich. Hudson of Clifton, Mar. ye 16
Ann, daugh. of Thomas Ryder, March ye 20
Elizebeth, daugh. of Isaack Robinson, March ye 20
Mary, daugh. of John Clark, March ye 20
Roger, son of Roger Baines of Rippon, March ye 20

BURIALLS, 1722.

Thomas Adams, esq., Recorder of the City of York, Aprill ye 10th
Elizebeth, the wife of Mr. Stephen Frith, the 10th of Aprill
Susanna, the wife of Robert Bywater, Aprill ye 12
Richard Thomson, a laburer, Aprill ye 17th
Dorothy, the wife of William Wakefield, esq., ye 26 of March
Mr. John Close, ye 27th of March

Digitized by Google

Mary, the daughter of William Cuninham, ye 28 of March
Elizebeth, ye daughter of Thomas Dove, ye 29th of March
Sara, ye wife of Nicolas Hudson of Clifton, ye 1st of Aprill
George Gibson, out of the Mint Yard, April ye 28th
William, the son of William Huntley, May the 3d
Sarah, the daughter of George Godson, May the 6th
Dorithey, dau. of Samuel Hessell of Branis Burton, esq., May 10th
Christopher, the son of Christopher Aldridge, May the 11th
Cuthbert Alderson, May the 12th
Abraham Crowder, May the 17th
Mary, the wife of John Whelewright, May the 25th
Sarah, the daughter of Mr. William Sagg, May ye 31st
Phebey, the widdow of Mr. Ralph Ghust, June the 21st
Thomas Precious from Marston, July the 12th
John Reson, a wine cooper, July the 15th
Mary, the daughter of Robert Bywater, July the 17th
Jane, the daughter of Thomas Reed, baker, July ye 26
Catherine, the wife of Mr. Darcey Preston, August ye 1st
William, the son of William Ford, August the 7th
Jane, the daughter of Francis Hudson, August the 8th
Jane, the widow of Mr. John Welburne, August the 13th
Thomas, the son of William Hanchett, September ye 4th
Margrett, the wife of Thomas Wete from Roclife, Sep. ye 15th
Robert, the son of Thomas Beeforth, September the 26th
George Tindall from Roclife, September ye 28th
James, the son of James Burtreey from Clifton, September ye 30th
Ann Scoley, widow, October ye 5th
Jane, wife of Rich. Harlow, Oc. ye 11
Margaret, daugh. of George Goodrick, November ye 11th
Elizabeth Fossit, November ye 24th
Sarah, daugh. of George Godson, joyner, November the 30th
Margery, daugh. of Robert Armstead, December ye 17th
John Clark, junr., whitesmith, December ye 22d
Ann, daugh. of George Gill of Whitby, January the 6th
Old Mrs. Elizabeth bywater, widow, January the 15th
Alexandrina Willacys Clara, wife of Brigadier James Douglass, Feb. the 3d
Mr. Gilbert Parker, Feb. the 12th
Ann, wife of Robert Flint, Feb. ye 14th
Ann, Mary, and Martha, daughters of John Wilson, Feb. ye 17th
Frances, daugh. of John Jennison, Feb. ye 18th

BURIALS in the Year 1723.

William Sheppard, a young man, March the 27th
John, son of Richard Green, March the 28th
William, son of Francis Watson, March the 29th
Sarrah, daughter of Thomas Doughty, March ye 29th
Thomas Thwaits from Rawcliff, March ye 30th
Philip, son of Philip Walcott, April the 7th
William, son of Thomas Rider, April the 8th
John, son of Henry Walker, April the 9th

Digitized by Google

John, son of Mr. John Lockwood, April ye 9th
John, son of Mr. Isaac Southern, April the 12th
Mrs. Brathwait, widow of Mr. Edward Brathwait. April the 12th
Mrs. Graves, April the 13th
Mr. Francis Wood, belonging to Mr. Len. Thompson, April the 15th
Ann, the wife of Mr. John Cooper, clark of the Parish, April 16th
William, son of Mr. Nicholas Suger, May the 14th
Ann, the wife of William Ford, May the 14th
Jane, daughter of William Ford, May the 19th
William Pickering, alderman, May the 21st
George, son of Widow Stone, May ye 23d
Rob. Douthwait, junior, from Clifton, May the 23d
Dorothy, a bastard of Tondry Poynton, born in Crux Par., Jun. 2d
Christian, the wife of Peter Wright, potter, June the 6th
Daniel Pearcehouse, a souldier, June the 13th
John Shutleworth, a souldier, June the 19th
Jane Wilbert, widow of William Wilbert, June the 28th
John, the son of William Rhodes, July the 16th
John, the son of Tho. Ryder, July ye 31st
Mary, daughter of Rob. Hepwith, August the 11th
John, son of John Harlow, August the 14th
Elizabeth, daughter of John Ellis, August the 18th
Charles, son of John Wheelwright, August the 19th
Thomas, son of Mr. Darcy Preston, August the 22d
John, son of William Wain, September 7th
Mary, daughter of Randal Wilmer, esq., deceased, September the 7th
Ann, daughter of Mr. Darcy Preston, September ye 14th
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas West from Clifton, September ye 24
Jacob Hauxley of Delpike parish. October the 4th
Old Mrs. Elizabeth Bowes, widow, October the 14th
Benjamin, son of Rob. Ewbank, October the 17th
Sarah, daughter of John Cade, October the 24th
Jane, daughter of Isaack Robinson, staymaker, October the 30th
Elizabeth, daughter of John Hemsley, November the 7th
Ann, wife of Alexander Spence, November the 11th
Andrew Knapper, an old man, November the 11th
Ann, daughter of John Dodshon, November the 13th
Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Spence, November the 13th
Joanna, wife of John Prior, November the 21st
John, son of John Aldrich, Nov. ye 29th
John, son of John Gullis, Decem. ye 18th
Thomas, son of James Thompson, December the 23d
Hannah, daughter of Daniel Glover, December the 23d
John Weatherill, black smith, December the 26th
Edmund, son of Mr. William Sagg, book seller, December the 28t
Francis, wife of Thomas James, January the 2d
Frances, wife of George Bowes, January the 10th
Robert Cade from Clifton, January the 19th
Thomas Wild, cobler, January the 24th
Judith, daughter of Mr. John Stainforth, Feb. the 3d

Digitized by Google

Mary, daughter of Thomas Lockwood of Clifton, Feb. the 19th
Mr. William Pickering, son to the late alderman Tho. Pickering, Feb. 28th
George, son of Jane Stubes, a basterd child, March ye 15th

BURIALS, 1724.

Richard, son of John Jilleson, March the 26
John Scott, a poor stranger, April 6
Mr. John Wharton, April ye 9th
John, son of Joshua Smith, April the 23
Francis, the daughter of Charles Pick, a city wait, April the 27
Sarah, the daughter of Franceis Hudson, April the 29th
James, the son of Charles Pick, city wait, May the 3d
Jane, the wife of Henry Walker, cutler, May the 4th
James Robinson from Jubbergate, May the 10th
Mrs. Elizabeth Brown of Loplane, widow, May the 12th
Mary, the daughter of Mr. Darcy Preston, May the 13th
Ann, the daughter of John Craven, shoomaker, May the 14th
Robert Blare, gunsmith, ith Minster Yard, May the 21st
William Huntley, May the 24th
John, the son of Robert Potter, June the 15th
Old John Armstead, baker, June the 23d
Joseph Patrick, an old man, June the 25th
Isabel Taylor, June the 25th
John, the son of John Walkington, shoomaker, July the 5th
John, the son of John Wilson of Bowdam, July the 10th
Elizabeth Raisin, widow, July the 13th
Mr. John Bourn, printer, July the 23d
Mrs. Ann Knipe, July the 23d
Ann, the wife of Thomas Milner, July the 26th
John, the son of Thomas Reed, August the 5th
James, the son of Christopher Reynoldson, August the 5th
Thomas, son of Thomas Green, August the 14th
John Chapman of Clifton, Aug. ye 30th
John, the son of Mr. John Shaw, September the 3d
Mr. George Bowes of Bowdam, September the 13th
Mrs. Elizabeth Fothergill, widow of Mr. Richard Fothergill, Sep. 16
David Richardson from Peter Gaol, October the 6th
Dinah, the daughter of Thomas Beeforth, patin maker. October 12th
Robert and Elizabeth, son and dau. of Geo. Godson, October the 25
Frances, the wife of William Bulmer, October the 25th
Mr. William Petty from All Sts Par. in the Pavement, Nov. the 4th
John Cooper of Peter Prison, November the 4th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Ryder, November the 5th
William, son of Henry Lancaster, November the 7th
Mr. John Knaresborough, a Roman Cath. Priest, November the 7th
Thomas, the son of Josias Wilson, November the 13th
Mrs. Ursule Willoughby, Novem. 21st
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Lockwood, November the 26th
Catlyn, the son of the Rev. Mr. Walker of Sutton, Decem. ye 17th
Susanna, the daughter of John Russel, December the 15th

Digitized by Google

William Cartlidge, Decem. ye 16th
Mary, the wife of Thomas Monsieur of Clifton, December the 28th
Mary, the wife of Joseph Becket, throwster, January the 6th
Henry Walker, cutler, Janu. ye 15th
Elizabeth Toppin, January ye 16th
Ann, the daughter of Mary Thorpe, January the 17th
Mrs. Elizabeth Dowson, widow, Feb. 2d
Thomas, the son of Mary Middelton, Feb. the 17th
Philip, the son of John Cooper, clerk of the parish, Feb. the 24th
Robert Armstead, baker, March 16th
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Holmes, March the 22d
Mr. Suckling Spendlove, March 23d.

BURIALS in the Year 1725.

Mrs. Mary Stone, widow of John Stone, confectioner, March the 28
Charles Cowell, journeyman to Mr. James Pick, barber, March 30th
William Barwick, son of Francis Barwick, April the 15th
John Guire, a servant, May the 12th
William Bulmer, taylor, May 20th
William, son of the Rev. Mr. Rokeby Scott, May the 23d
Henry, son of Mr. Francis Drake, surgeon, June the 2d
Ann Furbanck, June the 20th
John Arminson, July the 3d
William Shore, Mr. Hildyards apprentice, who hang'd himself, May 31
David Andrews, servant to Mr. Precentor Richardson, July the 13th
Mrs. Elizabeth Spence, August ye 3d
Thomas, son of Peter Landell, August 19th
John, son of Bernard Awman, September the 28th
Mary, the daughter of Lievtenant Wheatley, October the 11th
Grace, the wife of Mr. Anthony Addington, October the 17th
William Newhouse, an old man, October the 30th
Jane Morley, an ancient woman, November the 17th
Thomas Milner, a taylor, November ye 28th
John, the son of John Craven, cobler, December the 3d
Abigail, the daughter of John Dodgson, blacksmith, December the 9th
Mrs. Mary Hindle from Clifton, December the 9th
Ann Gibbeson, an old woman, Decemb. 14th
Sarah, daughter of Mr. George Rhoades, apothecary, December the 18th
Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Grimston, juner, December the 18th
James, son of James Jenkinson, staymaker, December the 30th
Mrs. Susanna Shaw, widow, December the 1st (January?)
Mr. Thomas Maschal, son of Robert Maschal, January ye 23d
Ann, daughter of Mr. William Rhodes, shoomaker, Feb. the 8th
Sarah, daughter of Thomas Goodrick, bricklayer, Feb. 12th
Sarah, daughter of Mr. Will. Sagg, formerly bookseller, Feb. 14th
Mr. John Herbert from Duffield, February the 14th
Priscilla, daughter of Thomas Dickinson, joyner, Feb. 19th
Alethea, wife of William Key, March the 6th
Charles, the son of Thomas Gent, printer, March the 14th
Thomas West of Clifton, March 22d

Digitized by Google

BURYINGS in the year 1726.

John, son of John Snow, March the 25th
Wilberfoss, son of George Godson, April the 10th
Katherine Hutchinson, widow, April the 10th
Elizabeth, daughter of John Ellis, taylor, in Lop Lain, Apr. ye 12
Emanuel, son of John Wilson in Bowdam, April the 26th
Mary, the daughter of Annabella Allen, May the 5th
Elizabeth, daughter of John Walkington, shoomaker, May 11
Mrs. Mary Danby, a Roman Catholick, May the 17th
Ann, the daughter of Thomas Green, taylor, June 11
Mary Watson, an old woman, June the 20th
Thomas, son of Bernard Awman, June the 21st
John, the son of Randal Mulcaster out of Beddern, July 23
Darcy, son of Mr. Darcy Preston, June the 26th
Thomas, son of Mr. Anthony Addington, perfumer, June 28
Mary, daughter of Mr. Thomas Douthwait, July the 1st
William, son of Thomas Lockwood of Clifton, July the 3d
Mr. William Smithson, servant to Mr. Wakefield, July the 9th
Ruth, daughter of William Crossby, July the 12th
Margaret, daugh. of John Gullis of Bowdam, July the 21st
Elizabeth, daugh. of John Gullis of Bowdam, July the 23d
Leonard, son of Martha Hall, August the 6
Mary, daughter of Thomas Lockwood of Clifton, August the 6
Robert, son of Robert Beeforth, August the 7th
Richard, son of Mr. Shaw, August 12
John, son of Jane Walton, widow, August the 13th
John, son of John Dodshon, black smith, September 1st
Benjamin, son of James Howlett, September the 16th
Elizabeth Harrison, Mr. Darcy Preston's half sister, Sep. ye 19th
John Chilton, a schoolmaster, Septem. ye 21
Nicholas Hudson from Clifton, September 23
Isabell, the widow of Capt. Lister of Beverley, October 8
James, son of John Harrison, chandler, October ye 17th
Mr. Alexander, surgeon, October the 18th
Watkinson, son of Watkinson Wolf, October ye 24
John, ye son of John Prince, October the 27th
William Saville, an old man, October ye 27
Richard, son of Robert Bywater, November the 6th
Margaret, daughter of John Russel, November the 8th
Elisabeth, wife of Mr. Thomas Moon, November the 21st
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Lee, baker, December ye 13th
George, son of William Huntley, December ye 16th
John Norrison, a taylor from Castlegate Hospital, Decem. 21st
Ann, daughter of Arthur Mounseir from Clifton, Decem. 22d
Mary, daughter of Mr. Francis Hildyard, bookseller, December ye 23
Sarah, daughter of John Burtrey, silkweaver, Decem. 24
Jane, daughter of Mr. Stephen Bulkeley, city wait, December 28th
Catharina, daughter of Mr. Thomas Carregan, January the 2d
Charles, son of Dr. Clifton Wintringham, January ye 6th
William, son of William Hayhurst, shoomaker, Janu. 11

Digitized by Google

Jane Peirson from Rowcliff, February the 2d
William Blackburn, a poor man, February the 3d
John Ellis, Taylor, February ye 5
William Lee. a stranger, Feb. 7
Sarah Peap, Feb. 15
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John Shaw, February the 17th
Abraham Mounton, perriwigg maker, February the 24
Mary, daughter of Dr. George Crathorn, March ye 7th
Elizabeth Hudson, widow, March the 11th
John, son of John Beeforth, March the 13th
Mrs. Jane Senior, daugh. of the late Advocate Senior, March ye 16
Elizabeth, daugh. of Thom. Williams, March ye 18th
Sarah Sudall, an old woman, March the 23d

BURYINGS in the Year 1727.

Henry, the son of Mr. John Shaw, Apr. 3d
Johnathan, the son of Johnathan Perritt, bricklayer, April the 5
Mary, the daughter of William Hayhurst, shoomaker, April ye 8th
Jeremiah Topham, April the 23d
Mary, the daughter of John Moor, shoomaker, May the 4th
Ann, the wife of William Alderson. bricklay'r, May the 18th
Thomas, the son of Robert Hewbank, taylor, May the 20th
Robert Bywater, bricklayer, May 29th
Jane, the daughter of John Duggan, a soldiar, May the 30th
Katheran, the daughter of Rob. Burton from Scarborough, June 8th
Nicolas, the son of Robert Tod, last maker, June the 26th
John, the son of James Mortuman (Mortimer ?) of Bootham, labourar, July the 19th
Elizabeth, the wife of John Hudson, taylor, July the 21st
Elizabeth Hunter at the Wildman, August the 30th
Joseph, the son of Thomas Bryan from Peter jale, September the 2d
Elizabeth, the daughter of Barnard Awman, September the 3d
Katerin, the daughter of Thomas Lockwood of Cliffton, Sep. 11th
Dorathy, the daughter of Thomas Grimston, jun., esquire, Sep. 14th
James Buckton, glasser, Sep. 19th
Easter, the daughter of John Morton, October the 3d
William Horn Casstell, October ye 16th
John Sanderson, a stranger at Botham, October the 18th
Robert Mortiss, October the 28th
Ursella Hawkings, October 29th
George Renison, an old man from Coffey yard, October the 29th
A stillborn child of Sr. William St. Quintin, October 31st
Robert Douthwaite from Clifton, November the 8th
Jane, the wife of Thomas Grimston, esq., jun., November the 8th
Ananias Bottemly that was drownded, November the 12th
Mrs. Ruth Key, November the 15th
Ann Clough, an old woman from Clifton, November the 18th
John Clerk, wite smith, Novem. 18th
Elizabeth Coolley from Rowcliff, November the 19th
Jennings, the son of Mr. Robert Pertas (?), November the 21st

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Dorothy Howden, widdow, November the 24th
Judey, the daughter of Robert Gresshon, November the 26th
Ann Humbell, a stranger, Novem. 28th
John Laughton, a Staffordshire man, December the 7th
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Buttrey, silkweaver, Decem. 8th
Rebekah, the wife of John Butrey, silkweaver, December 11th
John Sinior who hang'd himselfe, December the 20th
Samuall, son of Mr. Francis Drake, December the 25th
John Topliff, December the 25th
John, the son of George Gellman, Decem. 25th
Mary Newhouse, December the 29th
Dorothey, the wife of William Green, December the 29th
George Hunter, bricklayer, January the 18th
Jane, the daughter of John Snow, January the 21st
Mary, the daughter of John Pearson from Rowcliff, Janu. the 6th
John Dodshon, blacksmith, Feb. 6th
Thomas Smurfeet, cobler, Feb. 10th
John Hoyle, brass caster, Feb. 18th
Benjamin Byron, book binder, Feb. the 24th
Mrs. Ann Barraby from Thirsk, Feb. 24th
Elizabeth Winter out of Blakestreet, Feb. the 29th
Thomas, the son of Thomas Byron, book binder, March the 6th
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hawkings from Clifton, March 13th
Barbara Smith, a poor woman of the Parish of Brefherst (sic) in the West Riding, March 13th

BURIALLS in the year 1728.

John Revel, March the 25th
Jane Lambert, a poor woman, April the 5th
Thomas Rider, April ye 7th
Richard Room, blacksmith, April the 9th
Elizabeth, ye wife of George Towers, April ye 22d
Ann, the daughter of Peter Turpin in Botham, April ye 23d
Margarett, the wife of Mr. Thoms. Carr at the Coffey house in the Minster yard, April 25
Mary, the wife of Thomas Tezeman, May the 4th
The Rev. Mr. Robert Redman, May the 11th
John, the son of Charles Cook, joyner, May the 15th
John, the son of John Russel, May the 16th
Mary, the wife of Mr. Francis Drake, City Chirurgion, May the 18th
Rebeckah, the widdow of John Brook in the Minster Yard, May 29th
Jonathan, the son of Marmaduke Cant, June the 2d
Mary Ubanck, widdow, at the Talbott, June ye 20th
Mary, the wife of Edmund Coats, cobler, June the 20th
Mary, the daughter of James Mortemer from Bootham, June ye 20th
Jane, ye wife of Thomas Mounsier from Clifton, June the 25th
William, son of Mr. Thomas Reed in the Minster Yard, Jun. ye 30
William Buckell from Bootham, July the 5th
Alse, the daughter of Beniamin Lee, baker, July the 10th
Mary, the wife of Mr. Thomas Benson, Jul. the 14th

Digitized by Google

Thomas Thriske, the son of John Battersby, August the 15th
John, the son of Thomas Flint, a poor man, August the 15th
Mrs. Elizabeth Foorser, August 23d
Ellinar West, widdow, from Clifton, September the 1st
Mary Shillitoe, September ye 7th
A still born child of William Ingland, September the 13th
John, the son of Mr. Phill. Marsh, September ye 19th
Francis, the wife of John Walkinton, shoomaker, Sep. ye 26th
A still born child of Mr. Pilkinton, September the 30th
Ann, the wife of George Taylor, October the 7th
Mary, the wife of Thomas Pickering, from Clifton, October ye 19th
A still born child of Walter Vavisir, esq., October ye 23d
Mrs. Dorathee, wife of Mr. Hichson of ye Excise Office, Oct. ye 25
Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Wood from Clifton, November ye 5th
Elizabeth, the wife of Arthur Mounsier from Clifton, Novem. 10th
Sarah, the widdow of Dr. Alexander, December 23d
Richard, the son of Richard Rayner, whitesmith, December 31st
Mr. Robert Bowes, January ye 31st
Elizabeth, the daughter of Will. Foster, February the 1st
Grace, the wife of Thomas Lockwood from Clifton, February ye 8
Ann Sargant, February the 17th
Thomas, the son of Francis Hudson, joyner, February the 17th
Drucilla, ye widdow of John Clark, whitesmith, March the 5th
Hezekiah, the son of Richard Eggelston, Minster Yard, March 9th
Mr. Prescott, March the 10th
Debrough, the daughter of John Dodshon, blacksmith, March 11th
George, the son of Mr. Thomas Carragan, March the 15th
Elizabeth, the daughter of Andrew Brown, March the 17th
Ann, the daughter of Robert Taylor, March ye 17th
Mathew, the son of Ananiess Bottemly, March the 18th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Buctrout, Minster Yard, Mar. ye 21st
Mrs. Mary Coats, a Roman Catholick, March the 23d

Hear Bigings the BURILS (1729).

Arthur, the son of John Layer, watchman, March the 30th
John Turner from Clifton, April ye 1st
Elizabeth, the daughter of Josias Wilson, a glover, April the 2d
Jane, the widdow of John Turner at Clifton, April the 5th
Ann, the daughter of Thomas Goodrick, bricklayer, April the 8th
George, the son of Christopher Renalson, a taylor, April the 11th
Dorathee, the wife of Thomas Grimston, esq., April the 16th
John, the son of Thomas Iverson, April 22
Mr. John Frankling, April the 30th
George, the son of Anthony Kipling, in the Mint Yard, May the 1st
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Smeaton, baker, May the 2d
Mary, the wife of Randall Munckister out of Betheran, May the 3d
Thomas, the son of Francis Pickering, May the 4th
William, son of Thomas Hodshon, taylor, Presenters Lain, May 8th
Henry, the son of James Howlett, May 14
Mary, the daughter of Richard Scalling from Crake, May the 14th

Digitized by Google

Dorathee, daughter of John Weatherill, blacksmith, May the 19th
Mary, the daughter of Thomas Iverson, May the 21st
Elizabeth, the daughter of George Taylor, joyner, May the 21st
John, the son of John Layer, watchman, May the 31st
Francis, the daughter of William Howse, baker, June ye 2d
Ann, the daughter of Mr. Nickolas Sugger, June the 4th
Mrs. Catherine Dawney from Coney Street, July the 8th
Ann, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Carr at the Coffey house in the Minster Yard, July the 24th
Mrs. Sarah Vickers, widdow of Will. Vickers, August the 3d
Mary, the wife of William Masson, cobler, August the 19th
John, the son of Francis Littelwood, September the 14th
Margarett, the daughter of Roger Bettridge, September ye 26
Robert Lund from Clifton, October 15th
Mr. William Scott, a Potheecaray, son of Mr. Henry Scott, a Pothecary, in Petergate, October the 16th
Alexander Jackson, a stranger, October the 22d
Ann, the daughter of John Nuns, November the 5th
Mary Cooper, a poor woman, Novem. 17th
Mrs. Mary Turner, widdow, November ye 19th
Easter, the daughter of Thomas Tezaman, December ye 17th
Edward Howlcroft, December ye 18th
Mrs. Elizabeth Gee, January ye 27th
Sarah, the daughter of Mathew Darby at Clifton, February the 6th
Mrs. Rachel, wife of Mr. Roger Baines out of Tannar Row, Feb. 14th
Mrs. Mary, wid. of Mr. Thomas Walker, Littel Ells laine, Feb. 5
Tabytha, the daughter of James Hullet, joyner, February the 24th
John, the son of John Ellis out of Crux Parish, March the 12th
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John Knaper, March the 22d
Old Mrs. Mary Phillips, March 23d

BURYALLS in the Year 1730.

Frances, daughter of William Ash, April the 6th
Ann, daughter of John Jellison, April the 8th
William, son of John Smith, April the 22
Richard, daughter of John Hutton, April the 23d
William Wakefield, esq., Aprill 28th
Marmaduke, son of Andrew Browne, May 6th
Margaret, daughter of Mary Blanshard, May 19th
William Wortley, shoemaker, May 16th
Ann, daughter of James Brogden, June 1st
George, son of John Lund, June 18th
Mrs. Mary Petty of All Sts., Pavement, widow, June 29th
Mrs. Margaret Adams, spr., July 16th
Humphrey, son of John Hutton, Aug. 7
Richard, son of William Sagg, August 8th
Edmund Lund, labourer, August 12th
John, son of Mark Cooper, shoemaker, Aug. 15th
Richard Rayner, whitesmith, August 19th
Elizabeth Cunningham, spinster, August 21st

Digitized by Google

Frances, wife of John Midgley, September 8th
Mary Jenkinson, widow, September 19th
Isabel Rayner, widow, September 20th
John, son of Mr. Francis Drake, September 20th
Elizabeth, daughter of Leivt. John Parsons, September 23d
Mark, son of Robert Ramsden, September 23d
Sarah, wife of Isaac Southeron, Sept. 29th
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Twedale, October 5th
Robert Kitching, alekeeper, October 20th
Matthew, son of Benjamin Lee, October 28th
Mary, daughter of Thomas Lockwood, October 28th
John, son of Thomas Featham, October 28th
Jane, daughter of Josias Wilson, November 5th
John Cooper, Parish Clark, November 12th
Mabell, daughter of Mr. William Parkinson, Nov. 20th
Mary, daughter of Martha Lund, widow, 22d November
Mr. John Power, mercer, December 6th
William Hayhurst, shoemaker, 30 December
Oswald Gray, Cooper, 2 January
Rich., son of William Greaves, Jan. 8th
Christopher Coatam, labourer, 11 Jan.
Jane, dau. of the Rev. Mr. William Elsley, bur. at St. Samps., 14 Jan.
Thomas Cooke, servt., to Dr. Anesley, buryed at St. Hellens, Jan. 16
William, son of Richard Bell, 20 Jan.
Mrs. Anna Harland, spr., bur. at Sutton in the Forrest, 30 Jan.
Robert Hunter, Bricklayer, 3 Febr.
William, son of Paul Rishton, February 9th
Margaret, daughter of Mr. Darcy, Preston, 14th February
Mary, wife of Mr. John Allen, 27 Febr.
Charles Beckwith, jeweller, 1 March
John Fearby, a drummer, 9th March
Mrs. Dorothy Wilberfoss, widow, byryed at St. Morice Church, 9 March
John Chappelow, 12th March
Sarah Hepworth, widow, 22d March

BURIALLS in the Year 1731.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Richardson, March 26
Mary and Tabitha, daughters of John Jellison, March 28
Mr. William Twedall, April 2
Grace, daughter of Robert Bywater, April 5
Elizabeth, wife of John Bywater, May 13
Betty, daughter of Mr. Thomas Carr, May 14
Elizabeth Hudson from Clifton, May 19
Robert, son of Mary Lancaster of Rawcliff, June 12
Matthew Darby from Clifton, June 17
William Stonehouse from Clifton, June 19
Mary, daughter of Alexander Sympson, July 11
Mr. Francis Hildyard, bookseller, August 11
Matthew, son of Matthew Shaw, August 15
Thomas Green, August 29

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Elizabeth Darcy, September 2
Frances, daughter of Ann Driffield from Clifton, September 18
Dorothy, wife of Mr. William Day from Clifton, October 17
Joseph, son of Anthony Addington, junr., October 31
Ann, wife of John Bath from Clifton, November 24
Eleanor Vardy, November 25
Christopher, son of Mr. George Coats, December 12
Claridge, daughter of Francis Broxton, December 15
Daniel Rook, December 16
Ann, daughter of Mr. James Lancaster, December 25
Mary, daughter of Mr. Henry Henley, January 3
Mrs Katherine Moyser, a minor, January 26
Thomas, son of Richard Eggleston, January 27
Arabella, daughter of Mr. Thomas Skepper, March 8
Winefrid Hardy, March 8
John Maurice, a Dragoon, March 13
Mary, daughter of John Craven, March 16
James, son of James Robinson, March 16
Althea, daughter of Jane Skelton, March 16
Margaret, daughter of Robert Myers from Clifton, March 21

BURIALLS in the Year 1732.

William, son of Thomas Smeaton, March 28
James, son of John Jellison, March 30
Mr. Thomas James, April 3
Mary, daughter of Mrs. Mary Power, April 5
Robert, son of Robert Barnate, April 17
Mr. George Storzaker, April 19
Mary, daughter of Mr. John Clark, April 24
Ann Hudson from Clifton, April 25
John, son of John Prince, May 10
Elizabeth, daughter of John Craven, May 14
John, son of Richard Lunn from Clifton, May 30
Thomas, son of Thomas Knowles, June 16
Jane, wife of Samuel Allen from the Mint Gates, June 30
Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Brown, July 21
John, son of Robert Myers of Clifton, July 2
Ann, daughter of John Barton, July 27
William, son of Doctor Clifton Winteringham, September 14
John Bellas, September 20
Mrs. Elizabeth Woodyear, September 27
Ann, daughter of John Craven, September 29
Mary, daughter of John Russell, October 14
Henry Craven, October 19
Robert Clark, October 28
Mary, daughter of William Savill, November 13
Mr. Richard Hooke, November 20
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Wood, November 26
Dame Rachael Pickering, relict of Alderman Tho. Pickering, Dec. 5
Ann Miller, January 1

Digitized by Google

Katherine, wife of Timothy Plummer, January 7
Sarah, daughter of John Jellison, January 12
Ann, wife of John Bywater, January 15
George, son of Andrew Brown, January 15
Mr. Charles Duckworth, February 4
Sarah, daughter of John Jellison, February 11
Barbara, daughter of Christopher Reynoldson, February 15
John Houghton, February 15
Ann, daughter of Joseph Richardson, February 16
John Marston from Clifton, February 17
Richard Farrer from Clifton, February 25
John Spence, March 17
Charles, son of Christopher Reynoldson, March 18
Eleanor, wife of John Bywater, March 23

BURIALS in the Year 1733.

Mrs. Elizabeth Askham, March 28
Ann Addison, April 2
Barbara, daughter of William Batton, April 9
Charles Cook, May 5
Frances Wortley, May 18
Mr. Daniel Bardan, May 20
John Wortley, May 22
Mary, daughter of John Bywater, May 11
Mr. Anthony Addington, June 25
Mr. William Mair, July 1
Mr. Roger Read, July 21
Mary, wife of Mr. Richard Lawson, July 27
Sarah Thompson, August 2
Mrs. Jane Lunnd, August 3
Thomas Sarjeant, jun., of Clifton, August 6
William, son of Henry Lancaster of Rawcliff, August 27
A child of an unknown person from Rawcliff, September 2
Samuel, son of Thomas Lockwood of Clifton, September 20
Ann, daughter of Ann Cooper, widow, September 21
Sarah Ramza, September 29
Margaret, daughter of Christopher Reynoldson, October 12
William Waind, October 26
Mary, wife of William Todd, November 18
Ann, daughter of William Woodill, November 24
Mary, wife of Thomas Reames, November 28
Jane, daughter of Benjamin Burton, December 9
John, son of Jane Skelton, December 19
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Lee, December 20
Ann, daughter of William Brown, January 16
John Hudson, January 20
Jane Frazier, February 13
Jane, wife of William Lazenbye, February 19
Richard, son of Mr. Richard Dalton, February 26
Mary Dorman, March 4

Digitized by Google

Ann, wife of Captain Henry Medley, March 10
Ann Blakeburn, March 12

BURIALLS in the Year 1734.

Mr. Richard Atkinson, March 31
Peter Jerome, March 31
Ann Horseman, April 4
Ann, daughter of Charles Pick, April 14
John Sudall, May 6
Frances, daughter of Mr. Thomas Skepper, May 7
Ann, daughter of Joseph Gray, May 19
Margaret, daughter of Henry Henley, May 25
Isabel Tinner, May 26
Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Brown, May 26
Robert, son of John Bywater, junior, June 4
Phillip Robinson, junior, June 9
Mrs. Katherine Tancred, June 11
Mrs. Magdalen Conyers, June 13
James, son of Richard Harlow, July 5
Mrs. Ann Beverley, July 8
Priscilla, daughter of Mr. William Sagg, July 9
William, son of Thomas Gotherick, July 15
William Smith, August 5
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Richard Lawson, August 8
Easter Pawson, August 9
Mary, wife of Thomas Moon, August 9
Mary, daughter of Thomas Wyrill, August 11
Katherine, daughter of John Hutton, August 29
Katherine, daughter of Christopher Reynoldson, September 2
Mary Yates, widow, August 18
Margaret Thompson, widow, September 25
Mr. Joseph Tomlinson, October 2
Thomas, son of Mrs. Mary Hooke, widow, October 23
Mrs. Elizabeth Blunt, October 26
Mary, daughter of James Howlett, November 4
Nicholas, son of Andrew Brown, November 5
Mrs. Katherine North, November 6
Charles Dorville, November 19
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Stains, November 21
Dorothy, wife of John Chambers, November 23
Mr. Fairfax Lister, November 30
Mrs. Christian North, December 2
Mary, daughter of Charles Wharton, December 9
Mrs. Sybill Thomlinson, widow, December 12
Sarah, daughter of George Godson, December 12
Dorothy Dowthwait from Clifton, December 13
George Gibson, December 12
Mary, wife of John Behoe, December 14
Ann, daughter of Robert Beeforth, January 22
James, son of James Robinson, February 2

Digitized by Google

Mr. Nicholas Suger, February 9
Ann, daughter of John Gussill, February 10
Mary Dixon, February 11
Dame Catherine, relict of Sir Richard Osbaldiston, knight, March 1
Kattern, daughter of William Hepworth, March 2
Richard Wilson, March 20
Samuel Airs, March 21

BURIALS in the Year 1735.

Ann Cooper, widow, April 9
John Chambers, April 18
George, son of William Priestman, April 20
Cicely Haughton, widow, April 23
Ann, daughter of Mr. Thomas Carr, May 2
Thomas, son of Mr. John Shaw, May 20
Ralph, son of Mr. Thomas Knowles, May 22
William, son of John Pearson of Rawcliff, June 10
John, son of Mr. William Sagg, June 14
John Pearson of Rawcliff, June 15
Thomas, son of Thomas Wood of Clifton, June 29
A female child of Thomas Sowersby, unbaptized, July 28
Mr. Thomas Stradling, July 31
John, a child of an unknown person, September 7
John Lund, September 27
William, son of John Withy, a Dragoon, October 3
Mrs. Ann Hardwick, October 4
Lydia, daughter of Thomas Ellis, October 10
William Elstone of Clifton, October 18
John, son of Serjeant John Styles, October 20
Katherine, wife of Mr. John Suttle, October 24
John, son of Edward Plumpton, October 25
Frances, daughter of William Pooll, November 12
John, son of William Baker, November 28
Thomas Fothergill, esquire, November 29
Priscilla, daughter of Mr. Philemon Marsh, December 7
Francis Hudson, December 19
William, son of Robert Fawcett of Clifton, December 21
James Bentley, December 23
Elizabeth Clark, widow, December 25
John, son of Henry Lancaster of Rawcliff, January 4
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Thomas Wright, gentleman, January 6
Sarah, daughter of George Croft, January 9
Robert, son of Robert Clough, January 17
Hester Midgley, January 24
Matthew, son of Robert Rennison, January 26
Ann, daughter of Peter Penethorn, January 26
Elizabeth, daughter of George Priestman, February 1
Andrew Robinson, February 3
Ann, wife of Mr. Henry Conyers, February 15
Richard, a bastard child of Katherine Flemming, February 15

Digitized by Google

William Brewer, February 19
William Serjeant, February 14
John, son of John Bywater, February 27
Anthony, son of Samuel Hick, March 1
Richard, son of Mr. Richard Farrer, March 7
Richard, son of John Spencer, March 8
Elizabeth, daughter of James Robinson, March 15
George Haughton, March 16
Elizabeth, wife of Lieutenant John Parsons, March 23

BURIALS in the Year 1736.

Margaret, daughter of Thomas Dale, April 19
Frances, wife of James Pick, April 20
Judith, daughter of John Webster, April 27
John, son of James Robinson, May 5
William Todd, May 9
Christopher Jakes, May 9
John, son of Anthony Lanoy, April 29
Thomas, son of William Smith, May 24
Stephen Sharpwray, June 5
Mr. John Weatherell, June 13
Elizabeth, daughter of Mary Nurser, widow, June 18
A child of Mr. Richard Farrer, unbaptized, June 22
Elizabeth, daughter of Elizabeth Flemming, widow, June 29
William, son of Mark Cooper, June 30
Joan, wife of Thomas Serjeant of Clifton, July 8
Thomas, son of Thomas Wells, July 12
Susanna, daughter of Robert Smith, July 31
Sarah, daughter of John Evans, August 2
Sarah, daughter of John Brooks, August 10
Peter, son of Lieutenant John Parsons, May 31
Mrs. Elizabeth Talbot, August 19
Thomas Allen, a Dragoon, August 22
Mr. Thomas Jubb, Register to the Dean and Chapter, September 5
Thomas Dickinson, September 7
Jane, daughter of Mary Pearson of Rawcliff, September 9
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Henry Conyers, September 10
Sarah, wife of Joseph Richardson, September 10
Andrew Dawson, October 4
Mary, wife of the Rev. Mr. John Morehouse, October 4
James Pick, October 14
Joanna, wife of James Gretian, October 9
Mr. Edward Binks, October 29
Alice, daughter of William Chatto, November 2
William, son of Serjeant John Shepherd, November 17
Hannah, daughter of Mr. Richard Hargrave, November 29
Sarah Jakes, widow, Decembr 8
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Darcy Preston, December 12
Ann, wife of Mr. Thomas Read, December 31
Ellen, daughter of Peter Burnett, January 1

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth Tyson, January 4
Ann Ambler, January 13
Rebecca, daughter of Serjeant John Styles, January 14
Thomas, son of Thomas Ingledew, January 17
Mrs. Dorothy Tomlinson, widow, January 17
Mary Porter, widow, February 1, aged 104
Jane Parker, February 3
Hester and Ann, wife and daughter of John George, Dragoon, Feb. 5
Richard, son of Mr. Richard Lawson, February 8
Jane Wright, February 21
John Bywater, February 22
Mr. Thomas Salkeld, February 24
Lydia Stubbs, February 27
Anthony, son of Anthony Kipling, March 1
Sarah, daughter of John Robinson, March 2
Elizabeth, daughter of John Grayson, March 11
Jane Brown, widow, March 12
Grace, wife of Serjeant John Wright, March 13
Mr. Edward Loyd, March 13
Henry, son of Henry Hendley, March 9
Anna Francisca, daughter of Thomas Ellway, March 18

BURIALS in the Year 1737.

Mrs. Jane Close, widow, March 25
Lieutenant Charles Skeen, April 12
Martha, daughter of Thomas Sowersby, April 15
George Coutts, April 22
The wife of Doctor Clifton Winteringham, April 26
John, son of John Hudson, May 1
Richard, son of Collonel Gee, May 13
Rebecca Root, May 25
Thomas Grimstone, esquire, June 16
Mrs. Elizabeth Stephenson, July 8
Ann, daughter of John Hard, July 17
Mrs. Margaret Bannister, widow, July 23
Mary, wife of John Jellison, July 30
John Prior, August 1
Thomas Serjeant of Clifton, August 22
Mary, daughter of Mr. Richard Lawson of the Mint Yard, August 26
Henry Robinson, August 28
Anthony Kipling from the Mint Yard, September 19
Elizabeth Jowland from the Mint Yard, aged 105, September 25
Ann Coatum, September 26
Mrs. Katherine Reed, September 28
Margaret, daughter of John Walker, September 29
Ann Smith, October 3
William, son of William Pool, October 26
Jane Gibson, October 31
John, son of John Withy, a Dragoon, November 9
William, son of William Burton, November 13

Digitized by Google

William, son of John Withy, a Dragoon, November 16
Sarah Serjeant, widow, December 7
John, son of Mr. Charles Pick, December 28
Peter Richardson, October 25
Patience Pindar, September 30
Mrs. Mary Blunt, spinster, Jan. ye 26th (entered in a different hand)
Mary, wife of William Penethorn, February 13
William Holmes, March 14
Penelope, daughter of Thomas Ellway, March 24

BURIALS in the Year 1738.

Robert Nesome, March 28
Frances, daughter of John Pindar, April 23
James, son of Lieutenant John Parsons, May 20
William, son of William Ingledew, May 22
Mrs. Katherine Power, widow, May 26
Mr. Thomas Hessle, May 26
Mr. William Day, May 28
William, son of Mr. William Jenkinson, June 4
Ann, daughter of Jane Richardson, June 5
Mr. John Power, July 4
Mr. Thomas Moon, July 11
Mr. George Ambler, senior, July 30
Mrs. Mary Grammar, widow, August 15
Hannah, daughter of John Routh, August 17
Thomas Allen from Clifton, August 20
Ann, daughter of Alexander Sympson, August 20
Mary Wynne, a poor woman, October 4
William Robinson, poor, October 5
Theodosia, daughter of Leonard Hill, November 9
Randal Mulcaster, November 20
Charles, son of Thomas Ellway, November 21
Martin, son of Peter Richardson, November 21
Edward, son of Samuel Hick, December 1
George, son of Mr. Richard Lawson, December 3
Mrs. Isabella Thompson, December 20
Elizabeth Ward, widow, December 25
Martha Dixon, widow, January 3
Robert, son of John Fawlkner, January 11
Isabel Crowder, a poor woman, February 22
William, son of John Tinker, February 27
Mr. John Suttle, March 8
Hannah, daughter of James Jenkinson, March 19

BURIALS in the Year 1739.

Elisabeth Pattyson, April 23
John, son of Mr. George Coats, May 6
Mary Pearson, widow, May 30
Isaac Fletcher, June 24
George, son of John Spencer, June 28

Digitized by Google

Robert Fawcett from Clifton, August 23
Ann Lindley, a girl about ten years old from Clifton, August 28
The Rev. William Knight, Master of Arts, Subchanter of the Cathedral, Rect. of Holy Trinity, in Goodramgate & Curate of this Parish, August 28, dyed 25
Jane Hudson, widow, September 2
Simon, son of Simon Fawcet of Clifton, September 19
Thomas, son of Mr. Jaques Priestly, October 15
Matthew, son of John Bainbridge, November 10
Mary, daughter of Robert Clough, November 11
Robert, son of Hugh Eccles, a soldier, December 3
Major Richard Milburn, December 12
George Hornby, December 18
Martha, daughter of John Bird, a soldier, December 18
Mary Pearson, widow from Rawcliff, December 20
Elizabeth Storr, December 30
Robert, son of John Rennison, January 5
Isabel, wife of Israel Render, January 6
Timothy Plummer, January 7
Francis Wardill, January 8
Ursula Sigsworth, January 13
Ann Day, January 13, widow
John, son of Edward Plumpton, January 15
William, son of William Evans, a soldier, January 20
Christopher, son of Samuel Thornton, January 25
Mrs. Elizabeth Carling, January 26
James, son of James Tonkin, a soldier, February 2
Dorothy, wife of Doctor Henry Bernard, February 2
Elizabeth Hogart, February 5
Grace Hargate, February 5
William Potter, February 8
William, son of Thomas Heath, a soldier, February 12
John, son of John Barker, February 20
Mrs. Frances Audas, widow, February 21
William Flint, March 12
Mrs. Ann Tenant, widow, March 24

BURIALS in the Year 1740.

Thomas, son of Thomas Heath, a soldier, March 25
Mrs. Jane Allison, March 28
Thomas, son of Matthew Ellison, March 31
Richard Brooks, April 8
Robert Woodward from Clifton, April 17
George Taylor, April 17
Charlotte, daughter of Thomas Ellway, May 5
Ann, daughter of James Robertson, May 7
Samuel, son of Mr. Samuel Crisp, June 4
Ursula Gibson from Clifton, July 22
William Lazenby from Clifton, September 4
George Ambler, September 27

Digitized by Google

Edward, son of Mary Palmer, September 30
Nathanel, son of George Coats, October 9
John Brenand, October 19
George, son of George Coats, October 20
John, son of Thomas Gootherick, October 21
Mr. Christopher Huntington, apprentice to Mr. Greenwood, Oct. 26
Ann, daughter of Henry Conyers, October 26
Elizabeth, daughter of (blank) Kipling, October 28
James, son of William Daniel, November 5
Elizabeth, wife of Matthew Featherstone, November 12
Ann, daughter of Mary Robinson, November 13
Jane, wife of Richard Astwood, a Drummer, November 16
Ann, daughter of Thomas Ellis, November 17
Rachael, daughter of Thomas Sowersby, November 23
John, son of Thomas Silburn, November 24
Widow Pritchet, November 27
Mary Jefferson, a young woman from Clifton, December 6
William son of William Gullis, December 7
Thomas, son of Thomas Ellis, December 7
Mary, daughter of John Gullis, December 10
Samuel, son of Samuel Thornton, December 16
William, son of Samuel Thornton, December 21
Mr. Thomas Keregan, December 31
Mr. Laurence Eyers, January 8
Thomas, son of Thomas Swailes, January 11
Richard, son of John Spencer, January 20
John, son of Martin Cooper, January 26
Thomas, son of John Grayson, January 27
Stephen Gretian, February 1
Ann, daughter of Mrs. Isabella Ambler, widow, February 4
Mary, daughter of John Smith, February 14
Mrs. Grace Hildyard, February 28
Mr. Patrick Keregan, March 4
Samuel, son of Edward Nailer, March 9
John, son of John Napier, March 21

BURIALS in the Year 1741.

Mr. John Stone, attorney at law, March 28
A still born child of Mary Robinson, April 4
Mary, wife of Thomas Hayes, April 7
William, son of Christopher Driffield, April 25
Isabel Ellis from Clifton, May 17
Brigadier James Douglas from the Mint Yard, May 20
John, son of John Runton, May 22
Sarah, daughter of John Turpin of Clifton, June 8
Edmund Fielding, June 14
Mr. Samuel Ascough, June 16
John, son of Francis Benson, July 6
Mrs. Katherine Power, July 10
Mrs. Margaret Pullen, July 15

Digitized by Google

Ann, daughter of John Rennison, July 27
Thomas, son of Joseph Hopwood, July 27
Ann, daughter of William Lawson, supposed to be kill'd at Carthagena, August 10
Elizabeth Geldert, September 4
James, son of William Daniel, September 7
Thomas, son of William Cook, September 8th
James, son of Thomas Swale, September 13
Dorothy, wife of Mr. Edward Wilkinson, September 18
Thomas, son of Joseph Adrian, September 25
Elizabeth Blackburn, September 28
Sarah, daughter of William Mason, September 30
Mary, daughter of Mary Fawcett of Clifton, widow, October 8
William, son of John Rennison, October 11
Thomas, son of Thomas Ingledew, October 11
Margret, daughter of Bryan Massey, October 25
Daniel, son of Daniel Ryler, October 26
Katherine Kitchen, December 18
Christian, daughter of Katherine Guizedell, December 28
Mrs. Ursula Driffield, December 29
Sarah, wife of John Sherwin, January 2
William Pawson, January 4
John, son of Martin Cooper, January 14
Matthew Featherstone, January 18
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Houlden, January 27
Thomas Stains, January 29
William Smart, junior, February 7
Ann, daughter of Isaac Fletcher, deceased, February 20
Mr. John Napier, February 21
Robert Wood, February 27
Elizabeth, daughter of William Smith, March 2
Sarah, daughter of Mr. William Scott, March 4
Leonard Hill, March 7
Ellen, a bastard child of Jane Kilburn, March 13
Jane, wife of John Wright, March 19
Margaret, wife of Andrew Gargale, March 20

BURIALS in the Year 1742.

Katherine Jefferson from Clifton, March 26
Jane, wife of Laurence Benson, March 28
Ellin, daughter of Thomas Ellway, March 31
Henry Rose, April 12
Jane, daughter of Simon Fawcett of Clifton, April 27
Dorothy Cook, widow, May 7
Ann Dowman, widow, May 13
Faith, wife of James Jenkinson, May 17
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Ellis, June 2
Bryan Tonstall, a reputed Roman Priest, June 2
Thomas, son of Thomas Wilson, June 6
Mr. Thomas Carr, June 8

Digitized by Google

George, son of George Smith, June 16
Mr. Thomas Benson, organist of Belfreys and singingman of the Cathedral, June 29
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Condon of Kilnwick, esq., July 13
John Walker of Angram, August 3
James, son of Henry Lancaster of Roecliff, August 22
James Jenkinson, August 22
Jane, daughter of George Spencer, September 17
Sarah, wife of Francis Edson, October 19
Thomas, son of Isaac Fletcher, deceased, November 8
Robert Hall, December 1
Martha Sulbert, widow, December 16
William Standidge, January 2
William Cooper, January 6
John, son of John Gullis, January 9
Susanna, daughter of Jeremiah Sutton, January 11
Ann, wife of William Buck, February 4
David, son of James Dove, February 9
Benjamin Firth, Alderman Lawson's servant, February 15
William Harrison, March 22

BURIALS in the Year 1743.

A poor stranger from Clifton, his name unknown, March 28
Mary Sagg, widow, April 4
Jane, wife of George Coats, senior, April 11
James Langwith, April 15
Thomas, son of William Bretridge, April 13
Anna, wife of Robert Maw of the Beddern, April 25
Robert, son of James Hewlet, May 28
Sarah, daughter of John Willoughby, Mar. 30
John Runton, June 1
Jonas, son of Thomas Ellway, July 3
Mr. Thomas Hooke, advocate, July 5
Mrs. Elizabeth Beetson, August 3
Christian Dale, August 9
Mary, wife of David Benson, August 18
John, son of Mr. William Dalton, August 21
Ann, widow of William Cooper, August 21
Elizabeth Neesom, widow, August 23
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Hicks, August 30
Cuthbert Giles, September 20
Thomas, son of Tho. Wilson, September 27
Jeremieh, son of Mr. George Coats, September 30
Henry, son of Henry Conyers, October 5
Elizabeth, wife of William Smith, October 20
Ann, daughter of George Hick, October 20
Mary Wait, October 20
Frances, daughter of Mr. William Bowes, October 26
Thomas Shepherd, from the Wild Man, November 4
David, son of Richard Johnson of Clifton, November 6

Digitized by Google

Mary, daughter of Michael Cowburn, November 26
Thomas Wilson and Martha, his wife, December 9
Robert Skellit, December 19
Mrs. Mary Litton, widow, January 5
John Gullis, January 8
Samuel, son of Samuel Allen, January 8
Michael, son of George Smith, January 11
Christopher, son of Gabriel Green, January 12
Mary, wife of Robert Wilks, January 15
Matthew Outerbridge, January 15
Thomas Sowersby, January 16
Richard Johnson from Clifton, January 18
Jane, daughter of Martin Cooper, January 28
Thomas, son of William Waind, February 6
Robert, son of Matthew Ellison, February 12
Frances Coats, February 27
Mary, daughter of John Buttery of Clifton, March 10

BURIALS in the Year 1744.

Ann Wilson, widow, April 2
Mary, wife of Mr. Thomas Ryley, April 20
Mr. Isaac Robinson, a late Sheriff of the City of York, May 7
Mary Blansherd, May 11
Elizabeth Ellitt, May 14
Elizabeth, daughter of Ann Gullis, widow, May 24
Mary, daughter of Elizabeth Spink, widow, June 1
Sarah, daughter of Elizabeth Spink, widdow, June 14
Thomas, son of Jeffery Linton, June 16
Thomas, son of Richard Lawrence, June 20
Samuel, son of Samuel Hicks, June 28
A stillborn child of Henry Teasdale, July 26
John, son of John Brewer of Clifton, August 15
Christiana, daughter of George Priestman, August 17
Sarah Edmunds, August 22
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Williamson from the Parish Workhouse, extra Monk Bar, September 7
William Kay, son of Mr. James Robinson, September 8
Francis, son of William Grey, a stranger, September 16
John Jackson, the elder, printer, September 23
Sarah, daughter of Mr. William Scott, September 29
Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Kitchin, October 24
Christopher, son of Christopher Reynoldson October 28
Bernard, son of Samuel Scott, October 29
Ann, daughter of John Tinker, November 11
Margaret, daughter of John Brewer of Clifton, November 13
William Huntriss, December 3
Ann, daughter of Thomas Thompson, December 3
Mary, daughter of John Russell, December 22
John Lazenbye, January 2
Mary, daughter of William Batridge, January 6

Digitized by Google

William Watson, January 17
James Scott, a poor traveller, January 19
Ann, wife of Thomas Hunter, February 12
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Eggelston, March 1
Margaret, wife of Mr. John Shaw, proctor, March 17

BURIALS in the Year 1745.

James, son of Mr. Richard Farrer, March 29
Susanna, daughter of Gabriel Green, April 7
Mrs. Ann Whitaker, widow, April 11
Theodosia, daughter of Thomas Ellway, April 14
Mrs. Margaret Jenkins, a young gentlewoman, April 15
Elizabeth, wife of John Godfrey, April 18
Mrs. Elizabeth Hardcastle, widow, April 23
Mary, daughter of Jonathan Saunderson, May 3
Elizabeth Potter, widow, May 13
Mary, daughter of George Hick, May 14
Eleanor Battersby, widow, May 24
Thomas, son of Francis Ryder, June 15
Margaret, wife of Francis Gootherick of Clifton, June 21
Thomas, son of Thomas Harland, June 23
Robert, son of George Coates, June 26
Elizabeth, daughter of John Brooks, June 30
Elizabeth, wife of James Whitehill, July 3
Edmund, son of Mr. Jerom Dring, July 8
Mrs. Mary Beverley, September 4
Elizabeth, daughter of John Smith, September 5
Susanna, wife of William Grey, September 21
Mrs. Elizabeth Perritt, widow, September 23
Ann, daughter of John Smith, September 30
Mary, wife of Joseph Hopwood, October 2
Leonard, son of Leonard Jackson, October 4
George, son of George Spence, October 11
Richard Humble, October 20
Robert Poppleton, November 10
Mrs. Katherine Wilmot, widow, December 5
Katherine, daughter of John Wilstrop, December 20
Barbara, wife of Joseph Watkinson, December 24
Mary, daughter of William Raper of Clifton, January 15
William, son of John Brewer of Clifton, February 1
Lellis, daughter of Mr. William Tayleure, advocate, February 7
Jane Ellit, widow, February 7
Mrs. Elizabeth Wyndlow, February 10
Mrs. Elizabeth Napier, February 13
John Gibson, a minor, February 19
John, son of James Dove, February 26
Mr. John Atkinson, February 27
Robert Clay of the Duke of Mountague's Regiment, March 1
Deborah Catterton, widow, March 4
Mary, wife of Robert Machell, March 6

Digitized by Google

Jane, the daughter of John Barton, March 8
Mary, the wife of John Leppington, March 10

BURIALS in the Year 1746.

Mary, daughter of John Jennings, a soldier, April 3
John Cart, a soldier, April 7
A female child of John Jennings, a soldier, unbaptized, April 25
David Skilbeck, May 4
A male child of Richard Harwood, unbaptized, May 4
Old Mr. George Coates, May 13
Mrs. Katherine Bacon, May 23
Joseph, son of Joseph Hopwood, May 26
Ann, daughter of Thomas Kipling, June 15
Dorothea, wife of James Wyndlow, esq., July 3
Edward, son of Ann Sympson from Clifton, July 16
Thomas Smith, a trooper, July 17
Elizabeth Dalton, dau. of the Rev. Doctor Samuel Drake, July 24
John Walkington, July 28
Harriet, daughter of William Giffard, a player, July 29
Luke, son of Mr. George Gibson, July 31
Edward, son of Mr. Richard Farrer, August 1
Mr. Joseph Leech, proctor, August 12
John, son of Mr. George Gibson, August 14
George, son of Gabriel Green, August 24
Mrs. Elizabeth Goodwyn, widow, September 14
Susanna, daughter of Thomas Ellis, October 24
John Layer, October 31
Elizabeth Farmery, widow, November 16
Henry Lancaster from Roecliff, November 29
Robert Nicholson, December 2
Stephen Kitchen, December 16
Richard Harlow, December 26
Adam Palmer, a Dragoon, December 30
William Rook, January 8
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wood of Clifton, January 9
Susanna, daughter of Thomas Ebson, a Dragoon, January 13
Mr. Philemon Marsh, January 29
James, son of Francis Ryley of the Minster Yard, February 12
Mary, daughter of Mr. Valentine White, February 16
Gertrude, daughter of Jonathan Saunderson, February 21
William Cock, February 26
Mr. Henry Conyers, February 27
John, son of Nathanael Mason, March 4
John Jewitt, March 14
Ann, wife of Robert Rennison, March 20

BURIALS in the Year 1747.

Mary Brook, March 28
John Goodacre, April 6
A stillborn child of John Lumley of Clifton, April 3

Digitized by Google

Richard, son of John Willoughby, April 15
Mrs. Mary Dickinson, April 17
Anne, wife of Mr. George Coates, April 20
John, son of Mary Darley, April 26
George Scholey, a Dragoon, May 2
George, son of John Beeston, May 4
Ann, daughter of Mr. Charles Baynes, May 21
Robert Wilks, May 22
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Joseph Baker, May 24
William, son of Mr. William Bowes, June 6
Mr. George Dawson, June 13
Elizabeth Atkinson, June 27
William Furnish from Clifton, July 10
Margaret, wife of William Nightingale, July 11
Timothy, son of David Fargison, August 11
Thomas, son of Thomas Horrocks from the Beddern, September 5
Allan, son of John Allcock, September 6
Christopher, son of Rachael Berwick from Roecliff, September 11
Mr. John Haughton, September 11
Thomas Wood from Clifton, September 18
A stillborn male child of Mr. George Gibson, September 25
Mr. William Hardy, attorney at law, September 30
John, son of Robert Copeland, October 3
Mary, wife of John Dalton, October 11
Susanna, daughter of William Grey, October 12
Robert, son of Robert Copeland, October 14
Elizabeth, daughter of Tobias Metcalf, October 18
Benjamin Gardhouse, October 20
George, son of George Priestman, October 26
Mary, daughter of Thomas Horrocks from the Beddern, October 27
Robert, son of Mr. John Russel, November 1
Charles Robinson, November 2
Ann, daughter of George Day, November 14
William, son of Simon Fawcit of Clifton, November 14
Mrs. Mary Wyndlow, November 16
Mr. Nicholas Roberts, November 23
Henry Medley, esq., December 10
William Rooth, December 13
Mr. Thomas Jubb, December 16
Sarah, daughter of Charles Tancred, esq., December 17
Thomas Featam, December 20
Mr. John Allen, January 11
Ann Grey, widow, January 18
William, son of Ann Robinson, widow, February 2
Elizabeth, wife of John Beeston, February 11
Elizabeth Nicholson, widow, February 13
Eleanor, wife of Thomas Goodrick, February 16
Ann, wife of John Cooper, February 26
Esther, daughter of George Priestman, February 26
Mrs. Isabella Osbourne, widow, March 2

Digitized by Google

Henry, son of Charles Tancred, esq., March 13
Dorothy, wife of Mark Stead, March 14
Clifton Winteringham, esq., March 15
Mrs. Ann Dickinson, widow, March 15

BURIALS in the Year 1748.

Mrs. Ann Pickering, April 12
Mrs. Rebecca Hooke, widow, April 24
Lucy, wife of Thomas Sympson of Clifton, April 25
Mr. John Taylor, May 16
Mrs. Mary Vavasour, May 18
Elizabeth, wife of Robert Eubank, June 10
James Foster, June 18
Richard Robinson, June 19
John, son of Isaac Howsam, July 2
Henry, son of Esther Clark, widow, July 8
Mrs. Margaret Hooke, July 8
Mr. Richard Suger, July 8
Richard, son of Richard Gill, July 12
David, son of James Cote, July 19
William, son of William Raper of Clifton, July 27
Jane, daughter of John Rhodes, July 30
William, son of William Robinson of Clifton, August 26
James Roe, August 27
Mary, daughter of Mr. Francis Bacon, August 28
Sarah, daughter of John Tinker, September 2
Mr. Henry Scott, apothecary, aged 91, September 13
Margaret, wife of John Jellison, gunsmith, October 14
James, son of Thomas Peckit, October 16
Anna Maria, daughter of Robert Rennison, November 25
Edward Inchbold, November 25
Isabella, wife of Robert Rennison, December 7
A poor woman found dead in Lord Irwins stable, December 11
John, son of John Fryar, December 16
Mary Allcock, widow, December 22
Mrs. Elizabeth Burton, widow, December 29
Martha, daughter of Thomas Kettlestrings of Clifton, January 6
Michael Cowbourn, January 6
Mary, daughter of John Brooks of the Minster Yard, January 12
William, son of William Gilbert, February 3
Jane, daughter of Mr. William Bowes, February 7
Dorothy Artus, widow, February 10
Judith Butler, widow, February 21
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Hartley, March 8
Sarah Ash, widow, March 11
Mrs. Grace Hyton, March 14
Hannah, wife of Robert Myers, March 15
A male child of Dauson Roundell, esquire, still born, March 18

BURIALS in the Year 1749.

Susanna, daughter of John Barton, April 13

Digitized by Google

John, son of Mr. William Tayleure, advocate, May 15
Mrs. Mary Goodill, widow, May 24
Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan Bowman, June 4
Elizabeth Tilson, widow, the Parish Sexton, June 18
Mary, wife of George Carey, July 21
Mary, daughter of Thomas Thompson, August 10
Isabel, wife of John Jackson of Clifton, August 27
William Copley, August 29
Judith, wife of Robert Ramsden, September 9
Mary, wife of Elkinar Smith, September 12
Thomas Wrather, September 19
John Renderson, September 23
John Jackson from Clifton, September 24
Robert, son of George Grieve of Clifton, October 7. N.B., This is put among the Burials instead of the Christnings.
Robert son of William Cockeran, October 11
Matthew, son of Mathew Ellison, October 13
Mr. John Dalton, senior, October 17
Henry, son of Mr. Francis Bacon, October 18
Christopher, son of William Potter, October 18
Robert Ramsden, October 19
Mrs. Terry Wilson, October 24
Faith, daughter of Matthew Ellison, October 29
Mary, daughter of George Dixon, November 3
Rebecca, wife of Gabriel Green, November 3
Mary Farrer, widow, November 3
Jane, daughter of John Lumley of Clifton, November 5
John, son of Henry Kitchen, November 10
Benjamin Turner, November 10
Elizabeth, daughter of Simon Fawcit of Clifton, November 13
George, son of George Dixon, November 16
Mr. Darcy Preston, November 19
Beatrice, wife of Francis Hudson, November 19
John Jellson from the Wheat Sheaf, November 23
Jane, daughter of John Jewitt, deceased, November 24
Gabriel Green, November 26
John Brown, the Minster Bell Ringer, November 30
Ann, daughter of Isaac Housley, December 3
Ann, daughter of John Fryer, December 3
Margaret, wife of Isaac Housley, December 4
Sarah, daughter of John Faulkiner the Parish Sexton, December 9
Frances Richardson, December 11
Mary, wife of James Wright, December 15
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Barnard Lentwre, December 20
Mr. William Day, December 23
Thomas, son of George Spencer, December 25
Mr. John Moor, December 30
Mary, daughter of William Richardson, January 1
James, son of Edward Hare, January 7
Edward, son of Elias Hartley of Clifton, January 7

Digitized by Google

Robert, son of Thomas Lockwood, January 13
Joseph, son of Joseph Mills, February 21
Mary, daughter of George Day, March 17
Elizabeth, daughter of Cornet George Carr, March 23

BURIALS in the Year 1750.

Mrs. Mary Barnett, widow, March 28
Henry Noble, March 31
James, son of John Tinker, April 29
Mark Mills, a gardeners apprentice from Clifton, May 3
Ann, daughter of Thomas Ingledue, May 5
John Williamson from Clifton, May 10
Ann, wife of Thomas Thompson, May 18
Mr. William Lander, May 24
Charles, son of John Davis, June 1
William, son of Cornet George Carr, June 3
John Faulkiner the Parish Sexton, June 6
Sophy, daughter of Mr. George Robinson, June 11
Katherine Bell, June 12
William, son of John Hutton, June 16
Elizabeth Battersby, June 16
Eleanor, daughter of John Lumley of Clifton, June 29
Sarah, daughter of Simon Fawcit of Clifton, July 12
Mr. Francis Collins, August 22
Thomas, son of Matthew Greensides, August 25
John, son of Mr. Thomas Perkins, October 11
Carey Messer, October 18
Mrs. Margaret Tomlinson, November 1
Robert Machel, November 14
John Scolefield, November 23
Sarah, wife of John Hamilton, Dec. ye 26th
Mary, wife of George Rummonds, Dec. ye 28th
Mrs. Ellis, Jan. ye 3rd
Mrs. Sugar, Jan. ye 17th
Mr. Tho. Elway, Jan. ye 18th, Clerk of the parish
Mr. Luke Napier, Jan. ye 25
Joseph, son of Matthew Greensides, Feb. ye 11th
Ann, the wife of Thomas Dale, March ye 7th
Wm. Smallhorn, March ye 17th

BURIALS in the Year 1751.

Joshua Fawkes, a Drumer in Genl. Blands Regt. of Dragoons, May 13
Christoper Lolly from the Coffee Yard, May 17
Gabriel Green, a child, May 28th
Matthew Buckle, a child, June 4th
Quintan, son of Quintan Acam, June 5th
Mary Ellis, a child, June 8th
Frances, wife of Major Weddall, June 15th
William Woodward from Clifton, June 28th
Robert Myres from Clifton, June 29th

Digitized by Google

William Iveson of Histon, esq., July 8th
Solomon Taylor, a child, July 8th
Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Barnard Lentwere, July 14th
Richard Wyllins, servant to (blank) Phillips, esq., July 18th
William Withey, a servt. who died at Mr. Gibson's, Lendale, Jul. 19
Mrs. Dorothy Hildyard, widow, July 24th
William Gray, Cooper, July 31st
John, son of John Green, joyner, Aug. 29th
Elizabeth, dau. of Rich. Lawson of the Mint Yard, esq., Sep. 1st
Mrs. Ann Asquith, September 22nd
Elizabeth Solitt, a child, Octo. 7th
Richard, son of David Wood, Octo. 30th
Mr. John Jellson, gunsmith, Nov. 4th
Mr. Thomas Oliver, dancing master, Nov. 5th
Mrs. Martha Holroyd, Nov. 18th
Sarah, dau. of Mr. Matthew Blakemore, schoolmaster, Nov. 21st
Mary Bass, servant to the Rev. Mr. Cumberland, Nov. 24th
Mary Baines, a child, Dec. 4th
Cornelius, son of Tobias Metcalf, chairman, Dec. 12th
John Wilson, gunsmith, Dec. 15th
William Simpson, joiner, Dec. 24th
Mary Carey, a chid, Dec. 29th
Margarett Robinson, a child, Dec. 19th (Jan. 9th?)
Jno. Watson, a child, Jan. 10th
Peter Simpson, a child, Jan. 14th
Miss Teresia Cholmundley, Jan. 23rd
Miss Frances Lowes, Feb. 13th
Ann Watkinson, a child, Jan. 31st
Elizabeth Fryar, Feb. 2nd
Jane Parkinson, died at the Watchhouse, Feb. 21st
Mary, the wife of Tho. Kettlestrings of Clifton, March 16th

BURIALS in the Year 1752.

Richard, son of Mr. Richard Farrer, upholdsterer, Mar. 26th
Francis, son of Mr. Francis Bacon, apothecary, Mar. 27th
Thomas Knowles from Petergate, Mar. 29th
Henry, son of Mr. Joseph Mills, shoemaker, Mar. 30th
Mr. John Jacob Costobadie, gent., from the Shambles, April 6th
Mr. Richard Dalton, gent., April 16th
Mrs. Elizabeth Day from Goodramgate, April 9th
Ann Blir, April 29th
Mr. Joshua Larwood, surgeon, May 8th
Penelope Johnson from Clifton, May 13th
(blank), dau. of Jonathan Saunderson from Coffee Yard, May 26th
Mrs. Jackson of Grapelane, widow, June 14
Faith Sharp, widow, June 21st
Elizabeth, dau. of Quintan Acam, June 23d
Mr. Ambler from Goodramgate, June 24th
Mr. Richard Wyndlow, gent., July 28th
Thomas Peckitt from Coffee Yard, July 17th

Digitized by Google

Mr. Robert Parker, butler to (blank) Talbot, esq., Aug. 3d
Elizabeth Skellitt from Blakestr., widow, Aug. 3d
John Jackson from Ogleforth, Aug. 4th
Mary, dau. of William Dickinson of Clifton, gardiner, Aug. 6th
John Tinker from Coffee Yard, Aug. 16th
Ann, the wife of Robert Cammidge, bricklayer, Sept. 18th
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. William Potter, bricklayer, Octo. 14th
Major Davison from Blakestreet, Octo. 27th
Mary Knapton from Stongate, Nov. 1st
Mary Monkman from Petergate, Nov. 5th
John, son of Jno. Lumley from Clifton, Nov. 11th
Rachel, dau. of William Ubank, shoemaker, from Goodramgate, Dec. 2nd
Grace, dau. of Mr. Russel, writing master, Dec. 3rd
Ann, the wife of William Baker, joyner, from Petergate, Dec. 8th
Isaac, son of Isaac Houslay from St. Helens Parish, Dec. 23d

1753.

Mrs. Margaret Tenant ftom the Mint Yard, Jan. 2nd
Mrs. Mary Floyd from Præcentor Lane, Jan. 9th
John, son of John Brewer of Clifton, Feb. 1st
Mrs. Dorothy Jubb, widow, from Blakestreet, Mar. 15th
Juliet, dau. of Mr. Weeler, comedian, April 4th
Robert, son of John Staveley, joyner, April 17th
Elizabeth, dau. of William Hollgate from Clifton, April 18th
Margaret, dau. of Benj. Green, miller, April 30th
Rebecca, dau. of Jno. Cooper from Petergate, May 1st
Mrs. Bridget Wilson, May 31st
John, son of John Burnistone, coachman, June 4th
Elizabeth, dau. of John Coulson, June 10th
Miss Ann Thornton from Petergate, June 12th
Elizabeth Wood from Coffee Yard, June 17th
Mr. David Wood from Petergate, July 21st
John Dickinson from Clifton, a child, July 21st
Mrs. Stains from Lendale, Aug. 8th
Issabella, wife of Mr. Geo. Woodhouse, August 10th
Martha, dau. of Thomas Lazenby, shoemaker, Aug. 31st
George, son of Mr. Thomas Margrave, grocer, Octo. 22d
Charles, son of Thomas Peckitt, Nov. 12th
Simon Fawcit from Clifton, Nov. 22d
Quintan, son of Quintan Acam, Nov. 27th
Mr. Russell, writing master, Nov. 30th
Miss Kell from Petergate, mantua maker, Dec. 22d
Caleb, son of Thomas Holdcroft, Dec. 24th
(blank) Flint, a soldier from the Wild Man in Petergate, Dec. 27h

1754.

Ann Thirsk from Loplane, Jan. 28th
John Gothorp, barber, Feb. 23rd
Ann, dau. of William Ubank, Mar. 2d
Adda Sharper from Petergate, Mar. 5th
Charles, son of James Wattkinson, joyner, Mar. 19th
Theodora, dau. of Jenkins Swift, Mar. 30th

Digitized by Google

John Wallis from Petergate, April 6th
Hannah, dau. of John Fisher, carver, April 24th
Mary Coulton, April 28th
Thomas Lazenby, shoemaker, May 4th
George, son of Alexander Sommerwell in Lendale, May 12th
Mary, dau. of Colonel Ravenhill, May 18th
Mary, dau. of John Fuss, gardiner, June 6th
Mary, wife of John Garbutt, joyner, May 21st
Thomas, son of Robert Cook, brazier, May 21st
Sarah, dau. of William Robson of Clifton, Aug. 19th
Francis, son of Richard Scruton, chairman, Aug. 23rd
Mr. Charles Pick, City Waite, Aug. 26th
Thomas, son of Thomas Wilkinson, publican, Aug. 26th
Mr. George Gibson, innholder, Sept. 3rd
Thomas, son of Henry Middleton, Sep. 18th
Ann, dau. of James Coates, labourer, Octo. 19th
Mr. Edward Drake, apothecary, Octo. 31st
Mary Hill from Stonegate, Nov. 3d
Christopher Liquors, a stranger, Nov. 3d
Mary Jackson from Little Alice Lane, Dec. 8th
Mr. William Foster, Dec. 10th
Jane, dau. of James Fentiman from St. Sampson's Parish, Dec. 19th
Elizabeth, the wife of Henry Lightfoot, Dec. 27th

1755.

Francis Bulmer from Crux Parish, Jan. 15th
Mary Watts from Oldwork, Jan. 15th
Lawrence Benson, sawyer, Jan. 21st
Mary Osterfield, servant to Thomas Place, esq., Jan. 24th
Mrs. Mary Beverley from Saltmarsh, Jan. 26th
Ann, dau. of Jane Gibson, Feb. 3d
Marcy, dau. of Mark Stead, translator, Feb. 5th
Ann, dau. of Simon Fawcit of Clifton, Feb. 6th
Charlton, son of John Metcalf, esq., Feb. 6th
William, son of Mark Stead, translator, Feb. 16th
Sarah, dau. of Henry Middleton, Feb. 16th
Ann, dau. of John Robinson, wheelwright, Feb. 27th
Mary, dau. of Robert Ellison, butcher, Mar. 7th
John, son of Alexander Smith, glass grinder, Mar. 11th
Sarah Tweddill from Mintyard, Mar. 16th
Joseph, son of William Hope, cordwainer, Mar. 17th
Thomas Wells, taylor, Mar. 20th
John, son of Charles Clapham, carver, Mar. 21st
William, son of James Watkinson, Mar. 28th
Henry, son of James Wattkinson, Mar. 31st
Ann Layer, widow, April 14th
Mary, dau. of Martin Allen, April 14th
Charles, son of Henry Lonsdale, April 20th
Matthew, son of Matthew Ellis, April 29
Elizabeth, wife of James Watkinson, April 30
William Footam, a child, May 4

Digitized by Google

Thomas Kipling, watchman, May 4
Sarah, dau. of George Steward, May 8
Sarah Jeffereys, a child, May 13
Elinor, dau. of Mr. Robert Ledger, linnen draper, May 13
Thomas Cooper, joyner, May 21
Mary Cherry, widow, May 22
Martha Scaddlethorp, a child, May 23
Frances, dau. of John Wolfe, engraver, May 23
Dorothy, dau. of John Metcalf, esq., June 3
Richard Herwood, translator, June 5
Sarah, wife of Jon. Gleddill, coachman, June 8
Benjamin Bailiffe, coachmaker, June 10
John, son of Mark Stead, June 11
William Smith, a child, June 16
Mrs. Barbara Ormandy, June 17
Elizabeth Rider, widow, June 21
Ann, dau. of Thomas Holdcroft, sawyer, July 1
Dorothy Wetheril, widow, July 10
Ann, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson, aledraper, July 20
Hugh, son of Lieut. John Fletcher, July 25
Mrs. Mountain, widow, Aug. 6
Thomas, son of Richard Tomlinson of Clifton, Aug. 17
Dorothy, dau. of William Dale of Clifton, Aug. 26
George Dixon, yeoman, Aug. 31
Ursula, dau. of Mr. Rob. Barker, dancing master, Sep. 4
Mrs. Mary Moncaster, widow, Sep. 6
John Francis Van Havre, statuarian, Octo. 30
John, son of Hardy Flower, Nov 8
Christiana, wife of Robert Camidge, Nov. 12
Mrs. Dorothy Yates, Nov. 27
John Knowles, Dec. 3
Elizabeth Lepington, Dec. 19
Ann, the wife of William Baker, joyner, Dec. 21

BURIALS, 1756.

Jonathan Thorp, potmaker, Jan. 2
Ann, wife of Michael Theakstone, Jan. 5
Sarah, wife of William Hutton, Feb. 11
Elizabeth, wife of William Simpson, carver, Feb. 18
Mary, wife of William Hollgate of Clifton, Feb. 25
Thomas Summers, clerk to Mr. Plant, Feb. 28
Ann, dau. of Thomas Taylor, yeoman, Mar. 10
Anna Maria Williamson, Mar. 13
Phillip Pridgeon, April 23
Mr. Thomas Beho, Apr. 4
Mrs. Hannah Preistley, May 24
Mrs. Margaret Jenkins, May 24
Eleanor Kilburn, May 23
Juelly Pulleyn, May 23
Mrs. Havre, widow, June 18

Digitized by Google

William, son of Wm. Crask, June 27
Elizabeth, wife of Rich. Batman, July 1st
Mary, dau. of Charles Pick, organist, July 4
William Hawksworth, Minster Bellringer, July 6
Henry Wakefield, July 14
Mrs. Martha Cresey, Aug. 18
Sarah, dau. of John Wetherill, Aug. 20
John Yates, Aug. 25
Margaret, wife of Mr. Francis Bacon, Aug. 26
Ann Jellson, widow, Aug. 29
Henry, son of Hardy Flower, Sep. 3
Mr. John Farrer, mercer, Sep. 13
Ann, dau. of Robert Ellison, Sep. 15
William Hutton, Octo. 4
Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Terry, Octo. 9
Anna Maria, wife of Mr. Edward Wallis, Nov. 29
Margaret, dau. of John Tinker, Dec. 13
James Coates, a Scotchman, Dec. 27
John, son of Thomas Blackberry, Dec. 28

BURIALS 1757.

Ann, dau. of Mr. Thomas Atkinson, January 4
Elinor Linton, Jan. 11
Charles, son of Thomas Wilkinson, ale draper, Jan. 30
Mr. John Hildyard, stationer, Feb. 2d
John, son of Mr. John Peirson, mercer, Feb. 2d
Samuel, son of Samuel Spencer, Feb. 7
John Garbutt, joyner, Feb. 18
Mrs. Bell of Foulford, Feb. 22
William Nightingale, Feb. 23
Catherine, dau. of Mr. Thomas Margrave, Feb. 24
Mrs. Williams, Mar. 4
Mr. Thomas Reed, baker, Mar. 6
Hugh, son of Hugh Cannon, Mar. 12
Elizabeth, dau. of Susanna Jeffereys, April 4
Rosamond, wife of Mr. Rob. Barker, dancing master, May 3
Rosamond, dau. of Mr. Robert Barker, May 10
Elizabeth, wife of William North, June 11
Ann, dau. of Matthew Greensides, June 12
Mrs. Prissilla March, June 30
Jane Elam, July 3
Ann Baker, a child, July 27
William, son of Will. Perry, July 29
George, son of George Osburn, Sep. 17
Jane, dau. of Mr. John Blanchard, Octo. 21
John, son of Richard Batman, Octo. 25
Honor, widow of Mr. John Hildyard, Nov. 9
William Daniel, joyner, Octo. 9
Robert Todd, City Officer, Nov. 11
John Staveley, joyner, Dec. 13

Digitized by Google

John Craven, translator, Dec. 19
Margaret, dau. of Matt. Buckle, Dec. 28

BURIALS, 1758.

Charles, son of Thomas Wilkinson, Jan. 4
Jane Wilson from Stillington, Jan. 6
Sarah, dau. of Alex. Sommerwill, Jan. 10
Ann Clark, Jan. 11
Elizabeth Gardiner, Feb. 1st
Ann Scolfield, widow, Mar. 3
John, son of Thomas Berry, Dragoon, Mar. 7
Mrs. Mary Dalton, April 8
Isaac Maile, a debtor, from Peter Goal, April 13
Mary, dau. of George Carey, bricklay'r, April 15
John, son of William Linton, joyner, April 26
Mrs. Mary, widow of the late Mr. Darcy Preston, April 27
Mary Smith from Grapelane, May 15
Mrs. Surah Priestley, June 13
Ann Gray, June 29
Alice, the wife of Mr. John Clough, Sep. 8
John (blank) a stranger from Kildwick on the Woulds, Sep. 10
Richard, son of Mr. John Blanchard, Sep. 21
Mrs. Dorothy Horner, widow, Sep. 28
Thomas, son of Thomas Stephenson, staymaker, Octo. 15
Mrs. Elizabeth Bark, October 25
Mrs. Mary James, Octo. 28
Elizabeth Benson, widow, Octo. 30
Mr. Jacob Costobadie, Register, Octo. 31
John, son of Jonas Hogg, Nov. 17
Jonas Hogg from Clifton, Nov. 20
Richard, son of James Jackson, Dec. 8
Isaac Houslay, aledraper, Dec. 14
Jane, dau. of Major Parsons, Dec. 30
Mary, widow of Henry Noble, baker, Dec. 31

BURIALS, 1759.

Ann, dau. of Francis Taylor, Jan. 10
Sibella, widow of Mr. Edward Inchbold, Jan. 21
Francis Hudson, chairman, Jan. 29
Joseph Stackers, butcher, Jan. 30
Mrs. Ann Norton, Feb. 4
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Tomlinson, Feb. 19
Mr. Thomas Atkinson, bookseller, Feb. 22
Ann Bell, a child, from Clifton, Feb. 28
Jane Varlow, widow, Mar. 5
John Cooper, Mar. 21
Susanna Goodrick, a child, April 13
Mary, dau. of Charles Clapham, carver, April 20
Mrs. Sterne, May 5
Mary Brown, May 12

Digitized by Google

Margret, dau. of Thomas Terry, June 2d
John Rhodes of the Minster Yard, June 3d
Capt. Patrick Agnew, June 12
Mary Falkiner, Aug. 10
Anna Foster, Aug. 21
Mrs. Ward from Petergate, 25 Aug.
Mrs. Martha Jubb, 26 Aug.
Sarah Ridgway, a child, 28 Aug.
Elizabeth, dau. of George Surr, Sep. 1st
John Fawcett from Clifton, 12 Sep.
John Barton, staymaker 23 Sep.
Henry, son of Joseph Mills, shoemaker, Octo. 3
Mrs. M. Askham, 10 Octo.
John, son of Joseph Mills, shoemaker, Octo. 13
John, son of William Holgate of Clifton, 18 Octo.
Thomas, son of John Anderson, 20 Octo.
Ann, dau. of Samuel Benson, sawyer, Octo. 29
Widow Tinker, 30 Octo.
Samuel Mc Call, a child, 25 Nov.
Mrs. Mary James, 27 Nov.
David Wood, barber, 28 Nov.
Susanna, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Rockett, Dec. 2d
Mr. Christopher Dixon, 10 Dec.

BURIALS, 1760.

George Dale, shoemaker, Jan. 15
Margaret Lolly from Coffee Yard, Jan. 28
Faith, dau. of John Blanchard, proctor, 10 Feb.
Thomas Dale, harness maker, Feb. 14
Jane Smith, widow, March 4
William, son of William Hide, March 4
John, son of Richard Hargitt, March 6
Thomas Garstang, a stranger, March 7
Mrs. Ann Baines, April 9
Ann Young, a child, June 4
Jane Bone, widow, June 4
Susanna, dau. of Peter Goullet, jeweller, June 4
Elizabeth, wife of Charles Clapham, carver, June 16
John, son of Matthew Buckle, June 16
Henrietta, wife of John Prince, June 30
Simon Bachelier of Calais, a French prisoner upon parole, Jun. 26
Richard Lawson, esq., of the Mint Yard, July 20
Matthew Sales, Sep. 8
James Wyndlows, gent., Sep. 3
Ann, the widow of George Gibson, innholder, Sep 15
John, son of Richard Scruton, Sep. 22
Sarah, wife of William Scott, Sep. 30
Servan John Baptiste Barnard Fredien of St. Malo's, a French prisoner, Sep. 30
Elizabeth, dau. of Joh. Camidge, organist of the Cathedrall, Oct. 27

Digitized by Google

Edward Wood, upholsterer, Octo. 27
Charles, son of William Mason, Nov. 17

BURIALS 1761.

George, son of Charles Clapham, carver, Jan. 7
Richard, son of John Blanchard, proctor, Jan. 14
Martha, dau. of Thomas Relph, Jan. 19
Jane, dau. of John Blanchard, proctor, Jan. 26
Rosamond, wife of John Swann, brewer, Jan. 27
Phillip Rogers, gent., Feb. 5
Samuel, son of Francis Bacon, apothecary, Feb. 6
Alice, the dau. of John Clough, proctor, Feb. 6
Thomas Blackburn, Feb. 8
Ann, dau. of John Blanchard, proctor, Mar. 15
Richard, son of Lawrence Rhodes, Mar. 15
George Suggit, Mar. 19
George Atkinson, Apothecary, Mar. 21
Richard, son of Major Foster, Mar. 31
William, son of Thomas Taylor, April 5
Elizabeth Brown, April 16
Joseph, son of Joseph Mills, April 26
Elizabeth Kipling, May 1st
George, son of Nath. Mason, May 4
Susanna, wife of the Rev. Dudley Rockett, May 21
Mary, the wife of Thos. Wilson, June 17
Ann, the wife of Tho. Spetch, June 18
Alice, widow of Thomas Margrave, June 20
Sidney, dau. of Capt. Jacoh Moody, June 23
Dorothy, widow of Francis Collins, grocer, Sep. 28
Thomas Margrave, grocer, Sep. 28
Susanna Midgeley, Nov. 29
Richard, son of Tho. Relph, Nov. 30
Robert Mawe, cabinetmaker, Dec. 8

BURIALS 1762

Ann, dau. of Henry Shutt, Jan. 3
Elizabeth, dau. of Tho. Drake, Jan. 31
William Potter, bricklay'r, Feb. 23
Dorcas, wife of the Rev. John Preston, Feb. 27
Darcy, son of the Rev. John Preston, Mar. 15
Alexander Sommerwell, Mar. 3
William, son of Will. Linton, Mar. 4
Mary, dau. of Will. Baines, Mar. 11
Margaret Easterby, Mar. 18
Dorothy, dau. of Matt. Doughty, Mar. 21
Jane, dau. of Rich. Hargitt, Mar. 25
Francis Garthorn, Mar. 28
James Whitehill, bricklayer, April 6
Thomas Thompson, printer, April 21
Henry Chomley, esq., April 29

Digitized by Google

Henry King, mason, May 6
Elizabeth Whitehill, May 21
Mary, wife of Joseph Simpson, vintner, June 1st
Mary Smith, June 3d
Thomas Mitchell, esq., June 4th
John Gray, whitesmith, June 7
John Brookes of the Minster Yard, June 8
William Hill, carpenter, June 8
Mary Eccles, June 15
Thomas, son of Eliz. Cowper, June 15
Jane Horncastle, June 20
Elizabeth Roberts, widow, June 26
Dorothy Scott, June 28
Jane Craven, July 17
Robert, son of Rob. Ledger, linnen draper, Aug. 3d
George Augustus Birtle, Aug. 9
Henry Firbs York Birtle, Sep. 2d
James Hogg, Sep. 11
Elizabeth Day, Octo. 6
Edward, son of Edward Beachum, Octo. 17
Mildred, dau. of George Holroyd, Octo. 21
John, son of John Spencer, Octo. 27
Elizabeth Smith, widow, Nov. 1st
Susanna Jefferys, Nov. 7
William Dixon, Nov. 10
John, son of Peter Atkinson, Nov. 11
Charlotte Bower, Nov. 11
Mary, wife of Rich. Pickering, Nov. 17
Alice, wife of Robert Smith, Nov. 28
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Hindley, Nov. 30
Ann, dau. of Ralph Hawksworth, Dec. 8
Mary Moorhouse, Dec. 21

BURIALS, 1763.

Richard, son of Hardy Flower, Jan. 1st
Hardy, son of Hardy Flower, Jan. 25
Sarah, wife of Henry Hindley, Jan. 26
Grace Bywater, Feb. 9
Mary, dau. of Robert Scruton, Feb. 10
Isabella Baker, Feb. 24
George, son of Joseph Hokinson, Mar. 9
Thomas Taylor, clerk of the Vestry of St. Peters, March 10
Ellen Goodrick, Mar. 17
William, son of P. Goullet, jeweller, Mar. 27
Isabella Lepington, Mar. 30
Ann, dau. of George Osburne, April 6
Sarah, dau. of James Pringle, April 9
William Plowman, April 12
William, son of Wm. Silcock, May 2d
John Bentley, a child, May 2d

Digitized by Google

George Meek, May 13
John, son of John Dealtry, Doctor of Physick, May 15
Ann Gothorp, May 26
Richard Burton, a child, June 2d
Ann, widow of Thomas Bowes, June 21
Sarah, the wife of John Bradeshaw, June 28
William Slack, July 10
Thomas Ryder, July 13
John, son of John Wetheril, July 31
Nicholas Suger, attorney at law, Sep. 16
Barbara Childers, gentlewoman, Sep. 28
Richard, son of Anthony Whitehead, Sep. 30
John Wetheril, bricklay'r, Nov. 2d
Elinor Chiswell, widow, Nov. 9
Grace, the wife of John Wolfe, Dec. 18
John, son of James Jackson, Dec. 19

1764.

Ellen Bowes, gentlewoman, Jan. 1st
Mary, dau. of William Silcock, Jan. 8
Mary, dau. of Tho. Stephenson, Mar. 9
Mary Conyers, Mar. 16
Esther, wife of Will. Harper, Mar. 19
Mary, the wife of William Rhodes, April 26
Mary Alsey, May 11
Sarah, dau. of Will. Wilkinson, May 29
Sr. William Dudley, Bart., June 16
Ann, dau. of Rich. Hargitt, June 22
John, son of John Plowman, July 7
Hannah, dau. of Rich. Benington, July 17
Ann, dau. of Tho. Wilson, baker, July 28
John, son of George Brewer, Aug. 13
Thomas, son of Tho. Dobson, labourer, Aug. 20
Margaret, the wife of Rich. Farrer, esq., alderman, Sep. 29
Scolastica Chaloner, Nov. 3
Ann, wife of Tho. Thompson, joiner, Octo. 4
Elisabeth, dau. of John Lepington, Dec. 6
Henry Driffield, coal merch., Dec. 20
Barbara Yeoman, gent., Dec. 24

1765.

Charles Carrick, a child, Jan. 3
Mary, dau. of William Clough, Jan. 5
John Boyes, cordwainer, Feb. 10
Thomas Kettlestrings, Feb. 20
Joseph, son of Peter Browel, Mar. 3
Ann, wife of Peter Goullet, jeweller, Mar. 7
Maria Betsey, dau. of John Staveley, carver, Mar. 10
Thomas Carrick, a child, Mar. 13
Elisabeth Foster, wid., March 22
Robert Goodrick, cabinet maker, Mar. 22

Digitized by Google

Thomas Cooper, a child, Mar. 23
John Spencer, coachman, April 1st
Jane Harrison, April 11
Issabel, dau. of Jerom Dring, gent., April 29
Thomas Stothart, taylor, April 14
Ellen Ascough, gent., May 2d
Sarah, wife of William Wilkinson, joyner, May 28
Benjamin Burton, glazier, May 22
Dorothy, wife of Robert Ledger, formerly linnen draper, July 13
John Hudson, taylor, August 2
Henry Johnson, skinner, August 4
Sarah, dau. of John Barnard, August 8
Catherine, dau. of Christopher Rain, Sep. 1
Thomas Haddock, cordwainer, Sep. 18
Reuben, son of Thomas Terry, Sep. 28
Elinor, dau. of John Wright, cabinet maker, Octo. 14
Mary, dau. of James Jackson, Octo. 9
John, son of John Robinson, Octo. 10
Ann Hahurst, midwife, Octo. 19
Mary, dau. of James Wood, Octo. 27
Clare Wheeler, gentlewoman, Nov. 5
Ann, the wife of Henry Howard, innkeeper, Nov. 9
Robert Consitt, aleseller, Nov. 26
Ann, dau. of Henry Shutt, joyner, Nov. 26
Elinor Suggit, widow, Dec. 7
Jane Keay, widow, Dec. 11
James Nasmith, cordwainer, Dec. 15
John, son of Matthew Buckle, translator, Dec. 20

BURIALS 1766.

Ann, the wife of Robert Clough, bricklayer, Jan. 10th
Lancelot, son of Lancelot Empson, Jan. 10
William, son of Robert Ellis, jun., Jan. 15
Jane, wife of Edward Darby, staymaker, Jan. 16
Harriet, dau. of Thomas Holdcroft, sawyer, Feb. 1
Lieut. Col. Sandys Mill, Feb. 4
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Howard, innkeeper, Feb. 13
Mary, dau. of Francis Buckle, translater, Feb. 17, Matthew
Frances, wid. of Henry Robinson, Feb. 24
Thomas Doughty, staymaker, Feb. 27
John Henderson, labourer, Mar. 14
Jane, wife of Robert Brown, Mar. 14
Isabella, dau. of John Thomas, Mar. 25
William, son of William Bell, Mar. 25
William Fisher, labourer, Mar. 26
Samuel Hick, whitesmith, Mar. 30
John Wolfe, engraver, April 4
Mary Wright, spinster, April 30
Joseph, son of John Camidge, organist, May 4
Catherine Flemming, May 6

Digitized by Google

William, son of Thomas Wharham, bricklay'r, May 9
Ursula Beckwith, widow, May 14
Sarah, wife of Tho. Smeaton, May 21
Thomas, son of William Parkis, pavier, May 23
Hannah Pease, widow, June 28
Maria, dau. of Joseph Hopkinson, tayler, June 28
Edward Binks, July 27
Mary, dau. of Will. Wilkinson, July 31
North, son of Robert Gardiner, Aug. 27
William, son of John Cragg, Aug. 19
Mary, dau. of Peter Brodell, Sep. 19
Charles, son of Peter Goullet, jeweller, Sep. 22
Ann, dau. of George Brewer, Sep. 24
Charlotte, dau. of Capt. Josling Price, Sep. 27
Charles, son of Sarah Webster, Sep. 28
Ann, dau. of James Jackson, Octo. 9
Elizabeth, dau. of John Clark, joyner, Octo 13
Ann, dau. of Richard Scruton, chairman, Octo. 13
Mary, dau. of John Richardson, Octo. 17
Thomas, son of John Myres, Octo. 20
Ann, dau. of John Moorhouse, Octo. 20
Catherine Hope, Octo. 24
Mary, dau. of John Carrick, Octo. 26
Joseph, son of Ralph Sunter, joyner, Nov. 10
Annanias Bottomley, flax dresser, Nov. 25
George, son of George Hodgson, attorney at law, Nov. 26
Doilay Birkenshaw, baker, Nov. 27
Thomas Horncastle, gent., Dec. 2
Mary, wife of Thomas Tasker, silk mercer, Dec. 10
Ann, dau. of John Cragg, Dec. 11
Dorothy Year, Dec. 24
Mary Fielding, Dec. 29

1767.

John Atkinson, confectioner, Jan. 6
Charles Addington, son of George Hodgson, attorney, Jan. 7
Elinor Kipling, Jan. 24
William Baker, joiner, Jan. 29
Charlotte Butler, gentlewoman, Jan. 11
Hannah Darby, a child, Mar 6.
Robert, son of Rob. Leadley, Feb. 3d
Josias Wilson, Parish Sexton, Mar. 22
Elisabeth, wife of Francis Bagnal, Mar. 25
Sarah Maurice, Mar. 28
William, son of Fran. Bagnal, Apr. 1
Hugh, son of John Clough, proctor, by Alice, his wife, April 3
Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Simpson, April 11
Tabitha, wife of John Carrick, April 20
Jeffery Linton, plumber, April 22
Mary, wid. of Marmaduke Rider, April 23
Elisabeth Dotchson, gentlewoman, April 23

Digitized by Google

Elisabeth, dau. of Matthias Dale, April 25
Mary, wife of Henry Loncaster, April 26
John, son of John Walsh, May 10
Ann dau. of Matthias Dale, May 24
James, son of William Dickinson, gardiner, May 29
Mary Thorpe, widow, May 29
Hannah, dau. of Samuel Watson, June 10
Elisabeth, dau. of Edward Beacham, July 3d
Christopher, son of Mary Smith, illegitimate, July 3
Richard Benson, mason, July 7
John Stout, upholsterer, July 7
Peace, wife of Major Foster, July 11
Frances, dau. of John Tasker, silk mercer, July 12
David, son of George Brewer, combmaker, Aug. 28
Ann, widow of John Gothorpe, Aug. 28
Elizabeth, wife of George Haigh, schoolmaster, Sep. 5
Robert Dallamoore, chimney sweeper, Sep. 10
William Hepworth, servant to Sr. James Ibetson, bart., Sep. 16
Thomas, son of John Rutherford, translator, Sep. 16
George Kendrew, Octo. 12
Patience Christian, Octo. 19
Elisabeth, wife of Abraham Debart, Nov. 10
Ann, dau. of Richard Paget, taylor, Nov. 13
Magdalene, wife of John Jackson, printer, Nov. 14
Mary, dau. of Richard Paget, taylor, Nov. 15

1768.

Ann, wife of Henry Lowther, cabinet maker, Jan. 5
John, son of John Hargitt, Jan. 6
Robert Pannell, labourer, Jan. 9
Mary, wife of Henry Richardson, Jan. 13
Sarah Sanderson, widow, Jan. 19
Mary, dau. of George Hornby, joyner, Jan. 20
Hannah, dau. of John Nowel, joyner, Jan 21
Hannah Greenwood, a child, Jan. 24
Elisabeth, wife of Martin Allen, Jan 26
Jane Willoughby, widow, Jan. 29
Mary, dau. of John Nowel, joyner, Feb. 1
Jane, dau. of Tho. Wilkinson, Feb. 10
Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Preston of Askham, Feb. 28
Grace Watson, widow, Mar. 4
Phillip Scott, a child, Mar. 8
Ann, dau. of Luke Hick, whitesmith, Mar. 9
Thomas Swales, whitesmith, Mar. 12
Ann Harlow, widow, Mar. 25
Ann, dau. of Alex. Smith, glass grinder, April 15
William, son of Wm. Cooke, cordwainer, May 16
James, son of Robert Gardiner, pewterer, May 24
Catherine, dau. of John Tasker, silkweaver, June 7
John, son of William Reynoldson, upholdsterer, June 14

Digitized by Google

Richard Hargitt, chairman, June 14
Michael Dale, coach harness maker, June 19
Elisabeth, dau. of Joseph Hick, blacksmith, July 3
George Dunbar, a child, July 15
Catherine Hick, a child, July 23
Edward Dunbar, a child, July 27
John Walker, esq., Aug. 2
Grace, wife of Robert Garner, Aug. 14
Mary, wife of John North, Aug. 25
Frances, dau. of John Todd, bookseller, Aug. 30
Mary Lee, widow, Sep. 4
Dorothy Graham, gentlewoman, Sep. 6
Thomas Marshall, cordwainer, Sep. 13
William Dale, Sep. 13
George, son of Thomas Margrave, grocer, Sep. 19
Sarah, dau. of Thomas Gerratt, Sep. 20
James, son of James Pringle, taylor, Sep. 28
Mary, dau. of Thomas Tasker, silk mercer, Octo. 4
Richard, son of John Todd, bookseller, Octo. 20
Robert, son of John Camidge, organist, Octo. 27
John, son of John Richardson, taylor, Nov. 7
Martha Johnson, widow, Nov. 9
John Embler, son of Chamberlain Tyler, goldsmith, Nov. 20
William, son of George Hodgson, attorney at law, Sep. 30
Frances Oakley, Maiden, gent., Dec. 27

1769.

Sarah Baildon, widow, Jan. 3
John Robert Hornby, a child, Jan. 8
Mary, dau. of William Linton, joyner, Jan. 12
Frances, wife of Matt. Greensides, wood turner, Jan. 20
George Carey, bricklay'r, Jan. 25
Ann, wife of Henry Shutt, joyner, Jan. 29
Elisabeth Cooper, widow, Feb. 4
Peter, son of Peter Brodel, Feb. 6
Elisabeth, dau. of Richard Hargitt, Feb. 13
Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Wilkinson, Feb. 19
John Brown of Genl. Howards Regt. of Dragoons, Feb. 27
Christopher Jackson, butcher, Feb. 27
John, son of Francis Bagnal, Mar. 14
Sarah Curtis, an infant, Mar. 16
Mary Knight, gentlewoman, Mar. 17
David, son of David Black, April 6
Ann Pickering, widow, May 7
Ellen, dau. of Thomas Brice, May 8
Eleanor Brewer, a child, May 24
Ann, wife of Samuel Mitchel, May 20
Henry Middleton, May 21
Ann, wife of John Nowel, joyner, June 4
Jane, dau. of Joseph Hopkinson, June 5

Digitized by Google

Mary, daughter of William Linton, joyner, June 6
Sarah, widow of William Daniel, joyner, June 15
John Lumley, labourer, June 21
Ann Robinson, widow, July 26
Elisabeth, dau. of Thomas Bell, Aug. 2
William, son of John Nowel, joyner, Aug. 8
John, son of Robert Moore, taylor, Aug. 9
Elisabeth Jackson, spinster, Aug. 24
Joseph Boyes, printer, Aug. 26
Henry, son of John Ellison, barber, Octo. 7
Susanna, wife of Thomas Jarratt, cordwainer, Octo. 10
Henrietta, dau. of John Ellison, barber, Octo. 4
Elisabeth, wife of Edward Tomlinson, Mus. instrum. maker, Nov. 21
Elisabeth Watts, Nov. 21
Elisabeth, wife of James Dunbar, Nov. 23
Catherine, dau. of Henry Masterman, esq., of Settrington, Nov 27
Elisabeth, dau. of William Cooke, cordwainer, Dec. 1
Mary, dau. of George Gibson, silk mercer, Dec. 6
Thomas Terry, dealer in spirituous liquors, Dec. 7
Mary Peckitt, Dec. 11

1770.

William North, Bailiff, Jan. 15
Mary, dau. of William Frank, Feb. 9
Elisabeth, dau. of Thomas Gerratt, Feb. 11
Benjamin, son of William Smith, Feb. 11
Thomas Wilson, baker, Feb. 11
Ann Addy, widow Feb. 13
John Prince, patten maker, Feb. 12
Ann, wife of Joshua Sowerby, schoolmaster, Feb. 23d
Frederick Bryan, comedian, Mar. 6
Elisabeth dau. of Peter Brodel, Mar. 8
Thomas Barton, waiter, Mar. 31
Elisabeth Careless, gent., April 1
Jane, wife of Ralph Hawksworth, June 15
Joseph Barker, proprietor of the Theatre Royal in York, April 18
Elisabeth, wife of Simon Fawcit, April 24
Elisabeth, dau. of John Rhodes, April 22
Margaret, wife of Joseph Hope, April 26
Jane, dau. of Henry Houseman, May 5
Mary Teresia, dau. of Robert Dalton, esq., May 11
Ann, dau. of William Yates, mason, May 15
Sarah, dau. of Will. Yates, mason, June 4
Christopher Weddall, gentleman, June 3
John Blanshard, proctor, June 11
Rebecca, wife of Andrew Eddie, June 27
Mary Briesley, widow, June 28
Matthew Walshaw, gent., June 30
Elisabeth Wilson, Parish Sextoness, July 7
Robert Holmes, cooper, July 25
Ann, wife of Mr. Simpson, joiner, Aug. 6

Digitized by Google

Mary, dau. of William Powel, taylor, Aug. 14
William Haughton, gent., Aug. 16
Thomas Daniel, gent., Aug. 29
Robert Smith, fishmonger, Sep. 8
Rev. Thomas Moon, Sep. 16
John Jefferson, translator, Sep. 17
Michael Anne, esq., Sep. 22
Rev. William Thornber, curate of this Parish, Sep. 28
John Stephenson, wine cooper, Octo. 4
Mary Kipling, spinster, Octo. 5
Barbara Chomley, gent., Nov. 1
Mary, wid. of Charles Pick, City Waite, Nov. 21
Ann, dau. of Agnes Sharp, Octo. 23
Mary, dau. of John Ware, coachman, Octo. 24
Charlotte, dau. of Benjamin Wharram, Dec. 2
Robert Scruton, chairman, Dec. 18
Hannah, wid. of George Dawson, China Merch., Dec. 25

1771.

Catherine, wid. of George Nelthorpe, esq., Jan. 18
John, son of George Hodgson, attorney at law, Jan. 19
John Spencer, labourer, Jan. 22
Mary Jackson, spinster, Jan. 23
Thomas, son of Thomas Whiteley, labourer, Jan. 26
John Puntion, taylor, Jan. 30
Mary, Wid. of John Moore, cordwainer, Feb. 6
Mary, wife of John Rocheford, dancing master, Feb. 8
Eleanor, wid. of Thomas Buctrout, coachman, Feb. 17
John, son of John Jefferson, taylor, Feb. 17
Mary, wid. of Robert Todd, clogg maker, Mar. 11
John, son of Richard Ward, spring maker, Mar. 20
William, son of William Dixon, glass grinder, Mar. 24
Henry Hindley, clock maker, Mar. 25
Hardy Flower, innholder, Mar. 25
Francis Barton, staymaker, Mar. 28
Thomas Hawkswell, husbandman, Apr. 5
Susanna, wife of John Maidman, Apr. 5
William Cooper, cordwainer, April 8
George, son of George Brewer, combmaker, April 7
Elisabeth, wife of Jeffery Linton, plumer, April 8
William Yates, mason, April 21
James Nicholson, sailor, April 30
Richard Mackley, coachman, May 1st
John, son of Joseph Hopkinson, taylor, May 5
John Napier, gent., May 9
Ralph Brown, scriviner, May 10
Francis Ellerton, yeoman, May 13
John Morris, formerly in the Oxford blue Guards, June 13
John Barker, jun., carver, June 16
Ann Pannel, widow, Jun. 22
John Morley, farrier in the 3d Regt. of Dragoon Guards, June 23

Digitized by Google

Susanna Gray, widow, June 27
John, son of Henry Wakefield, cook, July 6
Miranda, dau. of Joseph Hopkinson, taylor, May 14
George, son of James Shaftoe Robertson, May 15
Peter, son of Peter Brodel, May 15
John, son of John Jefferson, taylor, June 18
Joseph Simpson, vintner, Aug. 2
Thomas, son of Thomas Brook, proctor, Aug. 6
John, son of George Brewer, Sep. 1
Ann, dau. of John Myres, Sep. 15
Eliza, dau. of Barnard Foord, esq., Octo. 7
William Robson, yeoman, Octo. 16
Thomas Couper, cordwainer, Octo. 18
Jane, dau. of William Flint, Oct. 19
Mary, wife of Rob. Jubb, Register to the Archbp. of York, Oct. 26
William, son of George Cragg, labourer, Octo. 29
John, son of Thomas Patty, engraver, Octo. 30
John Jackson, printer, Nov. 19
Isabel, widow, of Thomas Williams, cutler, Nov. 28
Mary, dau. of John Moorhouse, labourer, Nov. 28
William, son of Thomas Metcalfe, carpenter, Dec. 1
Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Preston of Askham, Dec. 25

1772.

Benjamin, son of William Hornby, Jan. 12
Sarah, dau. of William Yates, mason, Jan. 14
Sarah, widow of John Moorhouse, Jan. 24
Mary, dau. of Henry Shutt, joiner, Jan. 27
William, son of William Raison, taylor, Jan. 31
Mary, dau. of John Todd, mariner, Feb. 5
James Steward, comb maker, Feb. 11
Barnard Lentwere, staymaker, Feb. 13
Hannah, wife of William Milner, cordwainer, Feb. 13
James, son of William Milner, cordwainer, Feb. 14
(blank) Wilson, a girl from the Poorhouse, Feb. 18
James Watson, gent., Feb. 22
Elisabeth Marshall, dau. of John Jefferson, Mar. 1
Thomas, son of Thomas Coulin, staymaker, Mar. 10
Elisabeth, wife of Charles Fawcit, Mar. 13
Mary Sales, widow, Mar. 21
John, son of J. J. Louis Basset, Mar. 22
Ann, dau. of John Coultas, Mar. 23
Hannah, dau. of Thomas Mote, taylor, Mar. 30
John, son of John Taylor, April 6
William, son of Thomas Firth, lace weaver, April 9
Sarah, widow of Thomas Brook, coach master, April 14
Mary Garstang, spinster, April 18
Jonathan Bowman, cordwainer, April 19
Mary, widow of John Yates, April 22
Granby, son of Zechariah Broxup, May 1
John Parsons, esq., May 12

Digitized by Google

Barbara, widow of Richard Lawson, esq., June 4
Ann Mudd, spinster, June 9
Martha, dau. of William Yates, July 8
Ralph, son of Ralph Hawksworth, July 19
John, son of John Clough, proctor, by Rebecca, his wife, July 20
Ashton, dau. of George Smith, apothecary, July 23
Sarah, dau. of John Ware, coachman, July 25
Bridget Mettam, spinster, July 26
Susanna, widow of Richard Hargitt, July 28
Jane, wife of William Dickson, glass grinder, Aug. 8
Elisabeth, dau. of Richard Scruton, chairman, Aug. 23
Mary Fawcet, widow, Aug. 30
Joseph Greensides, son of Mary Heidy, Sep. 4
William Headley, yeoman, Sep. 10
Jane Spencer, spinster, Sep. 13
Ann, wife of Samuel Benson, sawyer, Sep. 26
Jane Baines, widow, Octo. 2
Robet Lazenby, Octo. 3
William, son of Robert Wharton, Octo. 6
Henrietta Maria Macham, widow, Octo. 25
Mary, widow of William Potter, bricklayer, Nov. 7
Mary, dau. of Thomas Ware, husbandman, Dec. 3
Frances Wyville, gentlewoman, Dec. 18
Sarah Anderson, spinster, Jan. 15

1773.

Christopher Reynoldson, taylor, Jan. 22
Catherine Holme, widdow, Jan. 22
Thomas, son of William Kirkman, Jan. 25
Mary Watson, a child, Feb. 15
Thomas, son of Elisabeth Howlet, Feb. 17
John Robinson, woolcomber, Mar. 8
John, son of Tho. Metcalfe, Mar. 18
John, son of Thomas Warram, April 9
Sarah, dau. of Mark Anthony Robinson, April 10
Mary, dau. of John Moyser, taylor, Mar. 22
The Rev. Joseph Brookbank, April 2
Joseph Moorhouse, taylor, April 20
Elisabeth, dau. of John Hall, baker, April 22
Ann, dau. of George Gibson, silkmercer, April 22
Mary, dau. of Thomas Bell, May 1
Mark, son of Thomas Ward, yeoman, May 3
Jane, widow of John Spence, June 6
Thomas & Ann, son & dau. of John Cragg, sawyer, June 28
William, son of William Cowling, July 13
John, son of William Cowling, July 21
Margaret, dau. of Richard Hargitt, July 24
Mary, wife of John Richardson, taylor, Aug. 20
Alice, wid. of Richard Fisher, carver, Aug. 23
Thomas Herring of the Queens Regt. of Dragoons, Aug. 28
Ann Green, Aug. 31

Digitized by Google

Margaret Dale, Sep. 9
Sarah, wife of Chamberlain Tyler, Sep. 12
Rachel, dau. of John Stephenson, cooper, Sep. 26
James, son of Peter Forbes, Oct. 13
Benjamin, son of Tho. Dawson, yeoman, Oct. 14
David Bowie, cabinet maker, Oct. 15
Ann, wid. of Thomas Mitchell, esq., of Angram, Octo. 19
Ann, dau. of William Perfect, Octo. 28
William, son of William Lyon, Octo. 30
Elisabeth, Wintringham, gent., Nov. 2
Robert Camidge, bricklay'r, Nov. 27
Mary, dau. of Robert Clough, jun., Dec. 5
Elisabeth, dau. of John Metcalfe, esq., Dec. 21
Elisabeth, dau. of Robert Darnton, Dec. 27
Jane, dau. of Tho. Spink, Dec. 29

1774.

Robert, son of Robert White, bricklay'r, Jan. 5
Hannah Wakefield, widow, Jan. 9
George Spencer, labourer, Jan. 16
Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Gray, yeoman, Jan. 17
John, son of John Tanfield, Jan. 21
James, son of James Jackson, rush weaver, Feb. 13
Samuel Downes of the Queens Regt. of Dragoons, Feb. 15
William, son of Thomas Warram, bricklay'r, Feb. 17
Thomas, son of William Steel, Feb. 20
Mary, wife of John Hutton, Feb. 22
Elisabeth, dau. of Joseph Moorhouse, Mar. 29
Mary, dau. of Charles Pick, April 8
Margaret Scott, spinster, April 14
Martha, dau. of Ambrose Hoyland, April 17
Mary, wife of William Perfect, bookbinder, April 19
Dinah Hudson, widow, April 28
John, son of Roger Smelt, May 6
Thomas Mote, yeoman, May 8
Susanna, dau. of John Watson June 7
Ann, dau. of John Lowel, joiner, June 10
Helen, wid. of William Mulligan, gunsmith, July 4
William, son of John Cragg, Aug. 1
William, son of William Watson, Aug. 12
William, son of John Benson, sawyer, Aug. 26
Ann, wife of Ambrose Hoyland, Octo. 7
Mary Lawson, spinster, Oct. 8
Richard Peacock, wheelwright, Dec. 1
Jane White, widow, Dec. 13

1775.

Thomas Holdcroft, sawyer, Jan. 4
Ann, wife of William Clough, farmer, Jan. 5
John, son of Thomas Dawson, labourer, Jan. 8
Elisabeth, dau. of Joseph Hick, blacksmith, Jan. 13

Digitized by Google

Jane, dau. of William Prest, cordwainer, Jan. 23
Ann, dau. of John Bland, Feb. 21
Frances Cheatham, a child, Feb. 21
John Nowell, joiner, Feb. 25
William, son of William Staveley, whitesmith, Feb. 26
Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. John Preston, of Askham, Mar. 24
Margaret, wid. of Robert Grimston of Neswick, esq., Mar. 24
Elisabeth, dau. of John Hall, baker, April 24
Thomas Gray, glass grinder, April 29
Richard, son of Robert Moore, taylor, April 30
Elisabeth, widow of Robert Holme, cooper, May 8
Mary, wife of John Graves, attorney at law, May 11
Elizabeth Spink, widow, May 30
Ann, wife of Edward Alsop, hair dresser, June 6
Dorothy, dau. of John Preistman, June 12
Jane, dau. of George Brewer, comb maker, June 14
Nutty Childers, gent., June 17
Isabel, wife of John Moorhouse, yeoman, July 5
Mary, dau. of Thomas Ward, husbandman, July 28
Christiana, dau. of George Brewer, comb maker, Aug. 25
Isabel, dau. of George Brewer, comb maker, Sep. 4
Herman Lentwere, staymaker, Sep. 21
Thomas Smeaton, yeoman, Nov. 26
Ellen, wife of Mark Anthony Robinson, Nov. 27
Thomas, son of Thomas Stephenson, staymaker, Dec. 8
John Barker, taylor, Dec. 9
David, son of Jeremiah French, cordwainer, Dec. 20
Margaret Clifford, widow, Oct. 31
John Nurden, Nov. 2
William, son of John Moorhouse, Nov. 9
John, son of John Jefferson, taylor, Nov. 14
Mary, wife of James Dickinson, livery lace weaver, Dec. 21
Dorothy, wife of William Scott, joyner, Dec. 31

1776.

Susannah Midgley, widow, Jan. 11
William, son of John Dixon, chairman, Jan. 25
David Benson, watchman, Jan. 26
Elisabeth, widow of Thomas Terry, brandy merchant, Jan. 28
Samuel Brook, late of London, bookseller, Feb. 1
Mary, wife of Michael Morton, cloaths cleaner, Feb. 11
Samuel, son of John Benson, sawyer, Feb. 20
Ralph, son of Robert Darnton, taylor, Feb. 25
Francis Rider, joyner, Mar. 2
John, son of Henry Wakefield, Mar. 3
Thomas Wilkinson, clockmaker, Mar. 13
Ann, widow of Thomas Carr, vintner, Mar. 15
George Hodgson, attorney at law, Mar. 24
Margaret, wife of John Staveley, carver, April 6
William Ridgway, chairman, April 16
John, son of Thomas Sharpe of Rawcliffe, May 11

Digitized by Google

Mary, wife of Jeremiah French, cordwainer, May 11
Thomas Hexham, barber, May 19
Sarah, dau. of Anthony Milburn, May 25
James, son of Peter Forbes, gent., June 6
Tabitha, widow of Robert Haxby, joiner, June 7
George, son of George Dunnington, carpenter, June 8
Henry, son of Thomas Witham, esq., by Mary, his wife, July 16
William, son of Robert Darnton, taylor, Aug. 4
Catherine, dau. of Thomas Stephenson, staymaker, Aug. 5
Mary Ridley, a child, Aug. 15
James, son of James Brown, joiner, Aug. 17
Robert Wallis, attorney at law, Aug. 26
William, son of Nehemiah Whitaker, a Dragoon, Aug. 26
Jane, dau. of John Colthouse, Sep. 17
John Plaxton, tylemaker, Sep. 18
Ann Hill, spr. Mistress of the French Boarding School, Oct. 14
Thomas, son of Thomas Peckitt of Clifton, Nov. 25
Sarah, widow of John Wetherill, bricklayer, Dec. 3
Hannah, dau. of Thomas Mote, taylor, Dec. 5
William, son of William Johnson, painter, Dec. 14
Mary, wife of John Hall, baker, Dec. 18
Elisabeth, dau. of Thomas Ward, yeoman, Dec. 18
Mary, dau. of Patrick Byrne, ale seller, Dec. 28

1777.

Thomas, son of Mark Hall, labourer, Jan. 9
Mary, wife of Joseph Richardson, tinner, Jan. 10
Mary, dau. of Peter Brodell, labourer, Jan. 14
Elisabeth, wife of Joseph Hick, blacksmith, Feb. 9
Ann, dau. of John Craggs, Feb. 16
Sarah Smith, spinster, Feb. 18
Richard, son of Richard Jackson, cobler, Feb. 20
William Frank, aleseller, Mar. 2
John, son of Judith Hoy of Clifton, spinster, Mar. 27
Robert, son of Robert Bell, yeoman, April 28
Robert, son of Robert Wallis, attorney at law, May 1
Francis, son of Andrew Pitt, cordwainer, May 13
Elisabeth, widow of William Frank, aleseller, May 15
Elisabeth, wife of Matthew Greensides, taylor, June 10
Isabella Dalton, gentlewoman and spinster, June 13
James Brown, joiner, 21 June
Maria, dau. of Robert Wallis, attorney at law, 23 June
John, son of Andrew Pitt, cordwainer, 15 July
George, son of William Kirkman, 15 July
Martin, son of John Richardson, taylor, 18 July
Hannah, wife of John Richardson, taylor, 17 Aug.
Sarah, dau. of Henry Pickard, labourer, 15 Aug.
Leah, wife of Andrew Pitt, cordwainer, 16 Sep.
John, son of the Rev. John Preston of Askham, 4 Nov.
Ann, dau. of Charles Thorpe, by Catherine, his wife, 14 Nov.
Elisabeth, dau. of Joseph Greensides, sawyer, 28 Nov.

Digitized by Google

Joseph Kirshaw, boot cleaner at Mr. Bluitts Inn, 21 Dec.
John, son of Mark Hill, labourer, 21 Dec.
Thomas Langley, chimney doctor, 25 Dec.
Elisabeth, widow of John Wycliffe, esq., of Gales nigh Richmond, Yorkshire, 31 Dec.
Ann, dau. of Christopher Eccles, 31 Dec.

1778.

Thomas, son of John Benson, sawyer, 4 Jan.
Isaac Beecroft, ostler at Mr. Bluitts Inn, 31 Jan.
Samuel Benson, sawyer, 31 Jan.
Thomas Taylor, labourer, 11 March
Ellen, dau. of Thomas Bell, labourer, 5 Feb.
Michael Coomles, coachman to Wm. Dawson, esq., of Richmond in Surry, 22 Feb.
Nathan Drake, limner, 24 Feb.
Susanna, widow of John Barton, staymaker, 26 Feb.
William Coupland, cobler, 27 Feb.
John Nowell, dishturner, from Kippax, 1st March
Tomison, dau. of John Craggs, sawyer, 27 March
Abigal, widow of John Robinson, wheelwright, 28 March
Ann, widow of William Bentley, miller, 2d April
Ann, dau. of James Atkinson, barber, 23 April
Mary, wife of George Hornby, joiner, 28 April
Ann, dau. of William Hutchinson, Preston, Holderness, surgeon, 4 May
Ann, dau. of Mary Holmes, spinster, 5 May
Jane, dau. of John Wilson, cobler, 19 May
Sarah, dau. of Dorothy Batty, spinster, 22 May
Jane, dau. of Richard Hargitt, combmaker, 23 May
Mary Sugden, spinster and servant, 25 May
William, son of Peter Thornton of Clifton, June 9
Richard Scruton, chairman, June 10
Mary, dau. of George Waud, miller, June 21
Ann, dau. of Christopher Mudd, taylor, July 19
Edward, son of Edward Robinson, taylor, July 27
William, son of Jonathan Todd, yeoman, Aug. 3
Mary, wife of John Brearah, coachsmith, Aug. 3
George Dunnington, carpenter, Aug. 18
Dorcas Figg, widow, Aug. 21
David Coates, cobler, Sep. 13
Richard Blackburn, taylor, Sep. 18
Ann, widow of William Hill, labourer, Sep. 25
Robert, son of William Hall, cordwainer, Octo. 21
William, son of Samuel Bulmer, brass caster, Nov. 19
John, son of John Westland, coachsmith, Octo. 24
Peter Forbes, gentleman, Stonegate, Octo. 25
Ann, widow of William Baker, joiner, Octo. 25
Francis, son of Samuel Bulmer, brass caster, Nov. 8
Mary, dau. of James Haworth, silk weaver, Nov. 10
Elisabeth, dau. of William Staveley, whitesmith, Nov. 19
Grace Preistley, spinster, Nov. 19

Digitized by Google

Elinor, wife of Matthew Joy, Parish Sexton, Nov. 26
Charles son of John Ellison, barber, Nov. 29
William Reynolds, coach maker, Dec. 8
Sophia, dau. of William Mason, barber, Dec. 24
John, son of Thomas Frear of Cawood, Dec. 27

Digitized by Google

VOL. I.—MARRIAGES,

1754 to 1772.

MARRIAGES, 1754.

John Ramshaw, cordwainer, Jane Spence, spr., both of this par., by banns, March 31, by Rich. Barnard, Curate. Witnesses, Tho. Tho. Spence, Tho. Nicholson

Banns between Thomas Nicholson, this par., Alice Hardcastle, par. All Sts., Pavement, were pub. Mar. 31, Apr. 7 and 14, by Rich. Barnard

Richard Warwick, Ann Kirby, both of this par., by banns, May 14, by Rich. Barnard. Witnesses, Chris. Terry, Tho. Wells

William Baker, joiner, Ann Hide, wid., both of this par., May 15, by banns, Rich. Barnard. Witnesses, Rich. Nelsthrop, Alex. Simpson, Dav. Wood

John Murfit, par. Naburn, Elizabeth Elsworth, this par., by banns, June 24, by Ric. Barnard. Witness, Tho. Gent, Paul Elsworth

Godfrey Wolley, par. Warmsworth, clerk, Katherine Lamplugh of the Cath. Close, spr., by lic., Aug. 27, by Rich. Barnard. Witnesses, John Raper, Ann Raper

Ambrose Beckwith, Hannah Rhodes, both of the Minster Yard, by lic., Sep. 18, by Will. Williamson, Off. Curate. Witnesses, Sarah Mason, Tho. Haxby

William Hume, taylor, Mary Lumley, spr., both of this parish, by banns, Oct. 8, by W. Comber. Witnesses, John Stubbs, John Creighton

Banns between Christopher Mitchell, this par., Ann Kingcorn, St. Margts., were pub. Aug. 25, Sep. 1 and 8, by Rich. Barnard

Banns between Thomas Wood, this par., Ann Staines, All Sts., Pavement, were pub. Oct. 27, Nov. 3 and 11, by Rich. Barnard

Robert Dilcock, yeoman, Jane Nalton, spr., both of this par., by banns, Dec. 1, by Rich. Barnard. Witnesses, Mary West, John Dilcock

1755.

John Fowler, par. St. Olaves, bach., Elizabeth Clifton, this par., spr., by lic., Jan. 7, by Wm. Williamson. Witnesses, Chas. Doughty, Tho. Haxby

Thomas Jefferson, pot painter, Sarah Smith, wid., both of this par., by banns, Jan. 27, by Rich. Barnard. Witnesses, Will Linfoot, Tho. Haxby

George Kidd, par. St. Margt., farmer, Elizabeth Pullen, a minor, this par., spr., by lic., Feb. 9, by Rich. Barnard. Witnesses, Joh. Peacock, Joh. Holmes

John Brittain, par. St. Den., gardiner, Alice Rhodes, this par., spr., by banns, Apr. 14, by Rich. Barnard. Witnesses, Mich. Aldca (?), Wm. Brittain

Digitized by Google

Richard Freear, par. Osbaldwick, Elizabeth Lightfoot of the Bedern, by lic., May 28, Ric. Barnard. Witnesses, Hen. Lightfoot, Tho. Haxby

Banns between William Lyon, Elizabeth Stony, were pub. Apr. 27, May 4 & 11, by Ric. Barnard

Banns between John Hutchinson, this par., Mary Bowman, St. Pet. Little, were pub. May 11, 18 & 25, by Ric. Barnard

Richard Metcalf, par. Hol. Trin. Goodramgate, bach., Mary Dalton, this par., wid., by lic., June 8, by Ric. Barnard. Witnesses, Tho. Lockwood, Tho. Haxby

Banns between William Hogg, this par., Mary Tompson, Christ's par., were pub. Aug. 17, 24 & 31

James Watkinson, this par., widr., and Elizabeth Bullock, par. St. Samp., wid., by lic., July 17, by Will. Comber off. Curate. Witnesses, Tho. Thompson, Tho. Haxby

John Scarritt, this par., widr., Elizabeth Halley, par. St. Mich. Ouze Bridge, wid., by lic., Aug. 17, by Ric. Barnard. Witnesses, Rob. Todd, John Creighton

Nathaniel Hodgson, par. Appleton le Street, Emma Willoughby, Cath., Close, spr., by Lic., Aug. 21, by Ric. Barnard. Witnesses, Ann Harvey, Mary Morritt

William Benson, par. Ripley, innholder, Elizabeth Knapton of the Bedern, by Lic., Aug. 31, by Rich. Barnard. Witnesses, Ann Knapton, Tho. Haxby

Banns between William Wood, this par., Margaret Moore, St. Helens, Stonegate, were pub. Sep. 28, Oct. 5 and 12

Edmund Parkinson, Catherine Rhodes, both of this par., by Lic., Oct., 30, by Ric. Barnard. Witnesses, Rob. Thyer (?), John Blenkarn

1756.

Henry Boulton, Mary Preston, both of this par., by banns, Feb. 9, by John Fountayne, Dean of York. Witnesses, Rosa. Preston, John Preston, Ric. Barnard, Joh. Strangwayes

Michael Theakstone, Daphnis Blackburn, both of this par., by banns, Feb. 10, by Ric. Barnard. Witnesses, Ann Perritt, Jane Bradly

Joseph Brown, par. Dunnington, Mary Cartwright, this par., by banns, Feb. 15, by Ric. Barnard. Witnesses, Wm. Vincent, John Cartwright

Banns between William Crask and Sarah Spacy were pub. Feb. 8, 15 & 22

Thomas Haxby, par. St. Hellen, Stonegate, Mary Eatwell, Minster Yard, by Lic., Feb. 19, by Ric. Barnard. Witnesses, John Robinson, Elizabeth Holems

Banns between Thomas Cross and Lucy Peirson were pub. Feb. 22 & 29, Mar. 7, by Ric. Barnard

John Creighton, this par., merch. taylor, Elizabeth Harker, par. Hol. Trin., Kings Court, spr., by Lic., Apr. 18, by Ric. Barnard. Witnesses, Sarah Daniel, Tho. Haxby

Samuel Hunter, par. St. Wilf., soldier, Easter Walker, this par., spr., by banns, May 30, by Wm. Dawson. Witnesses, John Paylor, Anth. Binns

Digitized by Google

Ralph Claxton, this par., taylor, Mary Hawkins, par. All Sts. Pavement, by banns, June 7, by Ric. Barnard. Witnesses, Ric. Long, Mary Lamb

James Yeoman, Ann Dursay (or Dossay), both of this par., by banns, June 15, by Ric Barnard. Witnesses, Marey Mason, Sarah Wate

Thomas Hick, par. Fulford, Ann Vessey, this par., by banns, June 22, by L. Etty, Minister. Witnesses, Betty Tofeild, Mary Cattons

Thomas Hunt, this par., soldier, Ann Scott, Uskelf, spr., by banns, June 22, by Edw. Bracken. Witnesses, Ann Sergison, Henratta Scott

John Cundall, par. St. Samp., Mary Latham, this par., by lic., Aug. 29. by Tho. Cautley, Off. Minister. Witnesses, Ann Brown, Wm. Baines

Thomas Ireland, par. Stokesley, tobacconist, Hannah Cooper, this par., spr., by lic. from Dr. Herring, Sep. 13, by Tho. Cautley. Witnesses, Wm. Appleby, Tho. Wilson

Banns between Alexander Kingcorn and Ann Brown were pub. Nov. 7 14 & 21

John Camidge, bach., Elizabeth Walshaw, spr., both of this par., by lic., Oct. 17, by Ric. Barnard. Witnesses, Tho. Haxby, Jos. Wolstenholme

Robert Simpson, par. All Sts. Pavement, Ann Rudd, this par., by banns, Nov. 21, by Ric. Barnard. Witnesses, Mat. Mordaunt, Eliz. Foster

Robert Collit, par. St. Joh., Sarah Bullock, this par., by banns, Nov. 23. by Ric. Barnard. Witnesses, John Collitt, Amos Horsman

William Harper, butcher, Hester Nicholson, spr., both of this par., by lic., Dec. 17, by Ric. Barnard. Witnesses, Tho. Haxby, Eliz. Faukingham

Ralph Sunter, carpenter, Elizabeth Bell, wid., both of this par., by banns, Dec. 24, by Ric. Barnard. Witnesses, Geo. Gellson, Ann Robinson

1757.

Henry Lowther, joyner, Ann Cooke, spr., both of this par., by banns, Jan. 3, by Ric. Barnard. Witnesses, Geo. Steward, Mary Greshon

William Brown, Grace Gallasby, both of this par., by banns, Jan. 27, by Ric. Barnard. Witnesses, Donald McDonald, Tho. Haxby

Richard Batman, widr., Martha Tompson, spr., both of this par., by banns, Jan. 30, by Ric. Barnard. Witnesses, Mich. Theakston, Tho. Haxby

John James, yeoman, Alice Spink, spr., both of this par., by lic., Feb. 15. by Ric. Barnard. Witnesses, Tho. Haxby, Eliz. Faukingham

William Hide, Ann Baker, both of this par., by lic., Feb. 25, by Ric. Barnard. Witnesses, Bar. Dobson, Sus. Baker

Thomas Goodricke, par. St. Wilf., yeoman, Mary Atkinson, par. Everingham, spr., by lic., Mar. 22, by Ric. Barnard. Witnesses, Mat. Wilcockson, Jane Wyrell

Banns between William Dickenson and Martha Graves, were pub. Mar. 27. Apr. 3 & 10

Nicholas Delsoulx, par St. Wilf., yeoman, Mary Tuton, par. St. Hel. Stonegate, spr., by lic., Mar. 31, by Ric. Barnard. Witnesses, Tho. Haxby, Eliz. Faukingham

Francis Bacon, widr., Mary Pease, spr., both of this par., by lic., May 2, by Dudley Rockett, Minister. Witnesses, Sarah Heald, Sus. Pease

Digitized by Google

John Hargitt, whitesmith, Ellen Rennison, spr., both of this par., by banns, May 3, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Chas. Gill, Mary Hoggart (?)

William Plowes, par. Whitkirk, Mercy Tompson, this par., by banns, May 4, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Sar. Plows, Joh. Batley

John Wright, cabinet maker, Ann Topham, spr., both of this par., by lic., May 9, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Joh. Agar, Tho. Haxby

Farrer Wren, this par., late of Binchester, co. Dur., widr., Elizabeth Pennington, Lancaster, spr., by lic., May 22, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Geo. Lumley, Tho. Haxby

William Nicholson, par. Darrington, bach., Ann Knubley, this par., spr., by lic., May 23, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Jos. Elston, Tho. Haxby

William Cross, par., Rillington, Sarah Ward, this par., spr., by lic., June 13, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, John Gray, Rachil Ward

Robert Scarrett, this par., ale draper, Sarah Hill, par. St. Olaves, wid., by lic., Jul. 5, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho Haxby, Eliz. Falkiner

William Elston, Hull, Mary Jefferson, this par., spr., by lic., Jul. 24, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Fran. Jefferson, John Gray

William Horsley, Minster Yard, Mary Robson, par. Birdsall, by lic., Aug. 27, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Geo. Johnson, Tho. Haxby.

Ely Wolstenholme, par. St. Olaves, Elizabeth Atkinson, this par., by banns, Nov. 21, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Geo. Scruton, Ric. Selby

John Todd, par. Bransby, Ann Gibson, this par., by banns, Nov. 22, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Joh. Pool, Elianor White

Richard Carter, par Escrick, Ann Rushton, this par, by banns, Nov. 22, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ann Coates, Ann Pallister

James Hutchinson, par. Wistow, Elizabeth Stubbs, this par., by banns, Nov. 23, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ric. Blythe, Eliz. Dixon

John Nowland, this par., glover, Jane Ruston, St. Cuth, par., spr., by banns, Dec. 26, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ann Coates, Geo. Coates, Geo. Williamson

1758.

Francis Coates, the Bedern, bach., Frances Braithwait, this par., spr., by lic, Jan. 21, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Joh. Blanshard, Jane Iveson.

George Holroyd, bach., Eleanor Sowley, spr., both of this par., by lic., Jan. 22, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Hen. Sowley, Rob. Ledger

Thomas Blyth, Minster Yard, yeoman, Isabell Settrington, Swinton, par. Appleton le Street, spr., by lic., Feb. 7, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Nathan Mason, Tho. Robinson

Richard Kettlewell, Earswick, par. Huntington, farmer, Sarah Dickens, this par., spr., by lic., Feb. 19, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, John Lickes, Tho. Haxby

Simeon Michael Quin, par. St. Hel., Mary Isabella Pearce, this par., by banns, Feb. 19, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Joseph Sharp, Mary Younger

Digitized by Google

Thomas Walker, par. Bishophill elder, Mary Powell, this par., by banns, Feb. 27, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho. Rayson, Mary Byass

William Wilshew, par. St. Joh., mason, Mary Handley, this par., spr., by banns, Mar. 12, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Rob. Plummer, Ann Busfield (?)

Banns between Thomas Hassel & Mary Chambers were pub. Mar. 26, Apr. 1 & 9

Alexander Symmer, par. St. Mich., Ousebridge end, esq., Jane Kilvington, this par., by lic., Apr. 6, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Chris. Fell, Tho. Haxby

William Dawson, cordwainer, Isabella Howlet, both of this par., by banns, Apr. 17, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Sar. Dawson, Mark Pallister

Matthew Earle, par. St. Olaves, taylor, Mary Clough, this par., spr., by banns, May 2, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ellenor Benson, Eliz. Bland

James Booth, par. Lyth, miller, Margaret Green, this par., spr., by lic., May 9, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Rob. Green, Tho. Milburn, Wm. Menethorpe

John Loadman, bach., Mary Beamont, spr., both of this par., by banns, May 11, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho. Preston, Martha Beaumond

William North, this par., widr., Mary Nettleton, Bedern, by banns, May 14, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ruth Hardy, Mary Harrisson

James Jackson, widr., Mary Ulithorn, spr., both of this par, by banns, June 26, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ovington Harrison, Jno. Ulithorn

George Sillcock, par. Doncaster, bach., Ellen Knowlson, this par., spr., by lic., June 29, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Wm. Wood, Tho. Haxby

Stapleton Slingsby, Isabella, Fisher, both of this par., by banns, Jul. 24, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Eleanor Garland, Eliz. Robinson

James Boynton, Christ par., Ann Stock, this par., by banns, Jul. 30, by E. Willan, Off. Minister. Witnesses, Geo. Philliskirk, Chris. Sawdon

William Baker, this par., widr., Ann Cooper, par. Hol. Trin. Goodramgate, wid., by lic., Aug. 20, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Anne Saunders, James Barwick

Benjamin Lumley, bach., Mary Easton, spr., both of this par., by banns, Aug. 22, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Mary Foster, Tho. Stephenson

George Pybus, par., St. Samp., Mary Hume, this par., by banns, Aug. 31, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ant. Weightman, Jos. Wolstenholme

John Johnson, Sarah Thompson, both of this par., by banns, Aug. 31, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ann Goodin, Mary Hume

Richard Selby, this par., bach., Sarah Holdsworth, par. Leeds, spr., by banns, Sep. 3, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Rob. Collet, Tho. Haxby

Digitized by Google

Banns between George Brewer and Ann Howgrave were pub. Nov. 19, 26 & Dec. 3

John Lister, Cath. Close, worsted weaver, Mary Jackson, Newal Carr, par. Otley, wid., by lic., Oct. 26, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Joh. Watson, Tho. Haxby

Doilay Burkinshaw, par. Trin. Kings Court, baker, Elizabeth Reed, this par., wid., by lic., Oct. 28, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Jos. Simpson, Tho. Haxby

Banns between John Burnell & Elizabeth Rhodes were pub. Oct. 15, 22 & 29

Thomas Flint, merch. taylor, Catherine Potter, spr., both of this par., by lic., Nov. 5, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho. Haxby, Josias Wilson

Thomas Burton, farmer, Jane Lancaster, spr., both of this par., by banns, Dec. 12, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, John Lockey, Mary Lockey

1759.

Thomas Boulton, this par., staymaker, Margaret Cook. par. St. Samp., spr., by lic., Jan. 21, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Mary Thorp, Tho. Wilkinson

Thomas Taylor, Clerk of the Vestry of York Minster, Elizabeth Carr, both of this par., by lic., Feb. 10, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Isaac Webster, Tho. Haxby

Banns between Stephen Poppleton & Mary Wormley were pub. Jan. 21, 28 & Feb. 4

Henry Wilson, this par., yeoman, Joana Oliver, Thorpe, par. Nun-Burnham, spr., by lic., Feb. 13, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Wm. Lawty, Tho. Haxby

Nicholas Nickson, this par., printer, Elizabeth Pellisier, par. St. Mart., Coney St., spr, by lic., Mar. 6, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho. Haxby, Mary Chapman

John Keillor, yeoman, Mary Taylor, spr., both of this par, by lic., Mar. 12, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Joh. Taylor, Joh. Theakstone

Thomas Chettle, par. All Sts., Pavement, merch. taylor, Mary Batty, this par., spr., by banns, Apr. 16, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Wm. Meek, Wm. Bellwood

Phillip Anderson, par. St. Mich., Spurriergate, widr., Mary Locksmith, this par., wid., by lic., Apr. 27, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Margt. Quartan, Rob. Quartan, Tho. Middleton

Richard Oliver, par. Fulford, widr., Mary Hogg, this par., wid., by banns, Apr. 29, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Eliz. Thorp, Tho. Fude (?)

Richard Pretious, par. St. Den., Jane Hunter, this par., by banns, May 3, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Cath. Smith, Martha Pollard

Banns between John Plowman & Mary Newlove were pub. May 6, 13 & 20

Richard Paget, par. St. Hel., merch. taylor, Clare Hayhurst, this par., spr., by lic., May 10, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Josa. Sowerby, Ann Sowerby

Digitized by Google

William Copland, cordwainer, Mary Taylor, spr., both of this par., by banns, June 7, by E. Willan, Off. Minister. Witnesses, Ane Thearsby, Ovington Harrison

Banns between John Clark & Elizabeth Mattison were pub. Jul. 1, 8 & 15

Banns between William Harlow & Mary Walkinton were pub. Aug 5 12 & 19

Banns between William Dixon & Jane Thirsby were pub. Sep. 23 & Oct. 7 & 14

John Clough, gentleman, Rebecca Costobadie, spr., both of this par., by lic., Oct. 16, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Mary Parsons, Tho. Haxby

William Turnbull, this par., carpenter, Ann Metcalfe, par. St. Olaves, wid., by banns, Nov. 3, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Elen. Marsden, Tho. Haxby

John Robson, par. Whitwell, yeoman, Mary Jackson, this par. spr., by lic., Nov. 19, by E. Willan. Witnesses, Cornelius Corney, Mary Hardwick

William Newsam, par. St. Maurice, farmer, Ann Menard, this par., spr., by banns, Nov. 21, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Eliz. Belwood, Tho. Haxby

John Wirell, par. Stillington, bach., Jane Murgetroyd, this par., spr., by banns, Nov. 22, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Eleor Boddy, Jno. Creighton

James Pringle, taylor, Catherine Craven, spr., both of this par., by banns, Nov. 25, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Mary Tanfield, Tho. Haxby

John Bheam (? Rheam), par. Hutton Wansley als. Long Marston, farmer, Elizabeth Dixon, this par., spr., by lic., Dec. 18, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Joh. Dickson, Margret Sanderson

Edward Wallis, this par., widr., Christiana Coates, par. St. Mary, Bphill, elder, wid, by lic., Dec. 24, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Arabella Herring, Jas. Rowe

John Bissat, soldier, Jane Loft. spr., both of this par, by banns, Dec. 24, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Joh. Mathew, Eliz. Scarrit

1760.

Banns between Michael Fenteman & Mary Mattison, were pub. Jan. 13, 20 & 27

John Allanby, par. St. Mart., Coney street, vintner, Elizabeth Knubley, this par., spr., by lic., Feb. 9, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Dor. Kettlewell, Mary Matson

William Silcock, this par., whitesmith, Elizabeth Myres, par., St. Hel., Stonegate, spr., by banns, Feb. 10, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ann Chaddock, Han. Dawson

John Foster, par. Wistow, bricklayer, Sarah Burton, this par., spr., by lic., Apr. 7, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho. Haxby, Josias Wilson

Adam Sadler, this par., soldier, Sarah Bowes, Brigg, co. Linc., spr., by lic., Apr. 20, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Caleb Hawksworth, Jos. Wolstonholme

Digitized by Google

Banns between William Fewster & Susanna Lambert were pub. Apr. 20, 27 & May 4

James Anderson, par. St. Den., malster, Mary Rowlay, this par., spr., by lic., May 21, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho. Haxby, Josias Wilson

Thomas Fewister, par., Gilling, smith, Eleanor Walker, this par., spr., by banns. May 25, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Mary Carter, Susanna Bird

Henry Pullum, ribbond weaver, Ann Bath, wid., both of this par., by banns, May 25, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Eliz. Bradbury, Tho. Haxby

Robert Swann, par. Bridlington, clackmaker, Ann Anderson, this par., spr., by lic., May 27, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Mary Anderson, Ab. Debartt (?)

Henry Atkinson, carpenter, Margaret Walker, spr.. both of this par., by lic., June 2, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Margret Willoughby, Wm. Blanshard

John Leek, par. Heslerton, farmer, Rebecca Stort, this par., spr., by lic., Jul. 7, by E. Willan. Witnesses, Rob. Consit, Eliz. Gray

Miles Campleson, merch. taylor, Ann Buckle, spr., both of this par., by banns, Jul. 14, by E. Willan. Witnesses, Mat. Buckle, Rob. Storey

Joseph Barwise, soldier, Dinah Swainson, spr., both of this par., by banns, Sep. 3, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho. Mitchell, Jos. Wolstonholme

William Hailstone, par. Hol. Trin., King's Court, husbandman, Beatrix Sharp, this par., spr., by banns, Nov. 29, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Han. Thompson, Mary Simpson

Banns between Thomas Forth & Mary Houslay were pub. Nov. 2, 9 & 16

John Baker, this par., joiner, Jane Colley, par. Stonegrave, spr., by lic., Dec. 2, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ric. Pearson, Tho. Haxby

John Fowler, par. St. Samp., soldier, Mary Jefferson, this par., spr., by banns, Dec. 23, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ric. Fowler, Tho. Haxby

Richard Watson, this par., baker, Mary Hardcastle, par. Hol. Trin., Micklegate, spr., by lic. from Mr. Stables, Dec. 30, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Margt. Hardcastle, Ric. Vevers

1761.

Benjamin Sidney, the Regt. of Royal Foresters, Elizabeth Clark, spr., both of this par., by lic., Jan. 14, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ric. Jackson, Tho. Haxby

Gregory Elsley, par. Bedall and of East Patrick Brompton, clerk, Mary Dunwell, this par., spr., by lic., Jan. 22, by J. Fogg. Witnesses, Ann Fogg, John Dunwell

John Carriss, this par., weaver, Mary Jepson, par. Barton le Street, spr., by banns, Jan. 25, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Joh. Jepson, Tho. Haxby

Digitized by Google

John Whitefoord, esquire, Ann Cartwright, spr., both of this par., by lic., Apr. 29, John Fountayne, Dean of York. Witnesses, F. Legard, F. Caley

Robert Bainbridge, this par., taylor, Hannah Knapton, par. Hol. Trin., Micklegate, spr., by banns, May 4, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ann Knapton, Sarah (?) Knapton

Edward Sandercock, gentleman, Rachel Wyndlow, spr., both of this par., by lic., May 4, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Newcome Cappe, Mary Cappe

Walter Vavasour, par. Weston, esquire, Ellen Elmsall, this par., spr., by lic., Jul. 8, by Tho. Scott, Off. Mins. Witnesses, E. Close, Will. Nowell

Jonathan Bell, yeoman, Sarah Barber, spr., both of this par., by lic., Jul. 23, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Joh. Dixon, Peggy Preston

John Richardson, taylor, Mary Taylor, spr., both of this par., by banns, Jul. 26, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Hen. Wilford, Josias Wilson

Francis Frites, French prisoner, Mary Peckitt, mantua maker, both of this par., by banns, Sep. 24, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, J. Galliot, Anth. Binns

Bartholomew Corneille, par. St. Mary, Dublin, esq., Frances Thompson, this par., spr., by lic., Oct. 3, by Ric. Thompson, Mins. pro. tem. Witnesses, W. Thornhill, Wm. Thompson

George Scruton, par. St. Mary, Hannah Spurr, this par., by banns, Nov. 3, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ann Atkinson, Jas. Birkett

Moses Lupton, militiaman, Elizabeth Brown, both of this par., by banns, Nov. 18, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Mich. Fenteman, Tho. Houlgate

Robert Needham, militiaman, Mary Ayrton, both of this par., by banns, Nov. 22, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Wm. Dixon, Sam Emott

Robert Ramshaw of Christ par., Mary Bell, this par., by banns, Nov. 23, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Eliz. Robinson, Drusilla Scott

John Jackson, par. Scarbrough, yeoman, Jane Gowland, this par., spr., by lic., Dec. 3, by Dudley Rockett, Witnesses, Leon. Newcome, Fras. Benson

Banns between Thomas Dualby and Ann Hare were pub. Nov. 29 & Dec. 6 & 13

William Atkinson, par. Olaves, cordwainer, Jane Potter, this par., spr., by lic., Dec. 14, by Dudley Rocketts. Witnesses, Henry Vale, Ann Huddlestone

James Moseley, this par., yeoman, Martha Rhodes, wid., both of this par., by banns, Dec. 31, by Dudley Rocketts. Witnesses, Will. Baynes, Josias Wilson

1762.

Banns between John Calvert and Ann Taylor were pub. Jan. 10, 17, 24

John Clark, par. Hesslington, farmer, Mary Turner, this par., spr., by lic., Jan. 24, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ric. Clark, Tho. Haxby

Christopher Wirell, this par., Jane Bell, par. Coxwould, by banns, Jan. 26, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Wm. Peake, Tho. Haxby

Digitized by Google

George Wallis, par. All Hal., Pavement, man midwife, Ann Perritt, this par., spr., by banns, Jan. 28, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Jas. Rowe, Edw. Wallis

William Morgan, par. St. Hel., cordwainer, Elizabeth Webster, this par., spr., by banns, Feb. 18, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Mary Andrews, Elizabeth Bellwood

John Smithson, par. Hol. Trin., King's Court, yeoman, Mary Carter, this. par., spr., by lic., Feb. 21, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, George Hayton, Josias Wilson

Robert Clapham, cordwainer, Margaret Farran, spr., both of this par., by banns, Feb. 22, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Mat. Buckle, Jos. Settle

Jonas Rastrick, par. St. Joh., Micklegate, brewer, Elizabeth Myres, this par., spr., by banns. May 8, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Jas. Sim (?), Josias Wilson

Peter Devinck, par. St. Mary, Castlegate, Lydia Moor, this par., by banns, May 23, by E. Willan. Witnesses, Le Grand, Rob. Haxby

Banns between Jonathan Bowman and Rebecca Secker were pub. Apr. 25, May 2 & 9

Thomas Mitchell, esq., Margaret Strickland, wid., both of this par., by lic., June 25, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Francis Cholmeley, Alathea Cholmeley

Peter Mumere, this par., lace weaver, Mary Musgrave, par. St. Maur., by banns, June 28, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Eliz. Shepherd, Dav. Wright

Banns between Guillaume Laumosne & Ann Spencer were pub. Sep. 12, 19 & 26

William Osterfield, par. St. Pet., Little, widr., Mary Tanfield, this par., wid., by lic., Jul. 5, by E. Willan. Witnesses, Wm. Bower, Martha Pearson

John Hall, staymaker, Frances Earnest, spr., both of this par., by bans, Sep. 27, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Sarah Llentwere, Margt. Metcalf

John Bradshaw, watchmaker, Sarah Daniel, spr., both of this par., by lic., Oct. 3, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Jane Skelton, Jos. Hindley

Phillip Dover, Beddern, cordwainer, Rebecca Poole, this par., wid., by banns, Oct. 18, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Margt. Cundall, Eliz. Yeats

Tom Pullein, par. All Sts., North Street, mariner, Grace Leckenby, this par., spr., by lic., Oct. 23, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Alex. Harrison, Tho. Haxby

John Crake, this par., cordwainer, Elizabeth Polling, par. St. Joh. Delpike, spr., by banns, Oct. 25, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Fran. Coates, Margreat Hordsman

John Brook, this par., coachman, Elizabeth Stead, par. St. Mart., Coney Street, spr., by lic., Nov. 11, by E. Willan. Witnesses, Ric. Metcalfe, Sarai Brook

John Jackson, par. Saxton, farmer, Agnes Aldridge, this par., spr., by banns, Nov. 25, by E. Willan. Witnesses, Tho. Knowlson, (blank) Swallow

Digitized by Google

George Moyser, par. Bphill, younger, Ann Dinsdall, this par., by banns, Nov. 28, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho. Haxby, Josias Wilson

John Hague, cordwainer, Alice Gatenby, spr., both of this par., by lic., Dec. 4, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Eliza Shapard, Tho. Knowlson

Jonathan Travesh, par. All Hall., May Lindley, this par., by banns, Dec. 9, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ralph Lambton, Rebec. Smith

1763.

William Byker, weaver, Amy Bath, spr., both of this par., by banns, Jan. 2, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Sar. Sumervill, Tho. Haxby

Robert Scruton, chairman, Mary Holmes, spr., both of this par., by banns, Jan. 4, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Mary Buttler, Tho. Haxby

John Benson, par. St. Olaves, baker, Ann Wright, this par., spr., by banns, Jan. 9, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Sar. Forster, Frces. Wilson

John Dalton, this par., gentleman, Mary Chaddock. par. St. Hel., wid., by lic., Jan. 10, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho. Silburn, Sus. Lambourne, Martha Denton (?)

Joseph Mercer, Sarah Sturdy, spr., both of this par., by banns, Jan. 10, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Margt. Clemisha, Vavasour Hammerton

Banns between John Bell and Elinor Killingbeck were pub. March 13, 20 and 27

William Peckitt, par. St. Mart., Micklegate, glass painter and stainer, Mary Mitley, this par., spr., by lic., Apr. 3, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ann Ward, Joh. Blansherd

Banns between Andrew Eadie and Rebecca Smith were pub. Mar. 26 and Apr. 3 and 10

James Coates, this par., merch. taylor, Olive Hall, par. St. Samp., spr., by lic., Apr. 24, by E. Willan. Witnesses, Sar. Haxby, Tho. Haxby

John Hall, farmer, Rachel Bell, spr., both of this par., by lic., May 19, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Joh. Fawsit, Tho. Haxby

Richard Johnson, par. St. Maur., yeoman, Esther Rhodes, this par., spr., by banns, May 20, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ric. Scruton, Tho. Haxby

Thomas Knowlson, this par., staymaker, Sarah Robinson, par. St. Mary, Castlegate, by lic., May 29, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Jane Ashton, Tom Perritt, Wm. Kipling

Nathan Drake, par. St. Crux, liminer, Martha Carr, this par., spr., by lic., May 31, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Judith Bacon, Mary Wood, Eliz. Fenton

Thomas Knowlson, this par., staymaker, Sarah Robinson, par. St. Mary, Castlegate, a minor, by lic., June 9, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho. Robinson, Abr. White

Robert Chaloner, par. Bp. Aukland, co. Dur., esq., Dorothy Kaye, Minster Yard, spr., by lic., Sep. 12, by John Fountayne, Dean of York. Witnesses, Margt. Kaye, Doro. Kaye, Jo. L. Kaye

Digitized by Google

William Greensides, par. Hol. Trin., Goodramgate, Isabella Leach, this par., by banns, Sep. 19, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Barb. Watson, Sus. Baker

Thomas Askham, par. Leeds, carpenter, Elizabeth Bean, this par., spr., by lic., Oct. 24, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Cath. Bullough, Jane Tindal

John Moore, cordwainer, Jane Piercy, spr., both of this par., by lic., Oct. 28, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Joh. Burton, Tho. Haxby

Mark Welfoot, par. Acomb, husbandman, Elizabeth West, this par., spr., by lic., Nov. 23, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Wm. Wreggan, Tho. Haxby

Richard Pickering, this par., labourer, Mary Metcalfe, par. St. Joh., wid., by banns, Nov. 28, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Geo. Haxby, An. Haxby

William Scoales, par. Allerton Maulivera, gardiner, Ruth Whitehead, this par., spr., by banns, Dec. 5, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, James Wood, Mary Garland

John Barker, this par., schoolmaster, Ann Skilbeck, Beddern, spr., by lic., Dec. 16, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho. Haxby, Josias Wilson

1764.

James Brown, Christ par., stone cutter, Ann Sanderson, this par., spr., by banns, Jan. 7, by E. Willan. Witnesses, Mary Watts, Tho. Haxby.

John Benson, sawyer, Elizabeth Hill, spr., both of this par., by lic., Jan. 24, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Frces. Wright, Tho. Haxby

William Townes, printer, Mary Torphin, spr., both of this par., by banns, Feb. 19, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses Geo. Jackson, Faith Jackson

John Shepherd, St. Sav. par., joyner, Dorothy Smith, this par., spr., by banns, Feb. 26, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Mark Robinson, Tho. Haxby

Charles Mennell, this par., perriwig maker, Ellen Lockwood, this par., wid., by banns, Apr. 3, by E. Willan. Witnesses, Tho. Haxby, Josias Wilson

Thomas Paty, engraver, Mary Elleart, spr., both of this par., by banns, April 10, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Eliz. Barber, Tho. Ingledue

John Coultass, farmer, Jane Ellison, spr., both of this par., by banns, Apr. 26, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Sarah Ellis, Godfrey Hirst

George Newstead, this par., joyner, Rachel Judson, par. St. Olaves, spr., by banns, May 14, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Joh. Bearpark, Catran Fawset, Sar. Stephenson

Samuel Mitchel, this par., Ann Barthorp, par. Grove, Notts., spr., by banns, June 7, by Will. Dade. Witnesses, (blank) Smith, Tho. Haxby

Thomas Wharram, bricklayer, Ann Heels, spr., both of this par., by banns, June 11, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Martha Willson, Eliz. Waud

Digitized by Google

John Scadlethorp, par. Hol. Trin., King's Court, Mary Puggit, this par., by banns, June 19, by E. Willan. Witnesses, Will. Pearson, Joh. Haxby

Banns between William Bacon and Frances Wharram, were pub. June 3, 10, 17

George Hodgson, scrivener, Sarah Smith, millener, both of this par., by lic., June 22, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Rebekah Harrison, Jos. Harrison

John Bucktrout, this par., yeoman, Christiana Suckling, par. St. Hel., by lic., June 22, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Wm. Peckitt, Joh. Haxby

John Sales, this par., translater, Ann Eatson, par. St. Samp., spr., by banns, Jul. 2, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Han. Grave, Edw. Cook

Thomas Scruton, par. St. Olaves, bricklayer, Mary Fielding, this par., spr., by lic., Aug. 19, Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Thomison Harper, Jonath. Hopkinson

Ralph Lascelles, Lilling, par. Sherriff Hutton, butcher, Elisabeth Wilson, this par., wid., by lic., Nov. 15, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Geo. Lawson, Fras. Ingleson

Humphrey Fawcett, par. St. Mar., Bphill, younger, farmer, Elisabeth Raper, this par., spr., by banns, Nov. 22, by Dudley Rockett Witnesses, Tho. Hague, Ric. Hardy

William Tomlinson, par. St. Trin., Goodramgate, taylor, Sarah Watson, this par., spr., by lic., Dec. 4, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Josias Wilson, Ric. Tomlinson

1765.

Thomas Melton, par. Norton, farmer, Elizabeth Marshall, this par., spr., by lic., Jan. 6, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho. Haxby, Josias Wilson

Paul Ellison, farmer, Elisabeth Wetheril, spr., both of this par., by lic., Jan. 29, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ric. Davies, Mary Simpson, Ann Simpson

John Smith, par. Osbaldwick, farmer, Elizabeth Fawbert, this par., spr., by lic., Jan. 31, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho. Haxby, Josias Wilson

William Baldby, this par., yeoman, Mary Medd, par. Ampleford, spr., by lic., Feb. 19, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Amos Judson, Tho. Haxby

Samuel Brown, York, soldier, Jane Hotchon, this par., wid., by lic., Mar. 6, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Anth. Buckley, Josias Wilson

James Mitchell, par. St. Mart., Coney street, soldier, Ann Burkhill, this par., spr., by lic., Mar. 9, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho. Haxby, Josias Wilson

John Richardson, par. Bishop Wilton, cordwainer, Sarah Ripley, this par., spr., by lic., Mar. 23, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, John Richardson, Tho. Haxby

Banns between John Burnsides and Ann Walker were pub. June 23, 30 and Jul. 7

Digitized by Google

William Simpson, bricklayer, Mary Foster, spr., both of this par., by lic., Mar. 26, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Wm. Steel, Josias Wilson

Banns between Martin Richardson and Martha Hodson were pub. Apr. 28, May 5 and 12

John Brathwaite, this par., yeoman, Jane Elliot, par. St. Joh., Ouse Bridge, spr., by lic., May 15, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Fran. Osburn, Mary Healey

Benjamin Warren, Sergt. 50th Regt., Mary Summerwell, spr., both of this par., by banns, June 17, by Dudlcy Rockett. Witnesses, Ric. Farmer, Alles Smith

William Appleby, par. Hol. Trin., cordwainer, Ann Pindar, this par., spr., by lic., Aug. 21, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho. Hardy, Josias Wilson

Benjamin Goodall, par. Snaith, tanner, Mary Smithson, this par., wid., by lic., Aug. 22, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ann Carter, Frces. Carter

John Stancliffe, this par., whitesmith, Ann Robinson, par. All Sts., spr., by lic., Aug. 29, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, John Barber, John Haxby

Robert Clough, this par., plaisterer, Sarah Sturtle, par. St. Mart., Coney St., by lic., Sep. 16, by E. Willan. Witnesses, Chas. Mason, Will. Storry

Thomas Barkis, pavier, Mary Spetch, spr., both of this par., by banns, Sep. 30, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Joh. Clark, Ishmael Smith

William Silversides, husbandman, Mary Stubbs, spr., both of this par., Oct. 6, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ann Stubes, Rebec. Jackson

Daniel Carr Mitchel, par. St. Maur., husbandman, Catherine Richardson, this par., spr., by banns, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho. Haxby, Josias Wilson

George Saunder Smith, this par., yeoman, Martha Gill, par. Hol. Trin., Micklegate, spr., by lic., Oct. 9, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho. Haxby, Mary Davis

Frances Bell, cordwainer, Elizabeth Day, wid., both of this par., by banns, Oct. 13, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Eliz. Spanton, Tho. Haxby

Thomas Askwith, par. Hol. Trin., Goodramgate, hatter, Elizabeth Silcock, this par., spr., by lic., Oct. 24, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Hen. Richardson, Eliz. Stephenson

William Jackson, translator, Mary Braithwaite, spr., both of this par., by banns, Nov. 4, by Dudley Rockett Witnesses, Chas. Beard, Sam. Topham

William Wilkinson, this par., joiner, Ann Burrill, par. St. Mary, Castlegate, spr., by lic., Nov. 14, by E. Willan. Witnesses, Eliz. Newsam, Hen. Turner

Robert Coates, par. Sowerby, Elis. Thornborrow, this par., spr., by banns, Dec. 3, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ben. Robinson, Joh. Watson

Digitized by Google

Samuel Whitfield, this par., cordwainer, Hannah Coar, par. St. Mich., Ousebridge, spr., by lic., Dec. 24, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Will. Crask, Josias Wilson

William Marshall, this par., yeoman, Hannah Fade, par. Langton, spr., by lic., Dec. 26, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Rob. Creasor, Tho. Marshall

John Preston, carpenter, Elizabeth Wade, spr., both of this par., by banns, Dec. 26, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Will. Davison, Han. Benson

1766.

George Robinson, par. Kexby, butcher, Elizabeth Stephenson, this par., spr., by lic., Jan. 1, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Joh. Bucktrout, Tho. Haxby

Richard Jarman, linnen weaver, Alice Smith, wid., both of this par., by lic., Jan. 8, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho. Haxby, Josias Wilson

Thomas Gerard, cordwainer, Susanna Baker, spr., both of this par., by banns, Jan. 20, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Martha Wilson, Caty Crosby

Thomas Rudd, par. Hemsworth, clerk, Ann Hutchinson, this par., spr., by lic., Feb. 11, by E. Willan. Witnesses, Mary Kaye, Tho. Haxby

John Carter, par. Knaresbrough, bridle cutter, Mary Cooling, this par., spr., by lic., Feb. 12, by E. Willan. Witnesses, Geo. Kirling, Sicily Couling

John Hodgson, this par., hatter, Elisabeth Pattinson, par. St. Mart., Micklegate, by lic., May 4, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Geo. Boss (?), Joh. Haxby

Thomas Blackburn, bach., Elizabeth Greenwood, spr., both of this par., by lic., June 6, by E. Willan. Witnesses, Ann Mawson, Ric. Pearson

Joseph Smith, this par., husbandman, Frances Broughton, par. St. Maur., spr., by lic., July 2, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Geo. Ellerton, Wm. Smith

George Mansell, par. St. Crux, weaver, Frances Dinsdale, this par., spr., by banns, Jul. 6, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Isaac Hatter, Tho. Haxby

James Maude, cordwainer, Ann Hill, spr., of this par., by banns, Jul. 27, by Dudley Rockett. Tho. Haxby, Josias Wilson

Robert Lamb, par. St. Trin., Goodramgate, Ann Hall, this par., spr., by lic., Aug. 4, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Rob. Hepworth, Mary Hepwith

Thomas Brown, par. Sheriff Hutton, widr., Elizabeth Cowper, this par., spr., by lic., Aug. 25, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ann Piercy, Tho. Haxby

William Roswell, mariner, Elisabeth Hutton, wid., both of this par., by lic., Sep. 4, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Mary Church, Josias Wilson

Thomas Grimshaw, cordwainer, Elizabeth Blades, wid., both of this par., by banns, Sep. 8, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Joh. Elmer, Elis. Wilson, Tho. Haxby

Digitized by Google

Michael Smith, par. Campsall, yeoman, Ann Walkington, this par., spr., by lic., Sep. 16, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Wm. Harlow, Mary Harlow

John Ogden, par. Hol. Trin., Kings Court, in Royal Regt. of Horse Blew Gds., Esther Wilkinson, this par., spr. by lic., Sep. 28, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho. Mitchelson, Tho. Haxby

Mark Hill, servant, Elisabeth Pearson, spr., both of this par., by banns, Sep. 29, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Will. Dickson, Dinah Peairson (?)

Thomas Beaumont, par. Hol. Trin., Micklegate, yeoman, Tamar Calvert, this par., spr., by lic., Oct. 12, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Martha Cramond, Tho. Atkinson

Joseph Stabley, yeoman, Elizabeth Shepherd, spr., both of this par., by lic., Nov. 4, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho. Haxby, Josias Wilson

Richard Wilson, par. Cawood, gentleman, Elizabeth Townes, this par., spr., by lic., Nov. 9, by E. Willan. Witnesses, Ann Prisick, Eliz. Silburn

Sampson Hexham, par. St. Hel., Stonegate, labourer, Sarah Somerwell, this par., wid., by banns, Nov. 30, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Wm. Ridgway, Wm. Staveley

Thomas Moorhouse, taylor, Ann Summers, spr., both of this par., by banns, Dec. 4, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Jane Rodwell, Tho. Haxby

1767.

William Gardner, par. Thurnam, Co. Lanc., Elizabeth Docketh, this par., spr., by lic., Jan. 9, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Mary Midleton, Wm. Binns

Thomas Peneystone, par. Bphill, younger, bricklayer, Margaret Lund, this par., spr., by banns, Feb. 15, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Eliz. Gray, Joh. Thorp

John Garbutt, par. Hawnby, farmer, Mary Goodyear, this par., spr., by banns, Feb. 18, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Jonah Bulmer, Margt. Dale

Thomas Eglin, vicar of Bramham, Anne Cowper, Minster Yard, spr., by lic., Mar. 10, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, M. Cowper, J. Fountayne

John Robinson, par. Catton, Mary Doughty, this par., by banns, Mar. 10, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Deb. Robinson, Jno. Doughty

Francis Stewart, this par., plumber and glazier, Ann Holland, par. St. Hel., Stonegate, spr., by lic., Mar. 27, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Wm. Bentley, Sarah Haxby

John Barker, par. St. Samp., Esther Lazenby, this par., by banns, Apr. 6, by E. Willan. Witnesses, Wm. Carter, Eliz. Elliott

George Park, barber, Hannah White, spr., both of this par., by banns, May 3, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ann Humphreys, Tho. Haxby

John Scaife, par. Welton, taylor, Mary Helms, this par., spr., by lic., June 22, by E. Willan. Witnesses, Step. Jefferson, Tho. Haxby

Digitized by Google

Richard Cant, par. St. Mary, Castlegate, barber, Sarah Holmes, this par., wid., by lic., July 22, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Joh. Mudd, Tho. Twinam

William Rhodes, this par., innholder, Grace Blyth, par. St. Crux, spr., by lic., Jul. 29, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Joshua Jackson, Eliz. Wilson

Thomas Hudson, this par., baker, Dorothy Tomlinson, par. Beverley, spr., by lic., Aug. 20, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Geo. Hayton, Joh. Haxby

Edward Tomlinson, par. St. Crux, musical instrument maker, Elisabeth Haxby, this par., spr., by lic., Sep. 28, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Jacob Bussey, Ann Worrill

Robert Goodall, par. Bubwith, taylor, Ann Belt, this par., spr., by lic., Nov. 2, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Hen. Corney, Elis. Wilson

Francis Consitt, this par., engraver, Eleanor Gledhill, par. St. Hel., Stonegate, spr., by lic., Dec. 3, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Jane Talbot, Tho. Haxby

John Robinson, cabinet maker, Bridget Tasker, spr., both of this par., by banns, Dec. 3, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Mary Mills, Wm. Robinson

1768.

Patrick Byrne, par. Nabourne, servant, Mary Consitt, this par., spr. by lic., Jan. 13, by E. Willan. Witnesses, Jane Talbott, Jno. Consitt

Richard Hill, par. Nidd, butcher, Jane Prance, this par., spr., by lic., Jan. 18, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Mark Stead, Elis. Wilson

Joseph Marlow, yeoman, Elizabeth Gartham, spr., both of this par., by lic., Feb. 5, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho. Watson, Margret Watson, Paul Ellison

Jonathan Storr, this par., watchmaker, Elisabeth Skilbeck, Beddern, spr., by lic , Feb. 14, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ann Fleming, R. Kitson

Peter Goullet, this par., jeweller, Grace Stead, par. St. Ollives, wid., by lic., Feb. 15, Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, John Walker, jun., Mary Walker

John Snarr, yeoman, Ann Siddal, spr., both of this par., by banns, Feb. 16, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ann Thompson, Hen. Gilbertson

Joseph Graves, par. Bosall, carpenter, Catherine Harper, this par., spr., by lic., Feb. 27, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ann Barker, Joh. Reynard

James Judd, Corpl., 1st Regt. Dgn. Gds., Manchester, Margaret Hesslegrave, this par., spr., by lic., Feb. 28, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Margret Gatey, Cath. Brogden, Sam. Fairburn

William Brooksbank, par. St. Mich., Spurriergate, yeoman, Isabella Clark, this par., spr., by banns, Mar. 3, by Dudley Rockett. Ann Brocksbank, Tho. Haxby

Richard Kilvington, par. Huntington, husbandman, Elisabeth Doughty, of this par., spr., by banns, Mar. 15, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Tho. Hodgson, Sarah Doughty

John Carbutt, yeoman, Margaret Gatie, spr., both of this par., by lic., Mar. 24, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Mary Teall, Tho. Haxby

Digitized by Google

Robert Thompson, yeoman, Margaret Bowman, spr., both of this par., by lic., Apr. 10, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Joh. Theakstone, Tho. Haxby

Luke Ward, yeoman, Alice Ball, spr., both of this par., by banns, Apr. 12, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Will. Morgan, Ann Gibson

Edward Milner, par. Tadcaster, farmer, Sarah Burton, this par., spr., by banns, April 17, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Ann Cartwright, Wm. Milneare

John Farrier, par. St. Hel., taylor, Agnes Smith, this par., spr., by banns, June 12, by William Thornber. Witnesses, Jane York, Rich. Gouthwait

John Clifforth, cordwainer, Mary Perry, wid., both of this par., by lic., Jul. 3, by Dudley Rockett. Witnesses, Mat. Buckel, Tho. Haxby

John Lawson, Brough Hall, esq., Elizabeth Scarisbrick, this par., spr., by lic., Aug. 1, by Henry Egerton. Witnesses, El. Scarisbrick, Hen. Lawson

Richard Mountain, Beddern, joiner, Mary Mills, this par., spr., by lic., Aug. 4, by Will Thornber. Witnesses, Fran. Earl, Tho. Haxby

James Stodart, Fremington, par. Grimston, gent., Mary Harker, this par., spr., by lic., Aug. 21, by Will. Thornber, curate. Witnesses, Eliz. Creighton, Jno. Creighton

John Consitt, this par., cabinet maker, Ellenor Swift, par. St. Hel., by lic., Aug. 28, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Will. Burley, Grace Ward

Stephen Greensides, Mary Beckwith, wid., both of this par., by banns, Sep. 13, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Geo. Benson, Jno. Doughty

John Barker, par. All Sts., North Street, brewer, Grace Jackson, Mintyard, by lic., Sep. 25, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Rob. Straker, Tho. Haxby

John Hodgson, this par., hatter, Elisabeth Horner, par. St. Mary, Castlegate, spr., by banns, Sep. 25, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Rob. Straker, Mary Smith

Isaac Wood, yeoman, Betty Wigfield, spr., both of this par., by lic., Sep. 29, by Will Thornber. Witnesses, Jo. Buckle, John Brown

William Pratt, Barnard Castle, par. Gainford, Elizabeth Ball, this par., by banns, Oct. 22, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Wm. Pratt, Mary Thompson

Francis Hildrith, Christ. par., flax draper, Catherine Sidgworth, this par., spr., by banns, Oct. 31, by Will. Thornber. Tho. Watson, Ann Bellwood

William Foster, Hull, tallow chandler, Jane Easton, this par., spr., by lic., Nov. 7, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Marget Patch, Wm. Nowell

Robert Dobson, par. Hol. Trin., Kings Court, basket maker, Ann Haddock, this par., spr., by banns, Nov. 14, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Bettie Mackley, Tho. Haxby

Thomas Steel, par. St. Margt., translator, Mary Stephenson, this par., spr., by banns, Dec. 12, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Will. Chippendale, Sus. Winn

Digitized by Google

1769.

John Kennison, par. Doncaster, linnen draper, Martha Lee, this par., spr., by lic., Jan. 11, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Sam. Mitchell, Am. Metthell (?)

Matthew Stott, yeoman, Jane Iveson, spr., both of this par., by lic., Feb. 23, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Geo. Benson, Tho. Haxby

Henry Hamilton, yeoman, Ann Clough, spr., both of this par., by lic., Apr. 16, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Jas. Jackson, Susse Batty, Jane Furness

John Reynard, yeoman, Ann Barker, spr., both of this par., by lic., Apr. 16, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Issabell Barker, Bettie Macley

William Watson, yeoman, Sarah Moore, spr., both of this par., by banns, Apr. 24, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Jane Watson, Ann Goodlad, Ann More

William Castell, par. Thorganby, Sarah Doughty, this par., by banns, May 2, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Tho. Doughty, Ann Doughty

James Foster, cordwainer, Sarah Rowbotam, spr., both of this par., by banns, May 18, by John Peacock. Witnesses, Joh. Watson, Deb. Forster, Mary Arnell

John Rippon, this par., bach., Elizabeth Calvert, par. Richmund, spr., by lic., June 1, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Marm. Calvert, R. Lutey (?)

Thomas Flower, par. St. Samp., framework maker, Ann Wood, this par., wid., by lic., June 15, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Jno. Doughty, E. Driffield

James Lofthouse, butcher, Thomason Harper, spr., both of this par., by lic., July 11, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Tho. Dalton, Tho. Haxby

George Johnson, par. Hol. Trin., Kings Court, whitesmith, Ann Ewbank, this par., wid., by lic., Aug. 3, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Elis. Wilson, Tho. Haxby

Joseph Armitage, par. Hol. Trin., Kings Court, yeoman, Martha Oddy, this par., spr., by banns, Aug. 31, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Joh. Parkin, Tho. Haxby

William Cockran, par. St. Hel., Martha Brook, this par., by lic., Sep. 19, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Sarai Brook, Eliz. Garland, Jno. Brook

John Fleming, par. All Sts., North Street, servant, Mary Hick, this par., spr., by lic., Sep. 28, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Mary Cook, Tho. Hassall

Richard Hargitt, Jane Mills, both of this par., by lic., Oct. 3, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Mary Montaine, Tho. Wormsley, Joh. Haxby

Thomas Foster, Welburn par., Kirkdale, servant, Ursula Charter, this par., spr., by lic., Nov. 7, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Tho. Brook, Tho. Haxby

Henry Houseman, par. Holdborough, Ann Dickinson, this par., by lic., Nov. 14, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Will. Dickinson, Sar. Dickinson

Digitized by Google

William Ambler, par. Pontefract, waterman, Sarah Wilson, this par., spr., by banns, Nov. 28, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Mary Robinson. Ellener Hammand, Tho. Mote

Henry Shutt, joyner. Eleanor Dale, wid., both of this par., by banns, Dec. 3, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Ann Erskine, Tho. Haxby

George Haigh, schoolmaster, Ann Hardcastle, spr., both of this par., by banns, Dec. 3, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Tho. Haxby, Sarah Scaife

Joshua Harrison, yeoman, Elizabeth Cooke, spr., both of this par., by lic., Dec. 10, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, William Cook, Tho. Haxby

Thomas Bennett, par. St. Crux, pewterer, Elizabeth Addy, this par., spr., by banns, Dec. 17, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Ric. Jackson, Mary Jackson

John North, whitesmith, Sarah Gowland, wid., both of this par., by banns, Dec. 24, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Mary Walton. Edm. Blythe

1770.

William Cryer, par. St. Crux, farmer, Mary Wood, this par., spr., by banns, Jan. 1, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Elis. Loncaster, Tho. Haxby

James Poole, yeoman, Ann Clarke, spr., both of this par., by lic., Apr. 17, by Will Thornber. Witnesses, Jane Tindal, Tho. Scruton

Christopher Lancaster, par. St. Mart. Coney St., yeoman, Sarah Wright, this par., spr., by banns, Apr. 29, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Mary Hutchinson, Tho. Spink

John Hampston, par. St. Mart., Coney St., silversmith, Margaret Terrey, this par., spr., by lic., May 13, by Joh. Peacock Witnesses, Eliz. Earby, Mat. Browne

Richard Lutey, yeoman, Mary Hankey, wid., both of this par., by banns, May 13, by Joh. Peacock. Witnesses, Joh. Rippon, Tho. Haxby

Thomas Hassal, servant, Mary Cook, spr., both of this par., by lic., May 15, by J. Thwaites. Witnesses, Ric. Cook, Tho. Haxby

Thomas Buckle, par. West Witton, gent., Mary Furniss, this par., spr., by lic., Jul. 14, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Ann Anderson, Hen. Anderson

Joseph Reynoldson, this par., upholdsterer, Mary Agar, par. St. Hel., Stonegate, by lic., Aug. 2, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Ann Brook, Tho. Brook

William Serjeantson, par. Wakefield, esq., Elizabeth Hobson, this par., spr., by lic., Aug. 7, by Jas. Willoughby. Witnesses, Will. Thornber, Tho. Haxby

John Parfin, Christ par., brickmaker, Elisabeth Price, this par., wid., by banns, Sep. 3, by Will. Thornber. Witnesses, Luke Ward, Alice Ward

James Mackerell, par. St. Mar., Bphill, younger, mason, Ellen Alcock, this par., wid., by. lic., Oct. 14, by Joh. Peacock. Witnesses, Tho. Knowlson, Rob. Mountain

William Walker, par. St. Den., butcher, Elizabeth Harland, this par., spr., by lic., Oct. 21, by Joh. Peacock. Witnesses, Ann Mann, Chas. Watkinson

Digitized by Google

Matthew Greensides, this par., turner, Ann White, par. Hol. Trin., spr., by lic., Oct. 29, by Joh. Peacock. Witnesses, Will. Greensides, Major Rishforth

Robert Wharton, whitesmith, Elisabeth Headley, spr., both of this par., by banns, Nov. 26, by Joh. Peacock. Witnesses, Chris. Peckitt, Joh. Field

Philemon Morley, par. St. Hel., Stonegate, staymaker, Mary Gill Beverley, par. St. Wilf., spr., by lic., Nov. 27, by Joh. Peacock. Witnesses, Elenor Joy, Joh. Payler

William Burnett, yeoman, Mary Atha, spr., both of this par., by lic., Nov. 29, by Joh. Peacock. Witnesses, Geo. Benson, Tho. Haxby

Francis Canon, 6th Regt. of Dragoons, Sarah Hill, spr., both of this par., by lic., Nov. 29, by Joh. Peacock. Witnesses, Will. Withers, Tho. Haxby

John Elles, gentleman, Dorothy Wood, spr., both of this par., by lic., Dec. 27, by James Frank, curate. Witnesses, Tho. Knowles, Eliz. Knowles

Patrick Agnew Stead, cooper, Ann Young, spr., both of this par., by banns, Dec. 31, by Jas. Frank. Witnesses, Jos. Marsh, Dor. Shepherd

1771.

Charles Mountain, par. St. Sav., plaisterer, Mary Butler, this par., spr., by lic., Jan. 12, by E. Willan. Witnesses, Rob. Mountain, Mary Thackrey

Christopher Popplewell, this par., Sergt. 1st Regt. Foot Gds., Frances Barker, par. Tadcaster, wid., by lic., Feb. 12, by Tho. Pickard. Witnesses, Tho. Jackson, Tho. Haxby

John Camidge, this par., yeoman, Mary Thackray, par. St. Hel., spr., by lic., Mar. 16, by E. Willan. Witnesses, Charity Prince, Wm. Watson

John Wharram, bricklayer, Elisabeth Mattson, spr., both of this par., by banns, Apr. 8, by James Rudd. Witnesses, Tho. Wharram, Tho. Haxby

John Moyser, husbandman, Margaret Howlett, wid., both of this par., by lic., Apr. 18, by Jas. Rudd. Witnesses, Tho. Haxby, Mat. Joy

Robert Barnby, par. St. Margt., cordwainer, Martha Lund, this par., spr., by banns, May 13, by Jas. Rudd. Witnesses, Jas. Reid, Ann Spawforth

James Powel, par. Pocklington, barber, Christiana Leadle, this par., spr., by banns, May 13, by Jas. Rudd. Witnesses, An. Sayner, Jane Butler

William Spurr, par. Rothwell, Hannah Nowell, this par., spr., by banns, Jul. 18, by W. Richardson, curate. Witnesses, Geo. Scruton, Jas. Spurr

Samuel Lockwood, Susannah Kirk, both of this par., by lic., Jul. 29, by W. Richardson. Witnesses, Chas. Meynelle, Joh. Haxby

John Barff, par. Ackworth, farmer, Margaret Mitton, this par., spr., by lic., Aug. 18, by W. Richardson. Witnesses, Mic. Mitton, Mary Drake

Digitized by Google

William Watson, yeoman, Ellen Wilberfoss, spr., both of this par., by lic., Sep. 22, by W. Richardson. Witnesses, Tho. Settle, Tho. Haxby

James Stewart, par. All. Sts., Mary Emmet, this par., by banns, Oct. 14, by W. Richardson. Witnesses, Joh. Beverley, A. Emmet, H. Coulton

John Lund, this par., Ann Relph, par. Fulford, by lic., Oct. 15, by W. Richardson. Witnesses, Tho. Nowlson, Ann Fowler

John Ringrose, Isabella Barker, both of this par., by lic., Nov. 12, by W. Richardson. Witnesses, Will. Watson, Joh. Haxby

Thomas Lacy, yeoman, Mary Middleton, wid., both of this par., by lic., Nov. 14, by W. Richardson. Witnesses, Wm. Leadley, Tho. Haxby

1772.

John Doughty, this par., clock and watch maker, Ann Guisley, par. Hol. Trin., Goodramgate, by lic., Feb. 9, by W. Richardson. Witnesses, Chas. Wood, Tho. Haxby

William Dodsworth, par. Thirsk, shoemaker, Ann Kidson, this par., spr., by lic., Feb. 16, by W. Richardson. Witnesses, Geo. Eshelley, Wm. Kidson

William Prest, cordwainer, Elizabeth Jewitt, spr., both of this par., by lic., by W. Richardson. Witnesses, Joh. Clifford, Barb. Watson

James Metcalfe, mariner, Mary Beckwith, spr., both of this par., by banns, May 3, by W. Richardson. Witnesses, Wm. Edwards, Ann Mackclelan

John Atkinson, par. Berwick, Ann Seymour, this par., by banns, May 7, by W. Richardson. Witnesses, Rob. Firlands, Jas. Rich

William Williamson, par. Richmond, Frances Wilson, this par., by lic., May 19, by W. Richardson. Witnesses, Will. Dunington, Mary Sturdy

George Waite, par. Hol. Trin., Goodramgate, Margaret Botterill, this par., by lic., May 24, by W. Richardson. Witnesses, Geo. Johnson, Mary Arnell

Thomas Gouthit, par. Brompton, miller, Elisabeth Bell, this par., spr., by lic., May 28, by W. Richardson. Witnesses, Tho. Atkinson, Tho. Haxby

John Tinieswood, farmer, Ann Doughty, spr., both of this par., by banns, June 9, by W. Richardson. Witnesses, Joh. Brathwait, Jane Doughty

Thomas Lockhart, Lincolns Inn, Co. Middx., esq., Mary Danby, this par., spr., by lic., Jul. 13, by W. Mason. Witnesses, C. L. Affleck, Wm. Danby, jun., Eliz. Danby

John Myers, par. Bp. Burton, gent., Sarah Moore, this par., spr., by lic., Aug. 13, by W. Richardson. Witnesses, Mary Potter, Tho. Haxby

Henry Foord, Rector of Foxholes, Mary Rowe, this par., spr., by lic., Aug. 18, by John Cook. Witnesses, Fysh Coppinger, Dudley Rockett

John Smith, Hipperholme, par. Hallifax, woolcomber, Elisabeth Fox, this par., spr., by lic., Aug. 27, by Jas. Brooke. Witnesses, Sar. Whitaker, Tho. Waud

Digitized by Google

John Atkinson, Bath, hairdresser, Ann Settle, this par., spr., by lic., Sep. 7, by W. Richardson. Witnesses, Lucy Acworth (?), Eliz. Wolstenholme

John Mawman, par. St. Bennett, Pauls Wharfe, London, taylor, Frances Parkinson, this par., spr., by lic., Oct. 20, by W. Richardson. Witnesses, Mat. Joy, Tho. Haxby

John Brearah, par. St. Samp., whitesmith, Mary Dewberry, this par., spr., by lic., Nov. 28, by W. Richardson. Witnesses, Belfera Stevenson, Joh. Wrigglesworth

The Rev. James Willoughby, Rector of Guisley, Eleanor Hobson, this par., spr., by lic., Nov. 4, by J. (?) Preston. Witnesses, E. Robinson, A. Garforth, Edw. Cottrell

ERRATA.

Page 17, for Jonn, read John, son of John Marshall
Page 17, for Anne, read Anna, dau. of Leo. Robinson
Page 139, for Tho. Wauless, read Wanless
Page 155, for Mary Jacpues, read Jacques
Page 167, for James, read Jane Ness
Page 232, for James, read Janes Sobra

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF NAMES.

Abbey, Abba, Ann, 159, 229; Fran., 206; Geo., 229; Joan, 155; Joh., 196, 202; Margt., 165, 168; Mary, 200; Phil., 159, 168, 200, 202, 206; Will., 165, 196
Abbott, Abbutt, Abut, Ann, 13, 24, 198; Jane, 97; Joh., 16, 19, 157; Luke, 19; Margt., 157; Sar., 11; Tho., 24, 97; Will., 198
Abraham, Abram, Eliz., 100, 158; Hen., 100; Jane, 182; Rob , 158, 182
Abson, Sar., 199; Tho., 199
Acombe, Acam, Eliz., 67, 205, 265; Quintan, 203, 205, 206, 208, 264, 265, 266; Rob., 208
Acworth, Lucy, 310
Adams, Addames, Ann, 157; Ben., 143; Chris., 76, 79, 119; Jane, 126; Joh., 76, 119, 142; Margt., 245; Mary, 69, 79; Tho., 133, 236
Adcock, Alice, 157; Ann, 8, 19, 21, 45; child, 42; Joh., 157; Leo., 8, 19, 42; Mary, 166; Mat., 45; Maths., 21; Sar., 69; Tho., 69; wife, 42
Addamson, Sar., 159
Addenall, Grace, 155; Joh., 20, 163; Luce, 122; Margt., 163; Rob., 20; Will., 155
Addenson, Eliz., 14; Tho., 14
Addington, Addinton, Anth., 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 149, 153, 172, 232, 240, 241, 247, 248; Arth., 189, 210; Grace, 153, 172, 232, 240; Jos., 106, 189, 247; Mary, 109; Sar., 107, 210; Tho., 108, 241; Will., 149
Addison, Addeson, Ann, 4, 248; Edw., 81, 84; Eliz., 37, 54; Frces., 147; Isab., 57; Jane, 12, 145; Joh., 12, 15, 30, 32, 33, 54, 56, 57, 74, 76, 81, 84, 86, 112, 119, 145; Margt., 33, 112; Mary, 86; Ric., 74; Tho., 15, 37, 72; Will., 32
Addy, Ann, 279; Eliz , 220, 307; Martha, 220; Tho., 220
Adrian, Jos., 256; Tho., 256
Affleck, C. L., 309
Agar, Agur, Ann, 69; Barb., 155; child, 119; Edw., 28, 119; Eliz., 11, 59; Grace, 112; Isab., 124; Joh., 26, 59, 76, 291; Kath., 156; Laur., 69; Mary, 307; Mr., 40; Sam., 155, 156; Sar., 119; Seath, 112, 115, 119; Tho., 26, 28, 30, 32, 59, 76, 119, 139; Will., 32, 59
Agnew, Agnue, Alex., 193; Jas., 190, 193; Pat., 271; Tho., 190
Aislaby, Ayslebe, Ann, 114; Geo., 31, 113, 114; Will., 31
Aire, Aires, Airs, Isab., 96; Madam, 128; Sam., 250; Tho., 96
Airy, Chris., 64; Isab., 64
Albermale, Lord, 214
Alcock, Allcock, Allan, 193, 261; Anast., 197; Ann, 191; Ell., 307; Eliz., 192; Joh., 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 261; Mary, 189, 262; Tho., 196; Will., 194; Will. Plaxton, 198
Aldbrough, Annabella, 138
Aldca, Mic., 288
Alderidge, Agnes, 297; Eliz., 152; Joh., 168; Mary, 168
Alderson, Ann, 242; Cressey, 82, 83, 85, 129, 132, Cuth., 237; Eliz., 83, 85, 132; Geo., 137; Hen., 82; Joh., 83, 85, 184; Margt., 8, 138; Mary, 21, 85, 129; Ric., 8, 21, 83; Sus., 184; Will., 242—*see Autherson*
Aldred, Alderid, Chris , 100, 152, 237; Tho., 147; Will., 100
Aldrick Ann, 207; Joh., 238; Ric., 207
Aleston, Ann, 176; Jos., 176
Alexander, Allexander, Dr., 244; Elias., 107, 143, 151; Geo., 69; Jane, 67; Mary, 69; Mr., 241; Ric., 67; Sar., 107, 151, 244
Allanby, Eliz., 294; Joh., 294
Allanson, Allenson, Allison, Chas., 53, 58, 115; Dor., 8; Eliz., 164; Grace, 53; Jane, 170, 254; Jos., 38; Leon, 8; Mary, 58; Sar., 5; Will., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 38
Allen, Allan, Ann, 12, 102, 145; Annabella, 96, 181, 241; Clayer, 64; Eliz., 63, 93, 168, 236, 277; Isab., 131; Jane, 91, 157, 247; Joh., 89, 150, 246, 261; Judeth, 11; Margt., 87; Mart., 168, 267, 277; Mary, 99, 181, 190, 241, 246, 267; Ric., 117, 126; Sam., 64, 88, 89, 91, 93, 96, 99, 102, 103, 145,

Digitized by Google

150, 247, 258; Tho., 190, 251, 253; Will., 87, 88, 236
Allet, Bryan, 195; Val. Hen., 195
Alliot, Eliz., 63
Almain, Eliz., 68; Joh., 68
Almond, Han., 67
Alpes, Ann, 25, 49; Jas., 25, 49
Alroide, Jos., 203; Will., 203
Alsey, Mary, 274
Alsop, Ann, 284; Edw., 284
Althorp, Jac., 61; Sus., 61
Ambler, Aumbler, Ann, 161, 194, 252, 255; Corn., 94, 139; Eliz., 79, 91, 124, 188; Geo., 81, 97, 128, 185, 186, 188, 190, 192, 194, 253, 254; Han., 190; Isab., 190, 255; Jane, 215; Joh., 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 94, 97, 124, 128, 129, 139, 143, 185; Mark, 161, 215; Martha, 228; Mary, 82; Mrs., 265; Ric., 87, 192; Ric. Will., 228; Sar., 307; Will., 89, 307
Ancram, Lord, 205
Anderson, Ann, 102, 192, 206, 295, 307; Bruce, 59; child, 137; Edm., 182; Elisha, 101, 145; Eliz., 213; Gilb., 59; Grace, 122; Hen., 206, 307; Isab., 94, 141; Jane, 98, 229; Jas., 213, 215, 219, 295; Joh., 186, 188, 192, 193, 202, 206, 215, 271; Kath., 186; Margt., 69; Mary, 99, 144, 182, 193, 215, 219, 293, 295; Phil., 293; Rob., 89, 229; Sar., 188, 282; Sus., 92; Tho., 271; Will., 89, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 137, 141, 145, 149, 193, 229
Andrew, Andrews, Dav., 240; Mary, 69, 297
Anesley, Dr., 246
Anne, Mic., 280
Ansley, Eliz. 185; Fras., 185
Appleby, Ann, 301; Eliz., 12; Jane, 110; Ric., 110; Will., 290, 301
Appleton, Appellton, Ann, 9, 166; Eliz., 159
Appleyard, Eliz., 163; Joh., 164; Mary, 164
Aram., Ann, 1; Oliver, 1
Archbell, Mary, 166; Tho., 166
Archer, Dor., 51; Hen., 118; Jane, 10; Joh., 26, 28, 51, 53, 55, 118
Are, Jane, 166; Ric., 166
Armison, Arminson, Alice, 51; Eliz., 160; Joh., 240; Mary, 69; Tab., 51
Armistead, Armstead, Alice, 55; Eliz., 88, 90, 132, 146, 155; Hen., 53; Jane, 132; Joh., 66, 79, 84, 85, 88, 90, 93, 95, 130, 132, 139, 140, 146, 174, 234, 239; Margy., 95, 177, 234, 237; Mary, 79, 88, 139, 176; Ric., 155; Rob., 85, 130, 174, 176, 177, 237, 240; Tho., 140; Will., 93, 148
Armitage, Armetage, Harmatage, child, 39; Dan., 226; Eliz., 229; Fran., 22; Joh., 83, 128, 129; Jos., 223, 226, 229, 306; Kath., 47; Lady, 46; Martha, 223, 226, 229, 306; Tho., 83, 128; Will., 22, 223
Armitson, Judith, 66; Will., 66
Armstrong, Eliz., 188; Isab., 70; Joh., 188; Will., 70
Arnell, Mary, 306, 309
Arnett, Eliz., 161, 167; Han., 176; Hen., 176; Joh., 163; Mary, 163; Pet., 161
Arnold, Jerem., 6; Rebec., 6
Arther, Jaine, 113
Arton, Joh., 178; Pet., 178, 181; Will., 181
Artus, Dor., 262
Arundell, Ann, 6; Anth., 6
Ascough, Aiscough, Askough, Ayskough, Ell., 275; Elr., 81; Harrinton, 123; Jas., 49; Joh., 49; Margt., 83, 129; Marm., 78, 81, 83, 123, 129, 143, 146; Mary, 143; Sam., 255; Tho., 78, 123; Will., 115—*see Asquith*
Ash, Ann, 214; Cath., 104; Frces., 102, 184, 245; Joh., 214; Ric., 102, 104, 106, 108, 234; Sar., 262; Will., 106, 184, 245
Ashburne, Ann, 62; Eliz., 47; Fran., 118; Mr., 47; Rob., 62, 118, 121
Ashinton, Ashinden, Assington, Dor., 88; Eliz., 168; Frces., 86; Geo., 89, 134; Jas., 168; Joh., 92, 137; Moses, 86, 88, 89, 92, 134, 137, 152
Ashton, Edm., 141; Edw., 32; Eliz., 32, 141; Jane, 298; Joh , 135
Askew, Jane, 11
Askham, Eliz., 248, 299; M., 271; Tho., 299
Asmar, Will., 135
Asquith, Askwith, Ann, 265; Bridg., 72; Eliz., 301; Esab., 5; Harington, 76; Jos., 32; Marm., 72, 75, 76; Sam., 32, 75; Tho., 301—*see Ascough*
Astwood, Jane, 255; Ric., 255
Atey, Eliz., 2
Atha, Mary, 308
Atkins, Eliz., 6; Rob., 6
Atkinson, Atkeson, Alice, Alce, 164, 182; Ann, 110, 158, 209, 228, 269, 286, 296, 309, 310; Charity, 163; child, 54; Dor., 31: Edw., 31; Eliz., 261, 291; Fred., 209; Geo., 116, 176, 272; Grace, 122; Hen., 12, 31, 54, 58, 163, 295; Jane, 13,

Digitized by Google

174, 236, 296; Jas., 199, 225, 226, 228, 286; Joh., 13, 31, 105, 209, 213, 227, 259, 273, 276, 309, 310; Margt., 3, 225, 295; Mary, 12, 72, 115, 177, 210, 225, 226, 228, 290; Mr. 177; Pet., 213, 273; Ralph, 11; Rebec., 116; Ric., 172, 174, 176, 179, 182, 236, 249; Rob., 214; Sar., 11; Tho. 72, 115, 199, 209, 210, 269, 270, 303, 309; Will., 105, 107, 109, 172, 296
Atock, Sus., 169
Audas, Frces., 254
Audbrough, Mary, 31; Ric., 31
Audley, Dr., 158
Austin, Fran., 24; Joh., 24
Autherson, Ann Posthus., 28; Cressey, 19, 80; Margt., 26; Mary, 47; Ric., 19, 22, 24, 26, 28, 47, 49, 53, 80; Sar., 22; Will., 24, 49 —*see Alderson*
Auton, Ann, 63; Joh., 63
Avis, Eliz., 94; Ric., 94
Awdland, Will., 60
Awman, Bern., 240, 241, 242; Eliz., 242; Joh., 240; Tho , 241
Aynley, Joh., 54
Ayre, Isab., 22; Joh., 22, 23; Margt., 13
Ayrton, Edw., 62; Margt., 2, 62; Mary, 296

Bacon, Alderm, 214; Cath. & Kath., 206, 260; Fran., 200, 201, 202, 204, 206, 211, 212, 262, 263, 265, 269, 272, 290; Hen., 202, 263; Joh., 204; Judith, 298; Margt., 269; Mary, 201, 214, 262, 290; Sam., 212, 272; Will., 300
Bachelier, Sim., 271
Bachus, Joh., 8; Mary, 8
Bacnal, Eliz., 217, 276; Fran., 217, 276, 278; Joh , 278; Will., 217, 276
Baietes, son, 40; wid., 40
Baildon, Sar., 278
Bailiffe, Ben., 268; Jarv., 50
Bainbridge, Eliz., 213; Han., 215, 296; Hen., 102; Joh., 97, 102, 142, 145 (?), 193, 215, 254; Mat., 193, 254; Rob., 213, 215, 296; Sar., 149; Wid., 102
Baines, Banes, Baynes, Ann, 39, 165, 200, 201, 261, 271; Chas., 200, 261; Elnath., 91, 95; Han., 95; Jane, 282; Jas., 124; Martha, 161; Mary, 204, 205, 265, 272; Rach., 245; Rob., 39, 201; Rog., 236, 245; Tho. 91; Walt., 124; Will., 176, 205, 272, 290, 296
Baitson, Eliz , 63
Bajjerston, Barb., 3
Bake, Eliz., 168; Jos., 168
Baker, Ann, 208, 266, 268, 269, 286, 288, 290, 292; Dor. 189; Elr., 191; Eliz., 261; Han., 168; Isab., 273; Jane, 295; Joh., 190, 250, 295; Jos., 187, 261; Ric., 197; Sus., 195, 213, 290, 299, 302; Will., 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 195, 197, 213, 250, 266, 268, 276, 286, 288, 292
Balby, Mary, 300; Will., 300
Baldock, Ann, 135; Clifford, 123, 130; Edw., 79, 81, 83, 123, 130, 132, 135; Eliz., 81; Margt., 79, 123, 130, 132; Mary, 83
Baldwin, Ann, 94, 141; Anth., 97,
Balffoure, Eliz., 1
142; Joh., 65, 94, 96, 97, 141, 142; Sar., 65; Will., 96
Ball, Alice, 305; Ann, 89, 127; child, 127; Eliz., 305; Jane, 85, 144; Mary, 11; Sam., 11, 86, 135; Tho., 85, 86, 89, 127, 135, 144
Ballard, Ballerd, Ann, 84, 138; Chas., 91, 136; Jane, 137; Joh., 80, 82, 84, 87, 89, 91, 125, 136, 137, 138, 140; Magd., 87, 136; Margt., 82; Mary, 144; Mat., 80, 125
Ballett, Joh , 148
Bambrough, Baunbrough, Eliz., 161; Geo., 206; Han., 206; Rob , 210; Tho., 209; Will., 206, 208, 209, 210
Bamforth, Baumforth, Ann, 68, 148; Eliz., 130; Joh., 64; Mary, 64; Sam., 68 148
Banger, Ann, 40
Banister, Bainester, Bannister, Eliz., 194; Gatrick, 156; Jas., 128, 156; Joh., 192; Margt., 252; Tho., 178, 192, 194
Banks, Bancks, Baynke, Ann, 180; child, 40; Chris., 98; Eliz., 155, 171, 183; Jas., 126; Joh., 16, 40, 182; Mr. 45; Pet., 180, 182, 183; Tho., 16, 99, 146; Will., 98, 99, 146
Banningstone, Ann, 171; Geo., 171
Barber, Abig., 64; Ann, 67, 163; Dan., 203; Eliz., 154, 299; Grace, 226; Joh., 67, 226, 301; Mary, 164; Phil. 46; Sar., 296; Will., 46
Barcher, Pet., 146
Bardon, Barden, Dan., 248; Mary, 8; Will., 58
Barehead, Bairhead, Barhead, Edw., 51, 58; Eliz., 134; Elr , 63; Martha, 80; Mary, 54; Ric., 54,

Digitized by Google

56; Rob., 35, 56, 79, 80; Walt., 136
Barff, Joh., 308; Mary, 308
Baring, Eliz , 11
Bark, Eliz., 270
Barker, Ann, 199, 299, 304, 306; Bridg., 40; Dor., 96; Esther, 303; Frces., 308; Grace, 219, 229, 305; Hen., 40; Isab., 306, 309; Jane, 169; Joh., 96, 194, 199, 203, 219, 229, 254, 280, 284, 299, 303, 305; Jos , 169, 279; Mart. Croft, 229; Mary, 9, 65; Mat., 229; Rob., 208, 268, 269; Rosam, 229, 269; Tho., 203; Ursu.. 208, 268; Will., 229
Barkis, Mary, 301; Tho. 301
Barnard, Barnerd, Bernard, Ann, 134, 170; Clayer, 140; Dor., 254; Eliz., 77; Geo., 77, 80, 134, 140; Hen., 188, 254; Joh., 215, 216, 218, 275; Mary, 181, 215, 216, 218; Ric., 170, 288, 289, 290; Sar., 187, 215, 275; Will., 181, 187, 188, 216
Barnby, Martha, 308; Rob., 308
Barnet, Barnett, Barnate, Eliz., 120, 183; Geo., 120, 234; Margt., 185; Mary., 264; Rob., 184, 247; Sam., 182; Sar., 180; Will., 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186
Barney, Joh., 137; Ric. 137; Tho., 134
Barr, Ann, 219; Joh., 219; Tho., 219
Barraby, Ann, 263
Barratt, Han., 157
Barrel, Lt. Gen., 164
Barrow, Ann, 30, 58; Chas., 30; Will., 38, 47, 58
Barthorp, Barthrop, Ann, 165, 299; Chris., 165; Hen., 57
Barton, Ann, 156, 186, 247; Clare, 61; Cord, 205; Eliz., 160; Faith, 197; Fran., 280; Geo. 61; Jane, 199, 260; Joh., 160, 186, 191, 193, 197, 199, 200, 202, 205, 247, 260, 262, 271, 286; Mary, 191; Noel, 98; Sus., 202, 262, 286; Tho., 98, 200, 279; Will.,. 156
Barugh, Ann, 9
Barwick, Dor., 158; Fran., 240; Jane, 157, 166; Jas , 292; Joh., 195; Jos., 161; Judith, 193; Sar., 161; Will., 191, 193, 195, 240
Barwise, Dinah, 295; Jos., 295
Barycke, Rob., 9
Basforth, Basford, Bassford, Ann, 16, 39; child, 123; Edw., 16, 36, 39, 58, 77, 80; Jas., 36; Martha., 134; Mis, 45; Mr., 36, 52; Ric., 126; Sam., 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 123, 126; Will., 76
Bashler, Bachler, Bachelour, Baschler. Han., 20; Isab., 18; Mark, 18, 20, 42, 126; Mary, 42—*see Batchelor*
Bashley, Geo., 82
Bass, Mary, 265
Basset, Jean Jaq. Louis, 221, 281; Joh., 221, 281; Mary, 221
Bassill, Joh., 98; Mary, 98
Batchelor, Bachelour, Geo , 84, 134; Han., 65; Joh., 84; Magd., 134; Ursu., 135—*see Bashler*
Bateman, Ann, 154
Bates, Dor , 105; Mary, 105
Bath, Amy, 298; Ann, 161, 247, 295; Joh., 161, 147
Batman, Ann, 173, 210; Eliz., 260; Frces , 166; Joh., 166, 173, 209, 269; Martha, 290; Mary, 206; Ric., 206, 209, 210, 269, 290
Battersby, Batersbe, Ann, 67; Edw., 67, 98; Elr., 295; Eliz., 27, 53, 98, 264; Joh., 244; Martha, 22, 49; Mary, 24, 48; Ric., 234; Tho., 22, 24, 27, 48, 49, 53
Batley, Joh., 291
Battey, Batty, Ann, 165, 170; Dor., 228, 286; Eliz., 68; Joh., 195; Mary, 293; Sar., 228, 286; Sus., 306; Will., 68, 105, 165, 195
Batton, Barb., 187, 248; Will., 187, 248
Battridge, Bettridge, Margt., 184, 245; Mary, 192, 258; Rog., 184, 245; Will., 192, 258—*see Bretridge*
Baxter, Alice, 143; Ann, 93; Jane, 11; Mary, 94, 139; Ric , 11, 98; Sar., 161; Tho., 93, 94, 96, 98, 139, 143, 147
Bayock, Baock, Ann, 80, 123; Eliz., 75; Joh., 38, 112, 134; Judith, 73; Margy., 112; Mat., 31, 33, 73, 75, 80, 113, 114, 152; Olive, 31, 114; Tho., 35, 38; Will., 33, 113
Beacham, Beachum, Edw., 273, 277; Eliz., 277; Fran., 127
Bealby, Eliz., 68; Jos., 68
Beale, Alderm., 2, 36; Elr., 67; Eliz., 9; Hen., 9; Rob., 226; Sar., 226; Will., 226
Beamsley, Ann, 70; Rob., 70
Beamont, Beaumond, Martha, 292; Mary, 292; Ric., 234; Tamar, 303; Tho., 303
Beane, Dor., 13; Eliz., 11, 45, 53, 299; Frces., 66; Han., 70; Joh., 66; Magd., 58
Beard, Chas., 301
Bearpark, Ben., 213; Chas , 211, 213; Joh., 211, 299
Beaver, Ann, 161; Tho., 161
Beck, Eliz., 136; Kath., 133; Lanc., 146; Mary, 63; Mrs., 48

Digitized by Google

Beckett, Beccet, Beckit, Ann, 175, 234; Eliz., 181; Giles, 19; Jos., 175, 181, 234, 240; Mary, 165, 240; Tho., 81; Will., 19, 81
Beckwith, Ambr., 95, 107, 288; Arth., 10; Chas., 94, 95, 97, 99, 103, 104, 138, 146; Eliz., 104, 107; Han., 288; Joh., 99; Malby, 97; Mary, 94, 138, 305, 309; Rebec., 154; Rog., 181; Sar., 10, 103; Ursu., 276
Bedall, Joh., 158; Mary, 158
Beecroft, Isaac, 286
Beeforth, Beeford, Ann, 29, 61, 102, 138, 145, 157, 173, 249; Chas., 234; child., 44; Corbrow, 95; Dinah, 179, 239; Dor., 158; Eliz., 96; Emme, 139; Fran., 68, 95, 139; Geo., 12, 15, 17, 132, 138, 182; Han., 33; Hen., 95, 101, 102, 145; Jane, 15; Joh., 17, 95, 101, 109, 145, 158, 181, 182, 242; Mary, 12, 68, 172; Rob., 44, 45, 175, 237, 241, 249; Sar., 177; Sus., 132; Tho., 66, 93, 96, 109, 141, 172, 173, 175, 177, 179, 234, 237, 239; Tomasin, 66; Will., 29, 33, 138, 143
Beeston, Eliz., 257, 261; Geo., 199, 261; Joh., 199, 261
Begue, Ann, 94; Anth., 93; Fras., 93, 94, 99, 145; Jane, 99, 145
Behoe, Joh., 249; Mary, 249; Tho., 268
Belfrey, Mic., 82, 127
Bell, Ann, 270; Ben., 18, 43; child, 40, 123; Cuth., 77, 78, 122, 123; Dav., 14, 16, 39, 69, 75; Dor. 156; Edw., 42; Elias, 16, 43; Ell., 286; Elr., 215, 216, 219, 222; Eliz., 14, 169, 219, 220, 279, 290, 301, 309; Fran., 301; Geo., 74, 75, 121; Hen., 50, 181; Isab., 10; Jane, 116, 296; Jas., 75, 76, 78, 116, 123, 130; Joh., 14, 116, 135, 169, 181, 215, 216, 219, 222, 232, 298; Jonath., 296; Jos., 15, 36, 215; Kath., 10, 11, 264; Margt., 78, 123; Mary, 16, 69, 222, 282, 296; Mrs., 269; Rach., 298; Rebec., 35, 120; Ric., 185, 186, 246; Rob., 25, 51, 78, 122, 285; Sam., 120; Sar., 296; Tho., 76, 156, 186, 219, 220, 279, 282, 286; wid., 40; Will., 10, 14, 15, 16, 18, 25, 35, 36, 43, 74, 75, 77, 114, 116, 122, 123, 137, 185, 219, 232, 246, 275
Bellasis, Ann, 24; Rowl., 23, 24; Tho., 23
Bellass, Bellas, Joh., 69, 247; Mary, 69
Belt, Beltt, Ann, 304; Martha, 48; Rob., 48, 51; Will., 36, 51
Belwood, Bellwoode, Ann, 27, 55, 131, 138, 305; child, 131; Conyers, 21, 130, 131; Eliz., 154, 164, 294, 297; Isab., 23, 50; Joh., 164; Margt., 130; Rob. 25; Tho., 16, 40; Will., 16, 19, 21, 23, 27, 40, 50, 55, 112, 138, 148, 154, 293
Bemant, Margt., 46
Bendall, Margt., 157
Bennett, Eliz., 307; Mary, 169; Tho., 307
Bennington, Han., 274; Ric., 274; Sar., 161
Benson, Ann, 161, 163, 198, 211, 214, 216, 229, 271, 282, 298; child, 93, 136, 137, 139; Dav., 191, 195, 257, 284; Dor., 8; Elr., 162, 292; Eliz., 13, 134, 166, 167, 169, 170, 206, 215, 216, 219, 221, 223, 228, 229, 270, 289, 299; Fran., 89, 93, 97, 136, 137, 139, 150, 165, 195, 255, 296; Frces., 166, 169; Geo., 169, 203, 204, 206, 211, 221, 305, 306, 308; Han., 165, 302; Isab., 48; Jas., 229; Jane, 192, 214, 256; Joh., 37, 89, 165, 195, 196, 203, 215, 216, 219, 221, 223, 228, 255, 283, 284, 286, 298, 299; Laur., 166, 219, 256, 267; Margt., 97; Mary, 163, 173, 191, 243, 257; Ric., 162, 277; Sam., 163, 192, 196, 198, 271, 282, 284, 286; Sar., 51, 165; Tho., 110, 173, 228, 243, 257, 286; wid., 48, 51, Will., 41, 223, 283, 289
Bentham, Dor., 30; Eliz., 11, 23; Joh., 11, 23, 25, 27, 30 55; Jos. 27
Bentley, Ann, 215, 286; Eliz., 220; Frces., 13; Jas., 215, 250; Joh., 143, 220, 222, 273; Mary, 220, 222; Will., 215, 222, 286, 303
Benton, Mary, 123
Berry, Eliz., 169; Geo., 160; Joh., 169, 270; Mary, 209; Sus., 160; Tho., 209, 270
Berwick, Chris., 199, 261; Rach., 199, 261
Best, Ann, 131; Joh., 131
Bethel, Frces., 60; Hugh, 60
Betson, Alice, 33, 124; Ann, 25, 50, Anth., 16, 22, 25, 26, 30, 32, 33, 40, 48, 50, 51, 59; Dor., 48, 83; Joh., 16, 83, 140; Kath., 26; Pet., 32, 59; Ric., 30; Rowl., 40
Bettersby, Eliz., 179; Han., 179
Bettridge—*see Battridge*
Beverley, Alice, 215; Ann, 249; Joh., 120, 215, 309; Mary, 259, 267; Mary Gill, 308; Will., 215
Bew, Ann, 67

Digitized by Google

Bewley, Bewlay, Dor., 3; Geo., 3; Mary, 197; Will., 197, 199
Bheam, Eliz., 294; Joh., 294
Bickerdike, Margt., 37; Rob., 37
Bigg, Ann, 74; Eliz., 73; Joh., 71; Mat., 30, 33, 71, 73, 74
Biggin, Prud., 113
Bignall, Mary, 65
Billbowe, Joh., 36
Billcliff, Ann, 5; Jos., 5
Billingham, Bellingeham, Ann, 3; Eliz., 142; Mark, 3; Sam., 142; Tho., 140
Bilton, Ann, 147; Hen., 61, 73, 75, 76, 78, 83, 115, 126, 128; Joh., 147, 149; Mary, 61, 78, 83, 126, 128; Sam., 76; Sar., 156; Sus., 75, 135, Tho., 73, 115
Bingley, Faith, 4; Rog., 4
Binks, Binkes, Byncks, Ann, 12, 115; Edw., 79, 81, 82, 85, 88, 91, 126, 141, 149, 251, 276; Eliz., 82, 148; Geo., 85; Mary, 79, 141; Will., 81, 91, 126, 149
Binns, Anth., 289, 296; Will., 303
Bird, Ann, 193; Jane, 146; Joh., 193, 254; Martha, 193, 254; Sus., 295
Birkenshaw, Burkinshaw, Doilay, 276, 293; Eliz., 293
Birkett, Jas., 296; Mary, 164; Will., 164
Birtle, Geo. Aug., 273; Hen. Firbs York, 273
Bissat, Jane, 294; Joh., 294
Black, Dav., 220, 221, 223, 278; Eliz., 166; Geo., 220; Han., 221, 223; Joh., 223; Will., 221
Blacka, Mary, 2
Blackbearde, Alice, 235; Ann, 50, 79, 130, 136; Dor., 15, 119; Edw., Mrs, 134; Eliz., 80; Jas., 14, 41, 50, 83, 113; Joh, 41; Jos., 14, 17; Josh, 122; Mary, 23; Nic., 15, 17, 23, 57; Sam., 79, 80, 83, 130, 131
Blackberry, Joh., 208, 296; Tho., 208, 296
Blackburn, Blakeburn, Ann, 249; Daphney, 94, 96, 289; Eliz., 256, 302; Jos., 105; Mart., 197; Mary, 138; Ric., 102, 197, 286; Sar., 195; Tho., 92, 272, 302; Will., 92, 94, 96, 99, 102, 105, 138, 149, 195, 242
Blackeston, Blakston, Alice, 133; Frces., 32; Walt., 32
Blades, Ben., 130; Eliz., 12, 130, 302; Mic., 206; Tho., 206
Blair, Blare, Blayer, Ann, 228, 265; Arth., 228; Dav., 236; Eliz., 174; Joh., 228; Rob., 236, 239; Tho., 174
Blakemore, Mat., 265; Mr., 204; Sar., 204, 265
Bland, Ann, 284; Dor., 13; Eliz., 170, 292; Ell., 40; Genl., 204, 264; Joh., 284; Margt., 187; Mat., 102; one, 39; Rebec., 39; Tho., 170, 187; Will., 13, 102
Blanshard, Blanchard, Blancherd, Ann, 95, 203, 208, 272; Betty, 206; Charlotte, 214; Eliz., 134; Faith, 209, 211, 271; Fras., 86, 91, 130, 151; Frces., 11; Geo., 214; Han., 64, 136; Jane, 212, 269, 272; Joh., 200, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 214, 215, 269, 270, 271, 272, 279, 291, 298; Joh. Atkinson, 200; Kath., 90; Luke, 64, 86, 90, 91, 95, 96, 99, 130, 134, 136, 151; Margt., 96, 245; Martha, 204; Mary, 99, 214, 215, 245, 258; Phin., 15, 36; Ric., 11, 15, 36, 207, 212, 215, 270, 272; Sar., 165, 174, 235; Tho., 123, 174, 202, 234; Will., 295
Blenkharn, Alice, 163; Bethia, 168; Edw., 163; Jane, 162; Joh., 289; Mat., 168; Ric., 162
Blithe, Blythe, Ben., 235; Edm., 307; Grace, 304; Han., 155; Isab., 215, 291; Jane, 11; Joh., 161, 186; Margt., 161; Mary, 186, 215; Ric., 291; Tab., 152; Tho., 291; Will., 11
Bloome, Jane, 67, 146; Joh., 67, 98, 145, 146; Mary, 145; Will., 98
Bluitt, Clare, 223; Eliz., 220; Hester, 226; Mr., 286; Rach., 217, 218, 220, 223, 226; Will., 217, 218, 220, 223, 226
Blunt, Eliz., 249; Mary, 253
Blythman, Falliam, 42
Boan, Ann, 164—*see Bone*
Boanson, Jas., 166; Ruth, 166
Bodwell, Barb., 124; Mary, 152
Body, Boddy, Elr., 294; Ric., 78
Bogg, Boggs, Boges, dau, 46; Joh., 46, 51; Margt., 112; Sam., 176
Bolderon, Lydia, 65
Bollans, Joh., 198; Rob., 190, 198
Boller, Will., 147
Bolton, Boulton, Bowlton, Ann, 164; Duke of, 129; Easter, 81; Eliz., 94, 138; Frces., 62; Hen., 117, 289; Jane, 181; Joh., 181; Margt., 200, 293; Mary, 110, 125, 231, 289; Philadelphia, 75, 118; Ric., 91, 136; Tho., 75, 81, 92, 106, 110, 118, 125, 126, 136, 293; Will., 91, 92, 93, 94, 106, 136, 137, 138, 164, 198, 200
Bomby, Grace, 218; Will., 218

Digitized by Google

Bone, Ann, 154; Jane, 271; Joh., 133; Will, 154—*see Boan*
Bonfeild, Will., 116
Boost, Jos., 182; Tho., 182
Booth, Ann, 10, 164; Edw., 164; Jas, 292; Jane, 158; Margt., 292; Ric., 10, 158; Tho., 209; Ursu., 209
Borum., Elias, 104; Jas., 101, 103, 104; Jane, 103
Bosomworth, Ann, 159; Anth., 159
Boss, Geo., 202
Bossell, Eliz., 65
Boston, Han., 210; Jane, 211; Tho., 210, 211
Botterill, Margt., 309
Bottomly, Ananias, 183, 242, 244, 276; Jane, 126; Mary, 183; Mat., 244
Bouch, Ann, 156; Jos., 156
Bourbeck, Chris., 101, 102, 110; Mary, 110; Tho., 101
Bourcher, Eliz, 6; Mark, 140
Bourn, Alice, 155; Chas., 155; Joh., 239; Xpof., 50
Bovell, Bovill, Frces., 13; Jane, 33; Joh., 29, 38, 55; Mary, 12, 56; Tho., 12, 13, 29, 30, 33, 55, 56, 112
Bowcock, Joh., 228; Jos., 224, 228; Mary, 224, 228
Bower, Charlotte, 273; Will., 297
Bowes, Ann, 28, 71, 113, 119, 198, 214, 274; Dor., 108; Eliz., 12, 31, 99, 238; Elr., 72; Ell., 274; Frces., 106, 136, 197, 204, 232, 238, 257, 265; Geo., 30, 92, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 136, 146, 232, 238, 239; Jas., 76, 121; Jane, 201, 214, 262; Joh., 12, 28, 30, 31, 33, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 98, 129, 152; Martha, 36; Mary, 50; Rob., 71, 74, 105, 112, 113, 244; Sar., 294; Steph., 214; Tho., 78, 103, 104, 146, 274; Will., 75, 92, 100, 136, 145, 197, 198, 200, 201, 204, 257, 261, 262
Bowie, Dav., 283
Bowling, Boulin, Bowlin, Eliz., 231; Jane, 158; Joh., 151
Bowlles, Mr., 9
Bowman, Boman, Aly., 194; Eliz., 44, 185, 263; Jonath., 183, 185, 187, 189, 194, 196, 263, 281, 297; Jos., 187; Margt., 305; Martha, 196; Mary, 183, 289; Will., 44
boy, a poore, 133
Boyce, Jos., 17
Boyes, Boys, Eliz., 162; Joh., 274; Jos., 279; Judith, 118; Mary, 61; Sam., 61
Boyne, Ann, 64
Boynton, Ann, 69, 214, 224, 292; Jas., 292; Judeth, 11; Maria, 224; Mary, 214; Ric., 214; Rog., 11; Will., 224
Bracebridge, Geo., 136
Brack, Isab., 61; Mary, 84; Rob., 61, 82, 84
Bracken, Edw., 290
Bradbury, Eliz., 295; Joh., 207; Tho., 207
Bradford, Abig., 70; Rob., 70
Bradley, Ann, 161; Chas., 35; Frces., 121; Hen., 157; Jane, 169, 289; Joh., 35, 59, 137, 161; Margt, 157; Mary, 154; Tho., 59
Bradshaw, Chas., 173; Eliz., 234; Jas., 85; Joh., 274, 297; Sar., 274, 297; Step., 173, 231; Ursu., 85
Bramwell, Eliz., 165; Geo., 156; Joh., 165; Sus., 156
Brand, Phil., 153
Brase, Christian, 71; Rob., 71
Brassington, Ric., 209; Sam., 209
Brathwaite, Braithwaite, Ann, 102, 103, 146, 149; Arth., 104; Dor., 108; Edw., 147, 238; Frces., 191, 291; Grace, 106; Isab., 61, 107; Jane, 301; Joh., 301, 309; Kath., 174; Mark, 191; Mary, 101, 301; Mr., 158, 161; Mrs., 238; Paul, 95, 148; Ric., 95, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 110, 146, 148, 173, 174
Brawdrib, Braudrib, Edw,. 96; Eliz., 97; Kath., 96; Tho., 97
Breackes, Ann, 7
Biearah, Joh., 286, 310; Mary, 286, 310
Breary, Brerey, Chris. Spencer, 106; Eliz., 12; Eliz. Spatchurst, 110; Faith, 17; Jas., 15, 17; Lellissa, 105; Olive, 15; Sam, 105, 106, 110
Breckan, Breccan, Breckon, Eliz., 9; Ellis., 63; Elr., 112; Jas., 15; Laur., 9; Will., 56
Brenand, Brennand, Ann, 179; Joh., 179, 180, 184, 255; Rob., 184
Breton, Ann, 115
Bretridge, Rob., 103, 104; Rog., 103; Sar., 162; Tho., 188, 257; Will., 104, 162, 188, 257—*see Battridge*
Breuce, Mary, 72; Rob., 72
Brewer, Ann, 215, 217, 218, 220, 222, 223, 224, 227, 276; Christiana, 223, 284; Dav., 202, 217, 277; Elr., 218, 278; Eliz., 206; Geo., 211, 212, 214, 215, 217, 218, 220, 222, 223, 224, 274, 276, 277, 280, 281, 284, 293; Isab., 284; Jane, 224, 227, 284; Joh., 202, 205, 206, 214, 222, 227, 258, 259, 266, 274, 281; Margt., 258; Mary, 212; Will., 251, 259

Digitized by Google

Brewster, Brustor, Mary, 161; Sar., 69
Brice, Ann, 124, 215; Eliz., 217; Ell., Hel, 217, 278; Tho., 215, 217, 278
Bridgman, Mary, 67
Bridgway, Ann, 170; Will., 170
Brieires, Breares, Joh., 41, 112; Mrs., 112
Briesley, Mary, 279
Briggs, Rebec., 160; Tim., 160
Brigham, Briggam, Joh., 143; Will., 52; ——, 44
Bristow, Eliz., 68
Brittain, Britton, Alice, 288; Ann, 161; Esther, 169; Geo., 206; Joh., 288; Rob., 50; Tho., 169, 206; Will., 288
Broad, Han., 62; Mary, 61
Broadhead, Ann, 25; Joh., 25
Brocklebanke, Brucklebank, Joh., 187, 188; Mary, 65; Will., 187
Brockles, Geo., 140
Brodell, Eliz., 279; Mary, 276, 285; Pet., 276, 278, 279, 281, 285
Brogden, Ann, 245; Cath., 304; Dorcus, 5; Hen., 5, 30; Jas., 184, 245; Mary, 184; Milcha., 30
Brookbank, Jos., 282
Brooke, Brooks, Ann, 217, 219, 221, 222, 227, 307; Archer, 208; Bowze, 182; Eliz., 12, 194, 219, 259, 297; Ell., 181, 192; Frces., 207; Jas., 309; Joh., 68, 105, 184, 186, 189, 191, 192, 194, 197, 199, 217, 219, 235, 243, 251, 259, 262, 273, 297, 306; Martha, 197, 227, 306; Mary, 63, 154, 155, 199, 260, 262; Mat. Owram, 206; Rebec., 68, 243; Ric., 155, 207, 208, 254; Sam., 154, 181, 182, 284; Sar., 186, 191, 219, 251, 281, 297, 306; Step., 206; Theoph., 12; Tho., 105, 189, 207, 217, 219, 221, 222, 227, 281, 306, 307; Val., 207
Brooksbank, Brocksbank, Ann, 304; Isab., 304; Will., 304
Brotherick, Alice, 12; Geo., 12
Brough, Ell., 223; Elr., 227; Tho., 227
Broughton, Brongton, Eliz, 148; Frces., 302; Mary, 218; Rob., 218
Brow, Joh., 211; Jos., 211
Browel, Jos., 274; Pet., 274
Brownbrig, Ann, 29; Tho., 29
Browne, Brown, Broune, Alex., 48; Alice, 91, 93, 154, 226; Andr., 183, 185, 244, 245, 247, 248, 249; Ann, 12, 13, 62, 95, 157, 188, 248, 290, 299; Arth., 13, 39; Betty., 226; Chas., 185; Eliz., 155, 159, 239, 244, 247, 249, 272, 296, 302; Ell., 95; El., 159; Geo., 69, 93, 217, 248; Grace, 90, 236, 290; Han, 214, 216; Hen., 68, 106, 149; Isab., 154; Jas, 285, 290; Jane, 68, 69, 85, 162, 252, 275, 300; Joh, 16, 17, 21, 22, 24, 29, 39, 58, 83, 84, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 128, 176, 196, 211, 231, 233, 235, 263, 278, 305; Jos., 211, 214, 216, 289; Kath., 235; Lucy, 217; Magd., 69; Marm., 245; Martha, 83, 197; Mary, 24, 65, 160, 226, 270, 289; Mat., 197, 307; Nic., 249; Penelope, 33; Ralph, 280; Ric., 83, 85, 88, 90, 95, 99, 141, 150; Rob, 12, 100, 162, 183, 275; Sam, 300; Sar., 21, 68, 70, 154, 214, 231; Tho., 16, 22, 33, 88, 93, 141, 226, 302; Walt., 235; wid., 236; Will., 68, 84, 100, 176, 188, 217, 226, 235, 248, 290
Browning, Theoph., 124
Brownrigg, Mary, 13
Broxholme, Eliz., 9
Broxton, Claridge, 186, 247; Fran., 186, 187, 247; Nic., 187
Broxup, Brocksop, Eliz., 219; Granby, 222, 281; Mary, 217, 219, 222; Will., 217; Zach., 217, 219, 222, 281
Brumbridge, Joh., 179; Pet., 179
Brumsoll, Sam., 52
Brunton, Ric., 163; Sar., 163
Bryan, Cressey, 175; Fred., 279; Jos., 242; Tho., 175, 242
Buck, Ann, 156, 257; Martha, 127; Mary, 123; Will., 257
Buckeridge, Ann, 29, 55; Tho., 26, 29, 55, 114
Buckingham, Buckenham, Mary, 44; Mr., 48; Rob., 60
Buckle, Buckell, Ann, 82, 101, 105, 295; child, 121; Eliz., 7, 97, 168; Fran., 80, 82, 85, 121, 275; Geo, 168, 199; Han., 19; Jas., 7, 19; Joh., 85, 106, 210, 212, 271, 275, 305; Margt., 3, 208, 270; Marm., 3; Mary, 80, 99, 124, 149, 275, 307; Mat., 199, 202, 208, 210, 212, 264, 270, 271, 275, 295, 297, 305; Sar., 95; Tho, 307; Will., 95, 97, 99, 101, 105, 106, 119, 149, 151, 243
Buckley, Anth., 300
Buckton, Bucktan, Bucton, Alice, 103; Ann, 28, 53, 59; Chas., 22, 60, 178; Cornelia, 29; Cuth., 39; Eliz., 23, 63; Frces., 180; Jas. 178, 180, 182, 242; Joh, 104; Mary, 25, 91, 104, 136; Ric., 96; Sim, Sym., 32, 57, 95; Tho., 22,

Digitized by Google

23, 25, 28, 29, 31, 32, 53, 60, 91, 95, 96, 103, 120, 136, 143, 231
Bucktrout, Bugtrout, Christiana, 300; Ell., 187; Elr., 280; Joh., 300, 302; Mary, 180, 244; Ric., 182; Tho., 180, 182, 187, 244, 280
Buddock, Eliz., 170; Joh., 170
Bug, Alles, 5
Bulkley, Bulckley, Bulkeley, Jane, 241; Mary, 27, 53; Rebec., 117; Step., 27, 29, 53, 117, 120, 241
Bullar, Joan, 11; Mark, 11
Bullock, Eliz., 289; Marm., 159; Mary, 69, 159; Sar., 290
Bullough, Cath , 299
Bulman, Alice, 109, 175; Dor., 107, 177; Joh., 105, 107, 108, 109, 175, 177; Mat., 109; Ric., 108; Tho., 104, 107
Bulmer, Boulmer, Andr., 162, 193, 195, 197, 199, 224; Ann, 193, 195; Barb., 43; Eliz., 224, 227, 229, 232; Fran., 199, 226, 227, 229, 267, 286; Frces., 83, 227, 239; Hel., 226, 227, 229; Jas., 73, 236; Jane, 197; Joh., 77, 81, 120; Jonah, 303; Mary, 162, 226; Nic., 108; Phœbe, 227; Sam , 224, 227, 229, 286; Sar., 81; Tho., 140, 232; Will., 73, 75, 77, 83, 120, 152, 229, 236, 239, 240, 286
Burdett, Elr., 156
Burdon, Mary, 7; Will., 7
Burkhill, Ann, 300
Burkinshaw—*see Birkenshaw*
Burley, Ann, 236; Dor., 176; Joh., 176, 236; Mat., 73; Mr., 122; Tho., 73; Will., 305
Burne, Byrne, Ann, 80, 128; Chris., 17, 21, 118, 137; Fran., 17; Isab., 118; Joh., 219; Mary, 219, 285, 304; Pat., 219, 285, 304; Tho., 128; Will , 80
Burnell, Joh., 293
Burnett, Burnitt, Ann, 147, 166; Eliz., 25, 224; Ell., 251; Mary, 11, 224, 308; Pet., 188, 251; Rob., 11, 25, 194; Tho., 166, 194, 224; Will., 308
Burnley, Kath., 77; Mat., 77
Burnistone, Ann, 203; Christiana, 207; Joh., 203, 206, 207, 266
Burnsides, Ann, 218; Joh., 218, 300; Mary, 218
Burrell, Burrill, Ann, 301; Jane, 69; Joh , 108
Burton, Abr., 74, 78; Ann, 124, 158, 161; Ben., 188, 191, 248, 275; Eliz., 45, 262; Ell., 101, 159; Frces., 59; Geo., 45; Jane, 20, 43, 172, 248, 293; Joh., 54, 156, 158, 299; Jos., 191; Josh., 159; Kath., 188, 242; Mary, 74, 156, 164; Mic., 59; Ric., 274; Rob., 242; Sar., 294, 305; Seth., 172; Tho., 27, 91, 92, 101, 211, 293; Wll., 20, 23, 27, 43, 54, 60, 211, 252
Burtrey, Burtree, Ann, 157, 177; Dor., 160; Jas., 178, 237; Joh., 177, 241; Mary, 178; Rebec., 177; Sar., 241—*see Butterey*
Burwell, Dr., 50
Busby, Joh., 164; Mary, 164
Busfield, Busfeild, Busfeld, Ann, 292; Kath., 2; Mart., 2; Vinc., 37
Bushell, Fran., 146; Frces., 146
Bussey, Bussie, Ann, 45; Frces., 219; Jac., 304; Jane Mary, 219; Jas., 35; Joh. Jaq. Lewis, 219; Paul, 35. 45, 47
Bustaid, Ann, 10, 223; Will., 223
Butler, Buttler, Charlotte, 276; Eliz., 132; Giles, 18, 42; Jane, 308; Judith, 262; Mary, 18, 298, 308; wife, 42
Butterey, Buttery, Buttrey, Eliz., 168, 182, 243; Ellis, 201; Han., 165; Hen., 209; Jas., 174; Joh , 179, 180, 182, 198, 201, 243, 258; Mary, 167, 209, 258; Rebec., 243; Sar., 179—*see Burtrey*
Buxton, Will., 82
Byass, Mary, 292
Byker, Amy, 298; Will., 298
Byrne—*see Burne*
Byron, Ben., 243; Tho., 243
Bywater, Ann, 27, 161, 163, 232, 248; Dan., 163; Eliz., 25, 32, 55, 90, 156, 237, 246; Elr., 190, 248; Esther, 189; Fran., 88; Geo., 30; Grace, 162, 246, 273; Jane, 91; Joh., 25, 27, 30, 32, 55, 73, 76, 98, 99, 127, 142, 161, 162, 184, 187, 188, 189, 190, 246, 248, 249, 251, 252; Margt., 104; Mary, 98, 187, 237, 248; Ric., 100, 241; Rob., 81, 88, 90, 91, 94, 96, 98, 100, 104, 141. 188, 236, 237, 241, 242, 246, 249; Sam., 76, 127; Sus., 94, 236; Will., 96, 98, 141, 184

Cade, Caide, Eliz., 25, 63, 138; Ell., 156; Joh., 74, 117, 156, 179, 238; Martha, 34; Mary, 28, 69, 138; Rob., 238; Sar., 238; Tho., 25, 28, 30, 34, 74, 90, 117, 134
Caley, Cayley, Ann, 66; Anth., 96, 193; Corn., 87, 88, 132, 135; Dor., 87; F., 296; Geo , 193, 197; Hugh, 135; Mr., 66; Rebec., 197; Will., 96, 132, 149—*see Kayley*

Digitized by Google

Callon, Jas., 222; Mary, 222
Calverley, Eliz., 158; Will., 158
Calvert, Calverd, Callvart, Cawvart, Colvartt, Ann, 20, 48, 138, 173; Chas., 17, 38; Dav., 45; Dor., 63, 178; Edw., 16, 17, 19, 20, 35, 37, 38, 40, 46, 113; Eliz., 306; Joh., 19, 45, 296; Jos., 173; Margt., 43, 233; Marm., 306; Mary, 113; Mis., 47; Mr., 41, 43; Posthemus, 47; Sal., 40; Sar., 10, 16, 37, 48, 54; Tamar, 303; Will., 15, 36, 42
Cambell, Jane, 159; Joh., 159
Camidge, Camadge, Cammidge, Ann, 210, 266; Christiana, 268; Eliz., 12, 209, 217, 290; Jane, 47; Joh., 209, 210, 271, 275, 278, 290, 308; Jos., 275; Mary, 308; Rebec., 170; Ric., 170; Rob., 266, 268, 278, 283
Campion, Ann, 162
Campleshon, Campelson, Ann, 295; Geo., 212; Han., 20; Leo., 20, 22, 24, 46; Martha, 130; Mary, 22, 46; Miles, 212, 295; Rob., 122; Sus., 24
Cane, Chas., 139; Elr., 139; Ric., 87; Sar, 87
Canham, Jane, 67; Joh., 67
Cannon, Fras., 308; Hugh, 269; Sar., 308
Cant, Jonath., 243; Marm., 243; Ric., 304; Sar, 154, 304
Cape, Cappe, Ann, 64; Frces., 226; Geo., 226; Joh., 7, 226; Mary, 7, 296; Newcome, 296; Ric., 64
Carbutt, Joh., 304; Margt., 304
Card, Mary, 229; Tho., 229
Careless, Eliz., 279
Carey, Ann, 207; Geo., 168, 170, 202, 204, 207, 263, 270, 278; Grace, 158; Joh., 144, 158, 209; Mary, 15, 168, 170, 202, 204, 209, 263, 265, 270
Caritt, Carrott, Mary, 35; Rob., 35; Step., 100; Will, 100
Carliell, Ann, 2; Frces., 3; Will., 2
Carling, Eliz., 254
Carlton, Carleton, Ann, 160; Eliz, 6, Jane, 165, 177; Tho., 177; Will., 160
Carnaby, Grace, 146; Tho., 49
Carpenter, Chris., 191; Ell., 188; Frces., 156, 187, 188; Jas., 185, 187, 188, 190, 191; Sam., 190
Carr, Ann, 184, 188, 245, 250, 284; Ben., 212; Betty, 185, 246: Eliz., 264, 293; Geo, 203, 264; Jas., 212; Joh., 175, 234; Judith, 66; Margt., 263; Martha, 298; Mary, 187, 234; Tho., 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 243, 245, 246, 250, 250, 284; Will., 182, 203, 264
Carregan, Carragan, Cath., 241; Geo., 244; Tho., 241, 244—*see Kerregan*
Carrick, Ann, 209; Chas., 274; Joh., 209, 210, 212, 276; Mary, 276; Tab., 276; Tho., 274; Will., 212
Carris, Caries, Carriss, Isab., 11, 132; Joh., 295; Mary, 65, 135, 295; Rob., 11, 65, 132, 135
Cart, Joh., 260
Carter, Alles, 2, 4; Ann, 291, 301; Ben., 208; child, 37; Dor., 157, 163; Eliz., 182; Frces., 301; Jas., 116; Jane, 174; Joh., 110, 157, 191, 302; Jos., 208; Mark, 182, 185; Mary, 110, 170, 295, 297, 302; Ric., 291; Rog., 2, 37; Tho., 59, 108, 173, 185; Will., 108, 173, 174, 303
Carthay, Eliz., 70
Cartlidge, Will., 240
Cartwright, Cartewright, Cartritt, Ann, 24, 28, 49, 55, 296, 305; Eliz., 21, 39, 167; Han., 71; Jane, 139; Job., 20, 45; Joh., 289; Josh., 76, 118; Kath., 80; Mark, 179; Mary, 41, 74, 78, 118, 149, 289; Mat., 58, 122; Minester, 3; Rob., 20, 21, 23, 24, 28, 39, 41, 45, 49, 55; Tho., 71, 74, 78, 80, 125; Usru., 58
Carvill, Joh., 142; Sus., 142
Cass, Dor., 158; Eliz., 133, 163; Ric., 158, 181; Tho., 181
Casson, Ann, 88; Bridg, 16, 38; Eliz., 35; Joh., 14; Obed., 88, 131; Rog., 16, 35, 38, 39; Sar., 14
Castell, Sar., 306; Will., 306
Castor, Abig., 70
Catlin, Dor., 29; Jas. 29; Joh., 97; Rebec., 97
Catterton, Catherton, Deb., 259; Eliz., 162; Joh., 162
Catton, Cattons, Joh., 227; Mary, 155, 227, 290
Cautley, Tho., 290
Cawood, Den., 215; Mary, 215, 219, 223; Mat., 215, 219, 223
Cawoord, Elr., 213; Han., 213
Caygill, Jane, 157; Joh, 157
Celd (Keld), Step., 109; Tho., 109
Chadaman, Pet., 76; Sar., 76
Chadderton, Chatterton, Capt., 50; Fran., 55, 129; Jane, 55
Chadock, Ann, 294; Fran., 163; Mary, 163, 298
Chaloner, Challenor, Dor., 298; Honor, 155; Magd., 64; Rob., 298; Scolastica, 274

Digitized by Google

Chamber, Chambers, Ann, 110; Dor., 249; Edw., 108, 110, 173, 174; Eliz., 173; Fran., 41; Joh., 163, 236, 249, 250; Margt., 174; Mary, 108, 163, 292; Mr., 235; Ric., 72; Sar., 236; Tho., 174; Will., 72, 74
Chamley, Alice, 117; Ann, 14, 36; Ric., 14, 36, 117
Champley, Eliz., 61; Ric., 20, 121; Sam., 20
Champner, Tho., 199
Champney, Champeneay, Ell., 15, 16, 36; Joh., 21, 46; Ric., 15, 16, 21, 36, 46
Chaplong, Jane, 177; Rob., 177 (? Chaploug)
Chapman, Ann, 160; Dor., 4; Edw., 50; Ell., 36; Geo., 121, 138; Jane, 63; Joh., 43, 108, 111, 152, 172, 174, 239; Mary, 78, 121, 157, 174, 233, 273, 293; Ric., 36, 38; Rob., 63, 78, 111, 172; Tho., 4, 108, 152, 191
Chappelow, Joh., 246
Charlsworth, Mary, 180; Rob., 236; Will., 180, 236
Charlton, Frces., 74, 116; Jane, 158; Luce, 116; Mr., 45; Will., 74, 116
Charter, Ursu., 306
Chatto, Alice, 190, 251; Will., 190, 251
Chayter, Chater, Dor., 62; Mary, 8; Joh , 5, 62; Sar., 5
Cheatham, Frces., 284
Cherrey, Mary, 268
Chettle, Mary, 293; Tho., 293
Chew, Ann, 170; Ann Dor., 195; Edw., 195, 197; Ell., 197
Childers, Ann, 107, 151; Barb., 109, 274; Eliz., 109; Fran., 150; Jane, 152; Leon., 96, 107, 108, 109, 150, 151, 152; Margt., 96; Mary, 108; Nuttey, 108, 109, 151, 284
Chilton, Joh., 241
Chippendale, Will., 305
Chiswell, Elr., 274
Chomley, Cholmundley, Alathea, 297; Barb., 280; Fran., 297; Hen., 272; Teresia, 265
Christian, Ann, 100; Fran., 100, 102, 146; Mary, 102, 146; Patience, 277
Christopherson, Mart., 158; Mary, 158
Church, Mary, 302
Clapham, Chas., 208, 210, 211, 267, 270, 271, 272; Eliz., 271; Geo., 211, 272; Joh., 267; Margt., 297; Mary, 168, 210, 270; Rob., 297; Sam. Forth, 208
Clarke, Clearke, Clerke, Agnes, 95, 142; Ann, 49, 99, 168, 201, 270, 307; Anth., 196; Dor., 37; Drucilla, 244; Edm., 164; Eliz., 222, 227, 228, 250, 276, 295; Elr., 17, 45; Esther, 169, 262; Geo., 201; Hen., 262; Isab., 304; Jas., 228; Jane, 157, 163, 220, 222, 224; Joh., 37, 92, 93, 95, 98, 101, 138, 142, 143, 154, 168, 174, 176, 186, 201, 211, 236, 237, 242, 244, 247, 276, 294, 296, 301; Judith, 4; Leon., 99; Margy., 2; Mary, 14, 49, 52, 68, 69, 101, 157, 159, 164, 186, 220, 236, 247, 296; Prophetica, 43; Ric., 296; Rob., 93, 138, 247; Sar., 154; Stev., 20, 45; Sus., 174; Tho., 14, 17, 20, 36, 43, 45, 68, 93, 151, 157, 159, 198, 220, 222, 224, 227, 228; Tim., 211; Will., 93, 98, 143, 196, 198
Clarkson, Eliz., 12; Geo., 84, 86; Joh., 12, 28, 55, 86, 115; Mary, 28, 55; Ric., 84
Clavert, Frces., 170
Claxton, Mary, 290; Ralph., 290
Clay, Eliz., 74, 122; Mary, 75; Mat., 74, 75, 122, 136; Rob., 259
Clayton, Ben., 225; Joh., 222; Maria Bapt., 222, 225
Clean, Ann, 161; Joh., 161, 193
Clegg, Eliz., 86, 93; Joh., 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 129, 134, 143; Kath., 91, 134; Mary, 88, 89
Cleminsha, Clemisha, Eliz., 170; Margt., 298; Tho., 170
Clenton, Jas., 193; Mic., 193
Cliffe, Joh., 45, 112; Margt., 126; Tho., 124; Ursu., 45
Clifford, Clifforth, Eliz., 11; Joh., 305, 309; Margt., 284; Mary, 305
Clifton, Eliz., 288; Hugh, 133
Clint, Mary, 124
Close, E., 296; Jane, 252; Joh., 236
Clough, Alice, 212, 270, 272, 276; Ann, 194, 215, 218, 221, 225, 228, 242, 275, 283, 306; Edw., 218; Eliz., 101, 218; Geo., 101; Harriet, 215; Hen. Fountayne, 221; Hugh, 210, 276; Jas., 221; Joh., 195, 210, 212, 213, 215, 221, 224, 227, 270, 272, 276, 282, 294; Joh. Will., 224; Mary, 133, 158, 187, 192, 215, 218, 227, 228, 254, 274, 283, 292, 294; Mary Eliz., 226; Rebec., 215, 221, 224, 282, 294; Rob., 104, 151, 186, 190, 195, 218, 221, 226, 250, 254, 275, 283, 301; Sar., 218, 221, 226, 301; Tho., 158, 187, 192, 194, 225; Will., 192, 215, 221, 225, 227, 228, 274, 283
Coar, Han., 302
Coartam, Eliz , 150
Coates, Coatts, Coots, Cote, Coutts, Ann, 68, 187, 219, 261, 267, 291;

Digitized by Google

Christiana, 294; Chris., 186, 247; Dav., 262, 286; Edm., 68, 243; Elina, 184; Elis., 301; Eliz., 154, 191; Emmet, 3; Fran., 291, 297; Frces., 258, 291; Geo., 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 149, 151, 184, 186, 187, 188, 190, 193, 196, 198, 247, 252, 253, 255, 257, 259, 260, 261, 291; Isab., 12, 219; Jas., 214, 215, 217, 262, 267, 269, 298; Jane, 257; Jerem., 104, 194, 196, 257; Joh., 12, 193, 253; Jos., 66, 107, 151, 231; Kath., 109; Lucy, 214; Margt., 103; Mary, 66, 243, 244; Nath., 118, 255; Olave, Olive, 214, 215, 217, 298; Rob., 68, 191, 198, 219, 259, 301; Tho., 118; Ursu., 106, 160; Will., 154
Cob, Cobb, Ann, 8, 60; Frces., 154; Joh., 61, 154, 155; Magd., 61; Mary, 155; Will., 60
Cobcitt, Hen., 81; Jas., 81
Cochin, Jane, 165; Ric., 165
Cock, Ann, 225; Han., 222, 227; Joh., 222, 229; Margt., 222, 227, 229; Mary, 229; Sam., 225, 227; Will., 225, 260
Cockell, Alex., 20
Cockeran, Cockran, Martha, 306; Rob., 202, 263; Will., 202, 263, 306
Cockin, Jane 171
Cogden, Ann, 210; Joh., 212; Ric., 210, 212
Coghill, Eliz., 13; Joh., 13; Lucy, 40
Colburne, Coleburne, Faith, 11; Geo., 67; Mary, 67—*see Cowburne*
Colby, Coulby, Cowlby, Esther, 169; Joh., 24, 26, 28, 30, 31; Mary, 26; Sam., 28; Sar., 30; Tho., 24; Will., 31
Colebeck, Isab., 154; Will., 154
Colin, Joh., 50; Mark, 26; Will., 26
Colley, Jane, 285
Collingwood, Col., 95; Sar., 154; Will., 154
Collins, Collings, Ann, 97; Dor., 272; Fran., 264, 272; Hen., 100; Martha, 146; Mary, 93, 147; Pet., 96, 97, 100, 141; Ric., 54, 96, 141; Rob., 93; Walt., 147
Collit, Collet, Joh., 290; Sar., 290; Rob., 290, 292
Colson, Coolson, Coulson, Dor., 74; Eliz., 76, 266; Joh., 266; Jos., 76; Josh., 1, 74; Mary, 1, 64, 68; Ric., 64
Coltart, Dor., 25; Will., 25
Coltass, Coultas, Coulthouse, Ann, 143, 281; Atkins, 86; Eliz., 142; Han., 219; Jane, 219, 222, 224, 285, 299; Joh., 86, 143, 219, 222, 224, 281, 285, 299; Rob., 142, 143; Sar., 224; Will., 222
Coltman, Coultman, Ric., 15, 37, 56; Tho., 15, 37; Ursu., 120
Colton, Coulton, H., 309; Joh., 88, 92, 197, 233; Mary, 267; Rebec., 234; Ric., 101; Sam., 88, 93, 233, 234; Tho., 92; Will., 197
Comber, W., 288; Will., 289
Condon, Eliz., 257; Tho., 257
Conn, Ann, 105; Eliz., 175; Geo., 102, 104, 105, 107, 175; Han., 107; Joh., 102, 104
Connington, Eliz., 30; Joh., 30
Connoly, Chris., 199; Pet., 199
Consitt, Elr., 304, 305; Fran., 304; Joh., 304, 305; Mary, 304; Rob., 275, 295
Constable, Eliz , 53; Lennox, 139
Conwallis als. Presset, Mr., 127
Conyers, Conyeres, Ann, 132, 250, 255; Chris , 8; Darcy, 26; Eleaz., 5; Eliz., 235, 251; Fran., 71; Geo., 33; Hen., 250, 251, 255, 257, 260; Isab., 8; Joh., 33; Magd., 164, 249; Mary, 5, 72, 274; Mrs., 130; Nic., 71; Rob., 5; Toby, 26, 71, 72; Will., 71
Cook, Cooke, Coucke, Ann, 62, 71, 75, 76, 123, 173, 229, 290; Barb., 155; Chas., 86, 173, 175, 177, 181, 183, 235, 243, 248; child, 58; Chris , 62; Dor., 256; Edw., 300; Eliz., 92, 124, 158, 183, 196, 219, 228, 279, 307; Ell., 156, 233; Elr., 12; Frces., 32, 73, 76, 81, 118; Han., 80, 123; Hen., 114; Jas., 73, 153, 175, 235; Joh., 12, 17, 32, 58, 71, 73, 76, 78, 80, 81, 86, 89, 92, 114, 145, 181, 221, 243, 309; Margt., 293; Mary, 89, 126, 168, 217, 219, 221, 228, 229, 306, 307; Mic., 17, 19, 43, 47; Nath., 123; Ralph, 72, 73, 75, 76, 80, 113, 118, 123, 124, 126; Ric., 307; Rob., 207, 267; Rog., 72, 113; Sus., 157; Tho., 92, 207, 246, 256, 267; Ursu., 19, 43; Will., 78, 196, 198, 207, 217, 219, 221, 228, 229, 256, 277, 279, 307; ——, 41, 44
Cooling, Mary, 302; Sicily, 302—*see Cowling*
Coolley, Eliz., 242
Coomles, Mic., 286
Cooper, Cowper, Cowpier, Alice, 122, 234; Ann, 10, 106, 238, 248, 250, 257, 261, 292, 303; Anth., 11; Cecil, 30; Chas., 133, 234; Eliz., 186, 213, 273, 278, 302; Emett, 58; Frces., 146; Garthrope, 11; Geo., 82, 106, 107, 151, 208;

Digitized by Google

Grace, 181, 183; Han., 174, 232, 233, 290; Isab., 114; Jas., 37, 189; Jane, 65, 181, 196, 258; Joh., 11, 51, 82, 87, 104, 109, 111, 112, 142, 148, 151, 153, 172, 174, 184, 194, 195, 202, 204, 222, 226, 232, 233, 238, 239, 240, 245, 246, 255, 256, 261, 266, 270; M., 303; Margt., 118, 222, 226; Mark, 184, 186, 188, 190, 245, 251; Mart., 194, 195, 196, 255, 256, 258; Mary, 11, 41, 104, 148, 165, 168, 172, 183, 226, 245; Phil., 240; Ralph, 44; Rebec., 204, 208, 266; Ric., 118; Tho., 10, 41, 188, 189, 202, 213, 268, 273, 275, 281; wid., 40; Will., 65, 111, 190, 222, 251, 257, 280
Copeland, Copland, Cowpland, Christiana, 213; Elr., 211; Hen., 128; Joh., 261; Mary, 13, 294; Rob., 261; Tho., 13; Will., 211, 213, 286, 294
Copley, Mary, 36, 138, 186, 217; Tho., 138; Will., 186, 217, 263
Copperthwaite, Coperthwate, Arth., 140, 152; Cath., 231; Rosam., 140
Coppinger, Fysh, 309
Cormack, Jas., 89, 96, 133, 144; Jane, 89; Joh., 133; Tho., 144
Corn, Joh., 171; Mary, 171
Corneille, Barth., 296; Frces., 296
Corner, Eliz., 63; Will., 63
Corney, Corn., 201, 294; Hen., 304; Margt., 39; Ric., 201
Costabadie, Costobadie, Ben., 91; Edm., 89; Hen., 182; Jac., 179, 182, 186, 270; Joh., 88, 89, 91, 93, 146; Joh. Jac., 265; Jos., 93, 149; Mary, 88; Mr., 189; Rebec., 186, 294
Cotham, Coatum, Cowtham, Ann, 252; child, 139; Chris., 89, 91, 92, 97, 103, 135, 139, 143, 147, 246; Eliz., 92, 97, 174, 176, 235; Fran., 174, 202; Geo., 176, 235; Jane, 89; Mary, 202; Tho., 91, 135; Will., 143
Cotnas, Rebec., 6
Cotton, Fran., 127; Margt., 139
Cottrell, Cottrill, Edw., 117, 130
Coulam, Mary, 69
Coulthorpe, Joh., 63; Sar., 63
Cousan, Ann, 1
Couter, Agnes, 67; Tho., 67
Coverdale, Frces., 67; Tho., 67
Cowburne, Ann, 100; Geo., 100; Martha, 157; Mary, 258; Mic., 89, 258, 262; Tho., 89—*see Colburne*
Cowell, Couell, Chas., 240; Rob., 36
Cowling, Coulin, Cowlin, Ann, 224; Joh., 83, 224, 282; Mary, 68; Tho., 224, 281; Will., 68, 282—*see Cooling*
Coxe, Eliz., 53; Ric., 53
Coxson, Cockson, Ann, 26; Eliz., 11, 46; Will., 11, 26, 46
Cracroft, Betty Hartley, 202; Chas., 202, 203; Han., 203
Craggs, Cragg, Ann, 217, 276, 282, 285; Geo., 281; Joh., 216, 217, 276, 282, 283, 285, 286; Margt., 217; Mary, 166, 216; Tho., 282; Tomison, 286; Will, 216, 276, 281, 283
Crakenthorpe, Hen., 91, 135; Ric., 135; Rob., 91
Cramond, Martha, 303
Crask, Ann, 211; Sar., 212; Will., 208, 211, 212, 269, 289, 302
Crathorn, Geo., 242; Mary, 242
Craven, Cravin, Creven, Ann, 167, 176, 182, 201, 239, 247; Edw., 222; Eliz., 186, 222, 232, 247; Elr., 69; Han., 65, 203; Hen., 247; Jane, 154, 180, 273; Joh., 92, 154, 167, 176, 177, 180, 182, 184, 186, 188, 199, 201, 203, 239, 240, 247, 270; Jos., 65, 90, 92, 136, 145; Kath. & Cath., 188, 294; Mary, 22, 25, 48, 186, 199, 247; Pet., 22, 25, 48, 51; Rob., 184; Sar., 65; Ursu., 90, 136
Craygill, Joh., 232; Mary, 232
Craykhill, Rebec., 160
Creasor, Rob., 302
Crecke, Mr., 5
Cree, Mary, 3
Creighton, Eliz., 289, 305; Joh., 288, 289, 294, 305
Cressey, Averingham, 129; Eliz., 92; Jos, 84, 92, 129, 130; Martha, 148, 269; Will., 84, 130
Creton, Tho., 119
Creyke, Cracke, Crake, Chris., 119; Eliz., 297; Frces., 86; Geo., 17, 39; Joh., 84, 297; Margt., 14; Ric., 81, 84, 86; Will., 14, 15, 17, 39
Crisp, Sam., 254
Croft, Crofts, Ann, 204; Eliz., 78; Geo., 192, 250; Jane, 207; Joh., 32; Mart., 23, 32, 33, 72, 78, 114; Prisc., 33; Sar., 250; Tho., 23, 209; Will., 204, 207, 209
Crosby, Crosbe, Crossbie, Alice, 78, 131; Ann, 86; Caty, 302; Chas., 76; child, 119, 121; Eliz., 125; Geo., 18, 46; Han., 82; Han. Bella, 75, 117; Hen., 132; Isab.,

Digitized by Google

130; Joh., 18; Margt., 125; Marm., 50; Mary, 66, 79, 121; Ric., 75, 76, 78, 82, 84, 86, 117, 130, 131; Ruth, 241; Sar., 116; Will., 79, 119, 121, 125, 126, 241
Crosfield, Mary, 155; Tho., 155
Crosland, Jord., 18; Mary, 18
Cross, Mary, 108; Mic., 108; Sar., 291; Tho., 289; Will., 291
Crow, Joh., 126; Will., 126
Crowkes, Jane, 36
Crowther, Crooder, Crouther, Crowther, Abr., 81, 84, 88, 89, 91, 97, 125 132, 135, 141, 233, 237; Ann, 88, 132; Eliz., 89, 233; Isab., 253; Joh., 91, 135; Sar., 81, 125, 161; Savile, 161; Tho., 84
Crutendine, Ann, 90, 135; Eliz., 90, 135
Cryer, Mary, 307; Will., 307
Cudall, Mary, 6
Cullingworth, Joh., 200; Sar., 200
Cumberland, Mr., 265
Cumin, Ric., 82
Cummings, Comminges, Ann, 193; Joh., 193; Ric., 207
Cundall, Cundale, Cundell, Ann, 144; child, 114, 120; Eliz., 28; Elr., 25; Fran., 27, 31, 52, 140; Joh., 71, 114, 290; Margt., 297; Mary, 290; Rob., 25, 27, 31, 32, 52, 59, 116; Tho., 28, 71, 114, 118, 120
Cundum, Cundumber, Abig., 19, 42; Eliz., 19, 42; Mr., 19, 42
Cunningham, Coningham, Arth., 101; Dor., 151; Eliz., 245; Everilda, 100; Mary, 177, 237; Mat., 100, 101, 102, 151; Tho., 102, 235; Will., 177, 237
Cuppledike, Coppledike, Hen., 78, 121, 122; Sus., 121
Currer, Edw., 71; Joh., 71
Curtis, Sar., 278
Curwen, Eldred., 9; Kath., 9
Cusson, Eliz., 64
Cutler, Eliz., 13

Dace, Eliz., 204; Mary, 205; Rob., 204, 205
Dade, Frces., 166; Joh., 193; Prisc., 154; Tho., 193; Will., 299
Dagget, Ann, 162; Eliz., 80, 127; Geo., 78, 80. 81, 82, 87, 90, 127; Joh., 162; Mary, 82; Mercy, 90; Patience, 81; Will., 87
Dalby, Tho., 296
Dale, Daile, Dayle, Ann, 188, 264, 277; Betty, 209; Bridg., 61; Christian, 257; Dor., 268; Eliz., 217, 277; Elr., 217, 307; Geo., 271; Han., 104, 221; Isab., 104; Jane, 166; Margt., 183, 251, 283, 303; Mary, 156; Maths., 191, 217, 277; Mic., 278; Tho., 183, 185, 188, 191, 251, 264, 271; Will., 158, 209, 221, 268, 278
Dallamore, Rob., 277
Dalter, Mary, 69
Dalton, Dolton, Ann, 108, 173, 215; Bright, 189; Chris., 185; Cicely, 187; Eliz., 47; Frces, 109; Geo., 209; Isab., 285; Jane, 107, 181; Joh., 173, 181, 183, 184, 185, 191, 193, 257, 261, 263, 298; Jos., 183; Mary, 109, 168, 186, 187, 261, 270, 289, 298; Mary Teresia, 270; Mat., 191; Ric., 107, 108, 109, 184, 186, 188, 189, 248, 265; Rob., 209, 279; Will., 109, 168, 193, 257
Danby, Ann, 50, 162; Eliz., 309; Margt., 169; Mary, 241, 309; Will, 309
Daniell, Danyell, Alice, Alis, 12, 116, 149; Ann, 28, 124; child, 129; Dor., 31, 60; Eliz., 30, 57; Fran., 72, 116; Jas., 194, 255, 256; Joh., 77; Sam., 12, 28, 30, 31, 33, 57, 60, 72, 114; Sar, 279, 289, 297; Sutton, 77, 79, 124, 127, 128, 129, 136; Tho., 79, 127, 128, 280; Will., 194, 255, 256, 269, 279
Darby, Derby, Dor., 99; Edw., 185, 275; Han., 276; Hen., 99, 142; Jane, 275; Joh., 98; Kath., 98, 143; Mat., 182, 184, 185, 245, 246; Rob., 143, 152; Ruth, 66; Sar., 184, 245; Tho., 142
Darcy, Eliz., 143, 247; Mic., 232
Darley, Brewster, 167; Joh., 199, 261; Mary, 168, 199, 261
Darnton, Eliz., 224, 225, 226, 229, 283; Ralph, 225, 284; Rob., 222, 224, 225, 226, 229, 283, 284, 285; Tho., 306; Will., 226, 229, 285
Darron, Alice, 152
Dasie, Tho., 153, 231
Davis, Dave, Davie, Davies, Davy, Andr., 123; Ann, 23, 37, 64, 70, 194; Chas., 198, 264; Eliz., 180, 208; Hen., 179; Jas., 25, 60, 193; Jane, 36, 39, 41; Joh., 179, 180, 183, 186, 189, 191, 193, 198, 208, 264; Jone, 4; Margt., 140; Mary, 110, 148, 191, 301; Petron., 21; Ric., 189, 300; Rob., 110; Sar., 228; Tho., 194, 228; Will., 14, 21, 23, 25, 36, 37, 60, 119, 127, 186
Davison, Eliz., 152; Major, 266; Will., 302
Dawbuz, Mr., 137

Digitized by Google

Dawney, Dauney, Ann, 231; Cath., 206, 245; Chris., 206; Tho , 124
Dawson, Dauson, Andr., 251; Ben., 283; Cath., 170; Eliz., 66, 156; Ell., 3, 62; Geo., 167, 261, 280; Han., 167, 280, 294; Isab., 292; Jane, 164; Joh., 3, 164, 283; Mary, 11, 115, 172; Obed., 136; Sar., 292; Tho., 66, 200, 283; Will., 172, 286, 289, 292
Day, Daye, Ann, 68, 86, 99, 144, 173, 232, 254, 261; Chris. & Xpof., 24, 48, 57, 90, 110, 172; Dor., 65, 96, 156, 247; Eliz., 92, 202, 265, 273, 301; Geo., 18, 49, 202, 261, 264; Jas., 173, 174, 232, 233; Jane, 64; Joh., 16, 64, 68, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 108, 110, 130, 172; Kath. & Lath., 20, 50, 63, 88, 96, 106, 156; Mary, 84, 100, 104, 163, 264; Nath., 181; Ric., 23, 58, 96, 100, 101, 106, 108, 144, 150, 151, 152, 153; Sar., 62, 68, 85; Tho., 14, 16, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 48, 49, 50, 83, 90, 101, 130, 136, 152, 174, 233; Will., 25, 62, 65, 85, 86, 90, 92, 95, 96, 99, 102, 104, 108, 134, 136, 151, 181, 247, 253, 263
Dealtry, Eliz., 215, 217; Eliz. Frces., 229; Fran., 229; Hen., 215; Jane, 217; Joh., 213, 214, 215, 217, 274; Peregrine, 213; Will., 229
Deane, Alice, 170; Edm., 44; Geo., 35, 45; Jerem., 124; Rob., 170; Sar., 126; Tho., 45
Debart, Abr., 277, 295; Eliz., 277
Degron, Lewis, 139
Dellacamp, Ann, 120; Fran., 120
Deloshes, Fran , 94; Frces., 94
Delsouex, Mary, 290; Nic., 290
Demontanibus, Dr., 78; Henrietta Maria, 78
Dempster, Anth., 200, 201, 203, 222; Chris , 201; Eliz., 222; Mary, 222; Will., 200
Denkin, Mary, 155
Dent, Eliz., 199; Margt., 166; Ric., 199
Denton, Faith, 12; Frces., 63; Margt., 170; Martha, 298; Mary, 108; Ric., 106, 107, 108, 151; Robinson, 106; Steph., 12
Devenport, Joh., 103; Mary, 103, 147; Tho., 147
Devinck, Lydia, 297; Pet., 297
Dews, Dewees, Dewis, Eliz., 166; Jas., 59; Jane, 67; Jul., 59
Dewhurst, Duhurst, Chris., 15, 38, 43, 44; Dan., 15, 38; Will., 43
Dewick, Joh., 175
Dewsbury, Dewberry, Dewesbire, Dewsburne, Ann, 44; Mary, 310; Mat., 21, 44, 45, 49
Dewtris, Deutrisse, Ann, 43, 143; child, 50; Chris. & Xpof., 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 41, 43, 50, 129; Frces., 21; Margt., 17; Mary, 22; Mic., 24; Sus., 20; Will., 19
Deyton, Mary, 169
Dibney, Eliz., 87; Rob., 86, 130; Will., 86, 87, 130
Dickens, Sar., 291
Dickinson, Dickeson, Ann, 108, 202, 262, 306; Ben., 92; Eliz., 104, 110, 113, 143, 172; Fran., 117; Geo., 29, 32, 74, 113, 119, 141; Isab., 29; Jas., 198, 277, 284; Jane, 173, 234; Joh., 82, 92, 97, 131, 132, 143, 192, 266; Martha, 73, 97; Mary, 74, 106, 119, 149, 197, 261, 266, 284; Prisc., 102, 240; Ric., 110, 172; Sam., 18; Sar., 195, 306; Tho., 6, 7, 18, 32, 73, 75, 82, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 153, 173, 231, 233, 240, 251; Will., 192, 195, 197, 198, 202, 266, 277, 290, 306
Dighton, Hen., 5; Mary, 5; Xpof., 49
Dilcock, Jane, 288; Joh., 288; Rob., 288
Dineley, Ric., 38; Will., 38
Dinis, Isab., 73; Joh , 74; Ric., 73, 74—*see Dynnis*
Dinsdale, Dindsdale, Dinsdall, Ambr., 65; Ann, 298; Eliz., 65; Frces., 302; Jas., 86; Joh., 137, 210; Will., 86
Dixon, Dickson, Ann, 211, 212; Chris., 271; Eliz., 214, 291, 294; Geo., 194, 196, 214, 263, 268; Jane, 215, 217, 219, 220, 282; Joh., 212, 214, 217, 284, 294, 296; Martha, 253; Mary, 196, 197, 213, 250, 263; Sar., 149, 162, 219; Tho., 162, 194, 197; Will., 124, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 220, 273, 280, 282, 284, 294, 296, 303
Dobby, Han., 162
Dobson, Abig., 64; Ann, 305; Bar., 290; Charity, 91, 94, 133, 135, 138; Dor., 151; Eliz., 145, 215, 218; Geo., 64, 91, 135; Jane, 133; Mary, 65; Ric., 94, 138; Rob., 305; Tab., 134; Tho., 141, 215, 218, 274; Will., 218
Docketh, Eliz., 303
Dodd, Jane, 164; Will., 164
Dodgson, Dodshon, Dodson, Abig., 179, 240; Abr., 166; Ann, 86, 176, 178, 238; Chris., 12; Debor., 182, 244; Eliz., 166; Fetherston,

Digitized by Google

178; Geo., 86; Han., 155, 159, 177; Joh., 104, 176, 177, 179, 181, 182, 192, 238, 240, 241, 243, 244; Jos., 178, 180, 192; Lewse, 104; Mark, 147; Mary, 12, 13, 164, 180; Rob., 164; Sam., 104; Will., 13, 155
Dodsworth, Ann, 309; Cath., 224; Fred., 224; Jo., 146; Will., 309
Doller, Ann, 194; Ralph, 194
Dolman, Ann, 126; Mr., 144
Dolton—*see Dalton*
Doncaster, Jane, 222; Sar., 222
Donkins, Ann, 62
Dormer, Dorman, Jane, 108; Leo., 108, 109, 152; Mary, 109, 248
Dorville, Chas., 249
Dossay, Dossy, Ann, 290; Mary, 1
Dotchson, Eliz., 276
Doughty, Dowty, Alice, 25, 50; Ann, 49, 88, 134, 166, 204, 211, 306, 309; Chas., 288; Dor., 213, 272; Eliz., 24, 27, 49, 96, 122, 140, 196, 304; Geo., 213; Hen., 102; Jane, 122, 207, 209; Joh., 86, 131, 166, 204, 206, 207, 209, 211, 213, 303, 305, 306, 309; Jos., 204, 207; Margt., 10; Mary, 7, 97, 142, 199, 303; Mat., 196, 199, 201, 204, 207, 209, 213, 272; Ric., 24, 25, 27, 49, 50; Ruth., 102; Sar., 201, 237, 304, 306; Tho., 10, 86, 88, 90, 93, 96, 97, 131, 134, 137, 140, 142, 149, 206, 237, 275, 306; Will., 209
Douglas, Douglass, Duglas, Alexandrina Willacys Clara, 237; Dor., 93; Jas., 237, 255; Mary, 152; Pet., 93; Will., 137
Dove, Ann, 149, 161; child, 49; Dav., 257; Edw., 121, 133; Eliz., 68, 237; Jas., 199, 257, 259; Joh., 103, 199, 259; Tho., 34, 49, 68, 103, 104, 105, 107, 149, 151, 237
Dover, Phil., 297; Rebec., 297
Dowe, child, 50, 53; Edw., 73, 116; Jane, 116; Tho., 50, 53, 73, 117
Dowman, Ann, 256
Downes, Sam., 283
Dowson, Eliz., 240
Dowthwait, Douthitt, Douthwate, Dowthit, Dor., 249; Hen., 184; Jane, 190; Joh., 192; Mary, 95, 140, 181, 241; Mat., 104; Newark, 97; Nic., 107; Rach., 166, 190, 192; Ric., 83; Rob., 92, 95, 97, 100, 104, 107, 140, 238, 242; Tho., 92, 181, 182, 184, 190, 241; Will., 100, 190
Drake, Ann, 214; Edw., 267; Eliz., 120, 209, 272; Eliz. Dalton, 260; Fran., 176, 177, 179, 182, 183, 240, 243, 246; Henrietta, 213; Hen., 179, 240; Isab., 163; Joh., 140, 142, 183, 246; Josh., 120; Marcy, 124; Martha, 298; Mary, 214, 216, 218, 219, 243, 308; Nathan, 214, 216, 218, 219, 286, 298; Rebec., 140; Ric., 218; Sam., 182, 243, 260; Tho., 209, 213, 272; Will, 163, 177
Draper, Mary, 11; Will., 11
Driffield, Driffeild, Driffild, Ann, 103, 148, 247; Chris., 194, 255; E., 306; Frces., 42, 247; Hen., 160, 274; Jane, 160; Maths., 42; Ric., 102; Rob., 102, 103, 148; Ursu., 256; Will, 194, 255
Dring, Ann, 53; Anth., 52; Edm., 198, 259; Frces., 199; Han., 197; Isab., 201, 275; Jerom, 197, 198, 199, 201, 259, 275
Drinkill, Sar., 163
Drury, Ann, 7
Dry, Chas., 43; Hen., 19, 72; Jane, 43; Joh., 19, 22, 42, 43; Mr., 43; Ralph., 22; Sar., 22
Drydall, Marg., 62
Dualby, Tho., 296
Duck, Eliz., 64; Will., 127
Duckett, Duccitt, Edm., 177; Joh., 175, 177, 235; Tho., 127
Duckworth, Chas., 248; Jos., 85, 131; Ric., 85, 131
Dudley, Will., 247
Duer, Duers, Chris., 17, 35, 38; Eliz., 17, 35; Jane, 38
Duffield, Duffeild, Ann, 215; Joh., 103
Duggan, Jane, 242; Joh., 181, 242
Duharst—*see Dewhurst*
Dunbar, Edw., 216, 278; Eliz., 216, 279; Geo., 278; Jas., 216, 279
Duncombe, Barb., 177; Nic., 113; Sar., 174; Tho., 174, 177
Duning, Isab., 138; Joh., 138
Dunn, Dune, Dunne, Allthea, 19; Ann, 94; boy, 38; child, 39; Eliz., 97; Geo., 69; Jane, 136; Joh., 20, 42, 136; Luke, 201; Mary, 69, 87, 132; Mr., 38, 39; Sar., 154; Sim., 19, 20; Will., 87, 91, 94, 132
Dunnington, Dunington, Eliz., 155; Elr., 227; Geo., 227, 285, 286; Mary, 227; Will., 309
Dunton, Eliz., 115; Samp., 112
Dunwell, Dunall, Han., 66; Hen., 41; Joh., 295; Mary, 156, 295; Mr., 8; Tho., 66, 156
Dupont, Fran., 219; Mary, 219
Durley, Pet., 197
Dursay, Ann, 290
Dynnis, Ric., 33; Tho., 33—*see Dinis*

Digitized by Google

Ealand, Anth., 95, 141; Barb., 143; Dor., 95; Joh., 143
Earby, Eliz., 234, 307; Tho., 153
Earl, Earle, Barn., 170; Eliz., 168, 170, 199; Fran., 305; Frces., 196; Joh., 196, 199, 200; Mary, 292; Mat., 292; Tho., 168
Earnest, Frces., 297
Easburne, Hen., 175; Mic., 175
Easgate, Arth., 102; Mary, 102
Eashouee, Madam, 133
Easterby, Margt., 272
Eatson, Ann, 300
Eatwell, Mary, 289
Ebson, Sus., 260; Tho., 260
Eccles, Ann, 286; Chris., 286; Geo., 68; Hugh, 254; Mary, 273; Rob., 254; Sus., 68
Eckrenlay, Joh., 134
Eddie, Eadie, Andr., 279, 298; Rebec., 279
Eden, Eliz., 203; Frces., 169; Joh., 169, 203, 206; Ric., 206
Edmonds, Edmunds, Mary, 128; Sar., 258
Edson, Abr., 160; Fran., 257; Margt., 160; Mary, 203; Sar., 257; Tho., 203
Edwards, Edwarts, Arth. Switz., 97; child, 35; Eliz., 66; Isab., 11; Joh., 15, 19, 35; Judith, 19; Mun., 15; Rob., 66, 97; Will., 309
Eele, Ric., 135
Egerton, Hen., 305
Eggleston, Eliz., 169, 259; Hezekiah, 182, 244; Ric., 182, 185, 244, 247, 259; Tho., 185, 247
Eglin, Ann, 303; Tho., 303
Elam, Ann, 205; Jane, 171, 269; Rob., 171; Sam., 205
Eland, Dor., 98; Joh., 98
Elcocke, Dr., 27, 28; Ric., 195
Elder, Will., 180
Elleart, Mary, 299
Ellenthorpe, Eliz., 90, 134; Joh., 90, 134; Ric., 90
Ellerker, Elikar, Ellicar, Elliker, Ann, 2; Dor., 3; Eliz., 78, 122; Ell., 62, 78, 122; Tho., 62
Ellerton, Ell., 6; Fran., 280; Geo., 302
Elliott, Elleott, Ann, 138; Eliz., 303; Han., 16; Jane, 301; Joh., 16, 19, 21, 23, 25, 120; Leo., 25; Mary, 19; Sar., 62; Tho., 21
Ellis, Elles, Ann, 49, 70, 170, 183, 255; Dor., 308; Edw., 102, 146; Eliz., 62, 69, 156, 180, 216, 223, 227, 233, 238, 241, 256; Ell., 159; Fran., 180, 183; Geo., 180; Isab., 233, 255; Joh., 62, 67, 105, 156, 180, 182, 223, 236, 238, 241, 242, 245, 308; Kath., 49; Lydia, 250; Margt., 67, 98, 142, 236; Mary, 63, 100, 105, 147, 204, 264; Mat., 267; Mrs., 264; Osw., 102, 146; Paul, 216, 223, 227; Pet., 107, 151; Rebec., 156; Rob., 204, 275; Sar., 299; Sus., 107, 151, 260; Tho., 69, 227, 250, 255, 256, 260; Ursu., 147; Will., 49, 70, 95, 98, 100, 103, 147, 216, 275
Ellison, Ann, 208, 214, 269; Anna Maria, 223, 227; Arth., 27; Chas., 227, 287; Chris., 23, 47; Dor., 200; Eliz., 217, 219, 300; Faith, 198, 263; Han., 218, 220, 222; Henrietta, 279; Hen., 218, 279; Hen. Watson, 222; Jas., 223; Jane, 299; Joh., 210, 212, 213, 214, 218, 220, 222, 223, 227, 279, 287; Kath., 27; Mary, 193, 203, 217, 267; Mat., 194, 195, 197, 198, 200, 203, 254, 258, 263; Paul., 217, 219, 300, 304; Rob., 197, 207, 208, 212, 219, 258, 267, 269; Sam., 193; Tho., 194, 213, 254; Will., 207
Ellitt, Eliz., 258; Jane, 259
Ellway, Alice, 195; Anna Fransisca, 189, 252; Charlotte, 194, 254; Chas., 192, 253; Elenora, 191; Ell., 256; Jonas, 197, 257; Penelope, 190, 253; Theodosia, 198, 259; Tho., 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 197, 198, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 259, 264
Elmer, Eilmer, Geo., 210; Jane, 212; Joh., 210, 212, 302; Mary, 209; Rob., 209
Elmhirst, Ric., 48
Elmsall, Ell., 296
Elsley, Greg., 218, 295; Henny, 218; Jane, 246; Mary, 295; Will., 150, 246
Elston, Elstone, Ann, 161, 171; Christiana, 186; Dor., 171, 207; Etheldred, 52; Grace, 210; Jane, 167, 208, 212; Joh., 216; Jos., 167, 171, 200, 205, 207, 208, 210, 215, 291; Mary, 200, 207, 208, 291; Rach., 214, 215, 216, 219; Will., 186, 208, 212, 214, 215, 216, 219, 250, 291
Elsworth, Eliz., 288; Paul, 288
Elwicke, Ellwicke, Edw., 29, 35, 60, 64; Elr., 25; Fran., 27, 29, 60; Han., 11; Joh., 35, 155; Kath., 27; Ld. Mayor, 11; Lydia, 64; Rog., 25, 27; Ursu., 155; Will., 27
Emberre, Miss, 43
Emmerson, Emarson, Eliz., 13, 68; Elr., 33; Geo., 33; Marm., 13; Martha, 159; Will., 46

Digitized by Google

Emmet, A., 309; Mary, 309
Emott, Sam., 296
Empson, Eliz., 145; Joh., 94, 139; Lanc., 275; Tho., 94, 99, 145
English, Alice, 170; Chris., 73; Rob., 73, 77, 120; Tho., 77, 120
Erriott, Ann, 23, 47; Tho., 23, 47
Erskine, Ann, 307
Erwin, Edw., 23; Hen. Lord, 23; Lord, 47
Escericke, Edith, 4; Hen., 4
Esh, Eliz., 44
Eshelley, Geo., 309
Eskritt, Chas., 20, 44; Edith, 22; Eliz., 17; Hen., 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 35, 37, 38, 41, 44, 83, 120; Joh., 14, 35; Sar., 15, 37, 38; Tho., 44, 83; Will., 126
Esston, Jane, 160; Will., 160
Etherington, Ethrinton, Chris., 157; Lawyer, 114; Mary, 157
Etty, Ettey, Ann, 100; Eliz., 91, 105; Elr., 96, 140; Isab., 94; Jas., 89, 91, 94, 96, 98, 140, 143; Joh., 87, 98, 102, 143, 164; L., 290; Lewis, 104; Marm., 87, 89; Mary, 89, 164; Will., 100, 102, 104, 105
Evans, Ann, 68; Joh., 190, 251; Sar., 190, 251; Tho., 147; Will., 254
Ewbank, Eubank, Hewbank, Ann, 66, 306; Ben., 178, 238; Debrah, 177; Eliz., 168, 262; Fran., 125; Martha, 176; Rach., 204; Rob., 168, 175, 177, 178, 180, 182, 238, 242, 262; Tab., 180; Tho., 101, 176, 182, 242; Will., 66, 101, 105, 150, 204, 231—*see Ubank*
Exleby, Exlabe, Ann, 112; Eliz., 71; Mary, 116; Tho., 71, 112, 116
Eyers, Lawr., 255

Fade, Han., 302
Faer, Jas., 117
Fairburn, Fairburne, Fareburne, child, 142; Eliz., 92; Geo., 90; Grace, 95, 142; Jane, 2; Ric., 90, 92, 95, 140, 142; Sam., 304
Fairfax, Faerfax, Fairefax, Arth., 17; Chas., 115; Geo., 173; Hen., 36; Kath., 59; Mary, 137; Tho., 137, 149; Will., 17, 59
Fairfoot, Eliz., 200; Will., 200
Fairweather, Farewether, Chas., 160; Sar., 159, 160
Falafield, Sus., 7; Tho., 7
Falkner, Falkiner, Faulkner, Fawlkner, Eliz., 291; Han., 66; Joh., 193, 253, 263, 264; Mary, 193, 271; Rob., 253; Sar., 263
Fall, Ann, 68; Hen., 68
Farbancke, Eliz., 18; Joh., 18
Fargison, Fargarsine, Dav., 261; Han., 177; Hen., 177; Jas., 204; Tim., 261
Farmer, Ric., 301
Farmery, Eliz., 158, 260; Hen., 91; Joh., 90, 91, 92, 95, 141, 158; Ralph, 92; Ric., 95, 141
Farnell, Farnehill, Ann, 25; Chas., 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 51, 54; Dor., 51; Prisc., 27; Tho., 30
Faroues, Mary, 70
Farran, Margt., 297
Farre, Joh., 36
Farrer, Farra, Farrah, Farraw, Ferrer, Ann, 70, 150; Ben., 77, 81, 127; child, 56, 251; Dorcas, 72, 116; Edw., 260; Eliz., 89, 127; Elr., 29, 54; Frces., 121; Geo., 77, 79, 123; Jas., 259; Jerem., 91, 93; Joh., 89, 269; Justice, 121; Magd., 57; Margt., 274; Mary, 27, 72, 91, 117, 154, 263; Ric., 71, 72, 74, 76, 79, 122, 123, 125, 128, 150, 154, 248, 251, 259, 260, 265, 274; Rob., 71; Tho., 33, 59, 74, 125, 128; Will., 27, 29, 33, 54, 56, 57, 71, 72, 75, 76, 93, 113, 116, 118
Farrey, Eliz., 161; Ric., 59
Farrier, Agnes, 305; Joh., 305
Faukingham, Eliz., 290
Faunes, Mary, 154
Fawbert, Eliz., 300
Fawcet, Fawsett, Fawsit, Althea, 101; Ann, 2, 102, 162, 190, 267; Cath. & Kath., 217, 219, 221, 224, 299; Chas., 281; Dor., 136; Edw., 122; Eliz., 158, 180, 263, 279, 281, 300; Geo., 122; Humph., 300; Jane, 66, 195, 256; Joh., 2, 66, 142, 158, 162, 178, 217, 219, 221, 224, 271, 298; Judson, 217; Margt., 69; Mary, 156, 164, 170, 171, 184, 192, 256, 282; Pet., 9; Ric., 224; Rob., 189, 190, 192, 250, 254; Sar., 9, 188, 264; Sim., 178, 180, 181, 184, 188, 190, 193, 195, 219, 254, 256, 261, 263, 264, 266, 267, 279; Tho., 142; Whayer, 101, 102; Will., 181, 189, 221, 250, 261
Fawdington, Faudington, Jane, 31; Margt., 57; Ric., 34; Tho., 30, 31, 34, 57, 112; Will., 30, 112—*see Fordington*
Fawkes, Josh., 204, 264
Fawkington, Joh., 199; Sar., 199
Fearby, Joh., 246
Fearsley, Han., 222; Will., 222
Featham, Feetam, Joh., 181, 246; Tho., 181, 246, 261

Digitized by Google

Featherstone, Fetherstone, Ann, 77; Eliz., 13, 255; Joh., 15, 43; Mary, 15, 43, 77; Mat., 255, 256
Fell, Anth., 23; Chris., 292; Hen., 23; Margt., 160
Fennay, Eliz., 24; Joh., 24; Nic., 24
Fentiman, Alice, 201; Ann, 199; Chris., 206; Jas., 166, 199, 201, 203, 206, 267; Jane, 267; Mary, 166; Mic., 212, 294, 296; Rebec., 212
Fenton, Ann, 160; Dan., 105, 151; Eliz., 298; Joh., 62; Mary, 105, 151; Sar., 62; Tho., 85, 86
Fenwick, Frces., 171; Joh., 171
Fewster, Feaster, Fewister, Fewston, Ann, 224; Elr., 295; Jas., 228; Joh., 219; Mary, 215; Rob., 226; Sus., 215, 217, 219, 224, 226, 228, 295; Tho., 295; Will., 215, 217, 219, 224, 226, 228, 295
Fidler, Mary, 171
Field, Feild, child, 52; Eliz., 23, 33, 47, 59, 160; Fran., 59, 116, 118, 119; Hen., 87; Joh., 23, 24, 28, 33, 47, 52, 59, 308; Rob., 120; Sar., 116; Sus., 87; Tho., 24, 59; Will., 118
Fielding, Feilding, Edm., 157, 158, 182, 255; Eliz., 92, 95; Grace, 157; Hen., 92, 95, 142; Mary, 158, 182, 276, 300; Prisc., 148
Figg, Dorcas, 286
Firlands, Rob., 309
Firth, Abr., 219; Ben., 257; Isaac, 221; Jas., 207; Jane, 69; Leo., 69, 106; Mary, 159, 207, 219, 221; Tho., 219, 221, 281; Will., 106, 281
Fish, Andr., 82; Han., 64; Joh., 64, 82
Fisher, Fesher, Alice, 62, 282; Ann, 159; Eliz., 64, 223, 225, 228; Han., 267; Isab., 292; Joh., 267; Mary, 223; Mary Ann, 228; Ric., 282; Will., 62, 117, 223, 225, 228, 275
Fishwick, Mary, 7
Fitzgerrard, Anna Maria, 205; Joh., 103, 147; Kath., 103, 147; Mr., 205
Fladders, Eliz., 44
Flawith, Joan, 33; Tho., 33
Fleetham, Ann, 157; Tho., 157
Fleming, Fleeming, Ann, 171, 173, 183, 304; Cath. & Kath., 183, 189, 250, 275; Eliz., 251; Joh., 109, 173, 306; Leo., 183; Mary, 67, 306; Ric., 189, 250; Rob., 183; Tho., 190
Fletcher, Ann, 192, 256; Eliz., 170; Henrietta, 207; Hugh, 268; Isaac, 190, 192, 253, 256, 257; Joh., 170, 207, 268; Judith, 65; Mary, 59; Tho., 190, 257
Flint, Flynt, Ann, 96, 237; Cath., 293; child, 113; Dor., 89, 135; Eliz., 98, 143, 159, 220; Han., 65, 144; Hen., 103; Jas., 102, 145; Jane, 220, 281; Joh., 99, 150, 244; Judith, 65, 147; Mark, 99, 144; Rob., 65, 73, 93, 94, 96, 99, 143, 144, 147, 150, 237; Sar., 155; Tho., 32, 65, 89, 94, 98, 99, 102, 103, 135, 145, 147, 155, 244, 293; Ursu., 94; Will., 32, 73, 76, 93, 113, 119, 147, 220, 254, 281; ——, 266
Floor, Ann, 233; Joh., 233
Flower, Ann, 306; Fred., 210; Geo., 215; Hardy, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 215, 268, 269, 273, 280; Hen., 208, 269; Isab. Anna, 209; Jane, 164, 210, 215; Joh., 207, 268; Ric., 212, 273; Tho., 306; Will., 206
Floyd, Mary, 266
Foddington, Tho., 54
Fogg, Ann, 295; J., 295
Fogget, Ann, 164; Rob., 164
Foggy, Geo., 25; Tho., 25
Folvey, Mary, 161
Foord, Barnard, 281; Eliza, 281; Hen., 309; Mary, 309
Foorser, Eliz., 244
Footam, Will., 267
Forbes, Ben., 228; Jas., 222, 227, 283, 285; Jos., 229; Pet., 220, 222, 225, 227, 228, 229, 283, 285, 286; Sar., 220, 222, 225, 227, 228, 229; Will., 220
Ford, Ann, 67, 238; Jane, 174, 178, 234, 238; Will., 174, 176, 178, 234, 237, 238
Forrest, Ann, 68; Mary, 167
Forrington, 65; Margt., 27; Tho., 27 —*see Fawdington*
Forth, Mary, 215; Tho., 215, 295
Fossit, Eliz., 237
Foster, Forster, Ann, 26, 28, 53, 69, 180; Anna, 271; Anth., 56; Ben., 19, 28, 56; Chris. & Xpof., 16, 18, 19, 35, 37, 40, 48; Deb., 306; Edw., 57; Eliz., 28, 31, 35, 37, 38, 52, 54, 66, 162, 163, 175, 244, 274, 290; Elr., 18, 40, 48; Geo., 37, 48; Han., 21, 151; Jas., 191, 262, 306; Jane, 11, 40, 159, 305; Joan, 1; Joh., 21, 26, 50, 56, 57, 75, 80, 105, 138, 176, 191, 203, 294; Jos., 16, 25, 131; Julian, 138; Leo., 72; Magd., 138; Major, 272, 277; Margt., 10, 37; Mark, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 50, 52, 53, 54, 57, 72, 74, 115, 121; Mary, 23, 30, 51, 137, 178, 292, 301; Mr., 98; Peace,

Digitized by Google

277; Rebec., 32, 50; Ric., 159, 272; Rob., 74, 115, 162, 184; Sar., 24, 26, 158, 205, 294, 298, 306; Sus., 119; Tho., 17, 21, 25, 28, 29, 31, 41, 50, 52, 55, 56, 105, 138, 203, 205, 306; Thomasin, 31, 57; Ursu., 306; wid., 37; Will., 21, 23, 26, 40, 175, 176, 178, 180, 184, 244, 267, 305
Fothergill, Eliz., 239; Joh., 132; Margt., 11; Ric., 86, 239; Sar., 161; Tho., 86, 161, 250
Foules, Mrs., 124
Fountayne, Eliz., 219; J., 303; Joh., 219, 289, 296, 298
Fowler, Foouler, Ann, 209, 223, 309; Bridg., 61; Eliz., 218, 223, 288; Fran., 15, 37; Geo., 113; Hen., 20; Joh., 288, 295; Margy., 125; Mary, 295; Pet., 209; Ralph, 17, 38; Ric., 95; Rob., 15, 17, 20, 37, 38, 72, 113, 122; Tho., 72, 218; Will., 61, 218, 223
Fox, Ann, 83, 127; Edw., 109; Eliz., 9, 77, 309; Frces., 88; Isaac, 125; Joh., 191, 197; Jos., 75, 77, 79, 83, 85, 88, 118, 125, 127, 129, 146, 149; Mary, 125, 146; Sar., 109; Tho., 9, 75, 118, 191, 197, 199; Will., 79, 130
Foxton, Hel., 3; Joh., 3
Franch, Jane, 36; Will., 36
Francis, Mary, 50; Will., 50
Franke, Ann, 2; Dr., 135; Eliz., 285; Jas., 308; Mary, 220, 279; Ric., 2; Will., 220, 279, 285
Frankland, Diana, 70; Tho., 70
Frankling, Joh., 244
Frazier, Eliz., 164; Jane, 248
Frear, Freer, Eliz., 289; Jaine, 13; Joh., 287; Kath., 46; Ric., 289; Tho., 287
Frechevill, Fretchwill, Fletchwell, Lord, 50, 51, 55, 57
Fredien, Serv. Joh. Bap. Barn., 271
Freeman, Freman, Eliz., 167; Fran., 167; Marrendo, 72; Sar., 155; Strafford, 72
French, Ann, 229; Dav., 226, 284; Jerem., 226, 229, 284, 285; Joh., 229; Mary, 226, 285
Friar, Fryar, Fryer, Ann, 3, 263; Eliz., 69, 265; Joh., 200, 262, 263; Ric., 14; Rog., 14; Tho., 206
Frith, Eliz., 236; Steph., 236
Frites, Fran., 296; Mary, 296
Frost, Eliz., 11; Lucy, 12
Frude, Alice, 211; Ann, 220, 230; Chas., 212; Tho., 211, 212, 220
Fude, Tho., 293
Fuler, Marie, 17; Rob., 17
Fulthop, Edw., 83
Furbanck, Ann, 240
Furbisher, Fran., 53
Furness, Furniss, Jane, 306; Mary, 307
Furnish, Jane, 169; Will., 198, 261
Fuss, Joh., 207, 267; Mary, 207, 267

Gaggs, Ann, 158
Gainforth, Gainford, Chris., 202, 203, 205; Eliz., 203; Joh., 202
Gallasby, Grace, 290
Galliot, J., 296
Gambelle, ——, 39
Gamwell, Mary, 206; Tho., 206
Gant, Rob., 140
Garbutt, Joh., 267, 269, 303; Kath., 65; Mary, 267, 303
Gardhouse, Ben., 261; Sar., 67
Gardner, Gardiner, Eliz., 217, 270, 303; Jas., 277; Jane, 217; Joh., 46; North, 276; Rob., 276, 277; Will., 303
Garforth, A., 310
Gargale, Andr., 256; Margt., 256
Gargrave, Frces., 202; Tho., 202
Garland, Eliz., 306; Elr., 292; Mary, 299
Garner, Grace, 278; Rob., 278
Garnett, Ann, 35; Hen., 2, 35; Margy., 2
Garstang, Mary, 281; Tho., 271
Garth, Rob., 131
Gartham, Eliz., 304
Garthorn, Fran., 272
Gascoyn, Ann, 68
Gaskill, Sar., 162
Gates, Mary, 141; Will., 148
Gatey, Gatie, Margt., 304
Gauwhate, Fran., 175
Gayle, Gale, Barb., 4; Chris., 77; Miles, 77, 82; Tho., 82
Gaytenbe, Gatenby, Alice, 298; Edw., 43; Gartr., 43
Gayton, Gaton, Hen., 23, 25, 27, 29, 47, 53, 55; Joh., 25; Jos., 27, 53; Mary, 29, 53; Mr., 53; Tho., 23, 47
Gee, Col., 111, 252; Eliz., 245; Ric., 191, 252; Will., 189
Gefferson, Gifferson, Joh., 22; Mary, 22; Rob., 119—*see Jefferson*
Geldard, Geldart, Gellderd, Alderm., 2; Eliz., 256; Joh., 57; Mary, 8; Mr., 9; Tho., 124; Will., 8
Gell, Edw., 55; Eliz., 99; Sar., 143; Tho., 100; Will., 99, 100, 101, 143
Gellman, Geo., 243; Joh., 243
Gelson, Gellson, Ann, 213; Geo., 201, 203, 204, 206, 208, 213, 290; Jas., 208; Joh., 204, 206; Will., 203
Gelston, Edw., 35; Jane, 51
Gent., Chas., 180, 240; Tho., 180, 240, 288

Digitized by Google

George, Ann, 191, 252; Cath., 32; Hester, 252; Joh., 191, 203, 252; Ramie, 32; Will., 203
Gerrard, Ann, 150; Sus., 302; Tho., 302
Gerrat, Eliz., 279; Sar., 278; Tho., 278, 279
Gest, Ann, 74; Ralph, 74
Gibbison, Gibbeson, Ann, 240; Dav., 135, 143; Jane, 65, 144
Gibbs, Mary, 184; Will., 184
Gibson, Ann, 62, 155, 226, 229, 267, 271, 282, 291, 305; child, 261; Eliz., 229; Geo., 94, 110, 138, 173, 237, 249, 260, 261, 267, 271, 279, 282; Jane, 97, 157, 252, 267; Joh., 157, 162, 229, 259, 260; Jonath., 194; Luke, 260; Margt., 162, 165, 173; Mary, 10, 164, 170, 229, 279; Mr., 265; Pet., 97; Rob., 10, 62; Sus., 133; Ursu., 254; Will., 170, 226, 229
Giffard, Harriet, 260; Jos., 199; Will., 199, 260
Gilbert, Sar., 165, 202; Will., 165, 200, 202, 262
Gilbertson, Ann, 157; Hen., 304; Jas., 81, 234; Joan, 153; Joh., 77, 130; Sam., 77, 79, 81, 130, 233
Giles, Gilles, Alice, 28, 53; Ann, 27; Cuth., 257; Eliz., 18, 23, 147, 215, 218, 221; Frces., 21, 103, 201; Isab., 96; Joh., 221; Jos., 98, 101; Josh., 96, 103, 146, 147; Lawr., 32; Mary, 24, 29, 54; Montague, 28, 29, 30, 32, 53, 54, 98, 101; Ric., 18, 21, 23, 24, 27, 117; Squire, 215; Will., 201, 215, 218, 221
Gill., Ann, 50, 203, 237; Chas., 197, 201, 203, 205, 206, 291; Chris., 17, 42; Dor., 33, 115, 123; Eliz., 90, 134, 197, 227; Geo., 199, 237; Hen., 227; Jane, 167; Joh., 17, 42, 43, 50, 72, 83, 115, 125, 128; Kath., 63, 75, 128; Mark, 63, 81, 83, 90, 128, 134, 135, 145; Martha, 301; Mary, 135, 206, 232; Ric., 201, 262; Tho., 43, 81, 232; Will., 33, 72, 74, 75, 78, 116, 124, 125, 201
Gilleson, Joh., 110
Gladan, Eliz., 224
Glass, Joh., 200; Will., 200
Gleadel, Gleadell, Gleddell, Gledhill, Ann, 158; Eliz., 204, 228; Elr., 304; Geo., 228; Joh., 206; Jon., 268; Jonath., 202, 204, 206; Mary, 228; Sar., 268; Will., 202
Gleadstone, Ann, 16, 41; Eliz., 18, 41, 126; Margt., 41; Tho., 16, 18, 41, 47
Gleeden, Abr., 129
Glover, Dan., 238; Han., 238
Godfrey, Eliz., 259; Joh., 259
Godson, Ann, 107; Avice, 12; Eliz., 179, 239; Geo., 107, 108, 172, 174, 176, 177, 179, 180, 182, 237, 239, 241, 249; Mary, 160, 174; Rob., 66, 179, 239; Sar., 66, 108, 177, 182, 237, 249; Tho., 160, 172; Wilberfoss, 180, 241
Golthorp, Gouthorp, Ann, 163, 192; Joh., 163, 192
Gooch, Eliz., Sar., 226; Will., 226; Will. Tho., 226
Goodacre, Joh., 260
Goodall, Goodale, Goodill, Gudall, Ann, 46, 80, 85, 125, 304; Ben., 301; child, 36, 141; Eliz., 91, 135; Frces., 79, 123, 233; Han., 32; Isab., 89; Joh., 15, 57, 77; Luke, 82; Margt., 131; Mary, 27, 87, 141, 142, 263, 301; Rob., 304; Sam., 30; Tho., 15, 25, 36, 39, 46, 54, 57, 73, 85, 87, 89, 91, 118, 131, 135, 141, 142, 143; Will, 27, 29, 30, 32, 71, 73, 77, 79, 80, 82, 123, 125, 144
Goodbarne, Eliz., 62
Goodgeon, Fran., 232; Marm., 232; wid., 232— *see Gudgeon*
Goodlad, Ann, 306
Goodrick, Gooderick, Gootherick, Gothrick, Ann, 154, 182, 244; Bellingham, 43; Cecil, 184; Chris., 17, 40, 41, 175, 236; Eliz., 30, 56; Ell., 273; Elr., 261; Epheldred, 12; Fran., 178, 180, 184, 259; Geo., 172, 175, 236, 237; Hen., 24, 26, 48, 50, 51; Isab., 15; Jane, 12, 115; Joh., 12, 180, 185, 255; Kath., 12, 21, 24, 51; Margt., 168, 172, 178, 237, 259; Mary, 64, 175, 235, 290; Ric., 15, 17, 26, 41, 50; Rob., 40, 53, 274; Sar., 66, 71, 179, 240; Sus., 270; Tho., 12, 30, 31, 56, 64, 71, 133, 154, 175, 177, 179, 182, 185, 187, 235, 240, 244, 249, 255, 261, 290; Will., 187, 249
Goodwin, Goodin, Ann, 224, 292; Dor., 112; Edw., 112, 127; Eliz., 226, 260; Mary, 124; Ric., 224, 226; Sar., 224, 226
Goodyer, Goodyear, Grace, 151; Mary, 303
Gorst, Joh., 21; Tho., 21
Gosforth, Geo., 47
Goss, Tho., 74
Gossip, Will., 187
Gothorp, Ann, 202, 274, 277; Joh., 193, 196, 202, 266, 277; Mary, 193
Goullet, Ann, 215, 274; Chas., 215, 276; Grace, 304; Pet., 211, 212,

Digitized by Google

213, 215, 271, 273, 274, 276, 304; Sus., 211, 271; Will., 213, 273
Gouthwait, Gouthit, Eliz., 309; Ric., 305; Tho., 309
Gower, Gowre, Ann, 6; Jane, 98, 142; Tho., 98, 142
Gowland, Humph., 166; Jane, 296; Mary, 69, 166; Sar., 307
Grace, Tho., 233
Graham, Dor., 278; Fran., 122
Grainger, Granger, Dor., 64; Eliz., 63, 142; Ell., 98; Kath., 94, 138, 153; Ralph, 89; Ric., 63, 94, 138, 142; Rob., 98; Sus., 160; Tobias, 89
Grammar, Mary, 253
Grant, Mary, 11
Graves, Grave, Ann, 15, 20, 37, 48, 112, 115; Arabella, 54; Cath. & Kath., 28, 81, 304; child., 120, 122, 123, 132, 139; Chris. & Xpof., 28, 31, 118, 143; Dibdena, 146; Edw., 31; Eliz., 124; Geo., 75, 81; Han., 300; Hugh, 71; Jane, 16, 84, 117; Joh., 166, 196, 284; Jos., 196, 304; Judith, 236; Margt., 37, 135; Martha, 290; Mary, 54, 166, 284; Mrs., 238; Ric., 185; Rob., 15, 16, 20, 26, 37, 48, 51, 54, 57, 75, 78, 112, 125, 126, 132, 139, 146; Sar., 62; Tho., 54, 62, 115, 117, 120, 122, 123; Will., 71, 78, 79, 84, 124, 125, 126, 185, 236
Gray, Grey, Ann, 135, 169, 188, 202, 222, 249, 261, 270; Betty, 202; Edw., 90, 102, 135, 218; Eliz., 168, 216, 283, 295, 303; Fran., 105, 258; Jas., 168; Joan, 100; Joh., 90, 101, 103, 105, 135, 146, 148, 205, 207, 273, 291; Jos., 175, 188, 189, 249; Mary, 156, 189, 200, 216, 218; Osw., 100, 102, 104, 105, 108, 175, 246; Sar., 203; Sus., 101, 146, 196, 259, 261, 281; Tho., 128, 202, 203, 205, 207, 283, 284; Will., 108, 135, 196, 200, 202, 216, 218, 222, 258, 259, 261, 265
Grayson, Grason, Greayson, Ann, 69; Eliz., 83, 252; Frces., 85; Geo., 132; Grace, 65, 127; Jane, 193; Joh., 83, 85, 127, 191, 193, 252, 255; Tho., 191, 255
Greaves, Mary, 161; Ric., 246; Sar., 63; Will., 246
Green, Grene, Ann, 59, 181, 189, 241, 282; Ben., 204, 266; Chas., 178; Chris., 32, 258; Dor., 243; Edw., 14; Eliz., 13, 212; Gabr., 178, 189, 197, 198, 199, 201, 235, 236, 258, 259, 260, 263, 264; Geo., 199, 260; Grace, 236; Han., 18, 64; Jane, 235; Joan, 151; Joh., 45, 158, 197, 204, 237, 265; Jos., 198; Margt., 15, 204, 266, 292; Mary, 21, 67, 158, 162, 196; Mat., 196, 197, 198; Rebec., 263; Ric., 237; Rob., 292; Rog., 13, 15, 18, 21, 32, 46, 131, 151, 233; Sar., 12; Sus., 198, 259; Tho., 42, 177, 181, 239, 241, 246; Will., 14, 201, 243
Greenshields, Ann, 205; Will., 205
Greensides, Ann, 200, 269, 308; Crispin, 203; Dor., 154; Eliz., 106, 164, 174, 201, 234, 285; Frces., 278; Isab., 299; Joh., 79, 80, 83, 86, 88, 91, 104; Jos., 206, 264, 285; Mary, 68, 108, 305; Mat., 110, 164, 172, 200, 201, 202, 203, 206, 207, 264, 269, 278, 285, 308; Rob., 88; Sar., 207; Step., 305; Sus., 91; Tho., 68, 79, 80, 104, 106, 108, 110, 172, 174, 202, 234, 264; Will., 86, 154, 299, 308
Greenwood, Greenewood, Eliz., 302; Han., 277; Jas., 95; Mr., 255; Sar., 65
Greggs, Gregs, Gregg, Edw., 126; Marm., 14, 16; Rebec., 16, 125; Will., 14
Gregory, Euphaim, 146
Gregson, Abr., 68; Jane, 62; Mary, 68
Greshon, Gresshon, Eliz., 159; Jas., 156, 178; Joan, 156; Judey, 182, 243; Mary, 290; Rob., 159, 182, 243; Will., 178
Gretian, Jas., 190, 251; Joan, 251; Step., 190, 255
Grice, Ann, 57
Grieve, Greive, Ann, 206, 299; Geo., 197, 198, 200, 202, 206, 209, 263; Jane, 197; Kath., 200; Rob., 202, 229, 263; Will., 198, 229
Griffin, Dav., 96; Gabr., 89; Sar., 96
Griffith, Morgan, 136
Grimbalson, Grimball, 123; Mary, 126
Grime, Greme, Billiniam (Bellingham), 183; Hen., 74; Jane, 63; Joh., 73, 114, 163; Mary, 163; Rebec., 46; Ric., 46; Sar., 62; Rog., 73, 74, 114
Grimshaw, Eliz., 302; Martha, 38; Tho., 302
Grimston, Ann, 29, 144; Dor., 59, 141, 242, 244; Edw., 225; Eliz., 208; Jane, 242; Joh., 140, 208, 209; Margt., 284; Marm., 27, 101, 144; Ralph, 225; Rob., 209, 284; Sar., 225; Tho., 99, 101, 141, 144, 240, 242, 244, 252; Will., 21, 27, 29, 59, 135, 140
Grindley, Mary 161; Pet., 161
Grosvenor, Ann, 61; Joh., 61

Digitized by Google

Groves, Groaves, Ann, 30, 77; Eliz., 36; Martha, 27; Rob., 36; Sam., 27; Tho., 30; Will., 77
Guardhouse, Eliz., 168
Gudgeon, Abr., 103, 104, 106, 148, 151; Fran., 103; Frces., 106, 151; Will., 139—*see Goodgeon*
Guest, Gest, Ghest, Ann, 74; Eliz., 81; Ingram, 76; Jane, 88, 135; Phebe, 237; Ralph, 74, 76, 81, 88, 135, 233, 237
Guire, Joh., 240
Guisley, Ann, 309
Guizedell, Christian, 256; Kath., 256
Gullies, Gullis, Ann, 166, 258; Eliz., 181, 197, 241, 258; Joh., 178, 181, 190, 192, 195, 197, 238, 241. 255, 257, 258; Margt., 181, 241; Mary, 192, 255; Will., 190, 255
Gulliot, J., 296
Gurnell, Eliz., 166
Gurray, Joh., 60; Mary, 60
Gussill, Ann, 250; Joh., 250
Guy, Alice, 155; Mary, 156

Haber, Tho., 56
Haddock, Ann, 305; Tho , 275
Hagas, Haggis, Ann, 14, 35; Edw., 143; Emmott, 59; Joh., 14, 35, 55; Mary, 55; Sam., 35; Tho., 57
Haigh, Hage, Hague, Haige, Alice, 298; Ann, 220, 307; Charlotte, 216; Eliz., 216, 218, 277; Geo., 216, 218, 220, 277, 307; Isaac, 37; Joh., 47, 298; Margt., 162; Mary, 37, 44; Nancy, 220; Tho., 300
Haighinson, Jos., 182; Ric., 182
Hailstone, Hailstones, Ann, 188; Beatr., 295; Jos., 178; Will., 178, 185, 188, 295
Haines, Hains, Haynes, Ann, 76, 118; Eliz., 30, 119; Faith, 29, 54; Geo., 28, 29, 30, 32, 54, 59, 71, 72, 73, 76, 78, 79, 81, 112, 114, 118, 119, 120, 121, 127, 133; Jane, 79; Joh., 73; Jonath., 72, 114; Mary, 71, 112; Sam., 78, 121; Tho., 81, 127
Hair, Hare, Ann, 296; Edw., 263; Grace, 158; Hen., 70, 154; Isab., 168; Jas., 263; Sar., 70, 154
Haland, Mary, 68
Halder, Chris., 89, 91, 99, 103, 105, 106, 136, 150; Eliz., 89; Frces., 103, 105, 136; Jas., 106, 150; Martha, 91
Halfpenny, Betty, 225; Jane, 223, 224, 225, 228; Jos., 223, 224, 225, 228; Margt., 224
Hall, Alice, 231; Ann. 27, 124, 159, 302; Barb., 167; Beatr., 54; Cath., 12; child, 232; Dan. Agar, 220; Edw., 22, 133; Eliz., 69, 225; 282; 284; Ell., 222; Elr., 228; Frces., 8, 297; Hen., 205; Jerem., 120, Joh., 159, 177, 220, 221, 225, 227, 236, 282, 284, 285, 297, 298; Joh. Greggs, 227; Jonas, 84; Jos., 84, 120; Leo., 181, 241; Mark, 285; Martha, 181, 241; Mary, 8, 158, 161, 167, 220, 221, 225, 227, 285; Mr., 8, Olive, 298; Rach., 298; Ric., 222; Rob., 22, 24, 27, 31, 50, 114, 228, 257, 286; Sar., 54, 139; Tho., 285; Vinc., 167; Will., 24, 50, 69, 177, 228, 232, 236, 286
Halleday, Haliday, Ann, 67; Eliz., 12; Jane, 67; Jonath., 173; Leo., 88; Ric., 88; Rob., 173; Sus., 7; Tho., 149
Hallewell, Jas., 90
Halley, Andr., 14, 16, 21, 23, 24, 26, 44, 49, 112; Ann, 24, 44, 49; Eliz., 289; Geo., 16; Martha, 21; Tho., 26; Ursu., 23; Will., 14
Hallstead, Hen., 210; Margt., 62
Hamilton, Hamleton, Ann, 167, 306; Hen., 306; Jas., 200; Joh., 200, 203, 229, 264; Jonath., 229, 230; Lydia, 229, 230; Sar., 264; Saundy, 48
Hammerton, Vavasour, 298
Hamond, Hammand, Elr., 307; Mrs., 44
Hampston, Joh., 307; Margt., 307
Hanchett, Tho., 237; Will., 237
Hancock, Eliz., 190; Tho., 190
Handley, Mary, 292
Hankey, Mary, 307
Hanson, Handson, Abr., 17, 38; Jane, 17, 38; Joh., 23, 25, 132, 146; Mary, 148; Sus., 23
Harbattle, Ann, 161
Harbert—*see Herbert*
Hard, Ann, 191, 252; Joh., 191, 252
Hardcastle, Alice, 288; Ann, 7, 307; Debor., 133; Eliz., 116, 259; Joh., 119; Margt., 295; Mary, 295; Pet., 7; Rog., 116, 119; Sar., 67
Hardesty, Sus., 7
Hardin, Ann. 92; Frces., 94; Joh., 87, 131; Judith, 89; Tho., 87, 89, 92, 94, 131
Hardwick, Ann, 166, 250; Mary, 294; Ric., 170; Sus., 170; Tho., 44
Hardy, Harde, Ann, 73, 117, 133, 205; child, 129; Eliz., 170; Felix, 200; Jas., 88, 133; Jane, 29, 67; Joh., 30, 59, 95; Mary, 71; Ric., 205, 300; Rob., 29, 31, 33, 58, 59, 71, 73, 76, 79, 117, 131, 200; Ruth, 292; Tho., 79, 86, 87, 88, 95, 129,

Digitized by Google

131, 133, 301; Will., 87, 261; Winefrid, 247
Harebreed, Edith, 4
Hargate, Grace, 254
Hargell, Christian, 63; Christo., 63
Hargitt, Ann, 215, 228, 274; Eliz., 216, 225, 278; Ell., 291; Jane, 213, 225, 228, 272, 286, 306; Joh., 209, 271, 277, 291; Margt., 282; Ric., 209, 211, 213, 215, 216, 271, 272, 274, 278, 282, 286, 306; Sus., 211; 215, 216, 282; Will., 225, 228
Hargrave, Hardgrave, Ann, 186; Ester, 167; Han., 151; Hen., 105; Jos., 186; Mary, 160; Rach., 169; Ric., 251; Will., 167
Hargreaves, Hargreave, Ad., 64; Ann, 64; Jane, 171
Harker, Eliz., 289; Mary, 305
Harland, Ann, 152, 219; Anna, 246; Chas., 189; Eliz., 307; Margt., 219; one 49; Ric., 152, 189; Sus., 165; Tho., 165, 198, 259; Will., 219
Harlow, Harloe, Ann, 158, 277; Jas., 175, 249; Jane, 237; Joh., 158, 238; Mary, 303; Ric., 175, 183, 237, 249, 260; Will., 183, 294, 303
Harness, Eliz., 168
Harper, Ann, 11, 178; Cath., 304; Ell., 46; Esth. Hest., 274, 290; Grace, 80, 123; Grenell, 78, 80, 123, 126; Luke, 46; Mary, 78, 126, 181, 209; Ric., 210; Thomison, 300, 306; Will., 178, 181, 209, 210, 274, 290
Harrington, Harinton, Hearranton, Dor., 73, 115; Edw., 73, 80, 115; Eliz., 22, 48; Mr., 22; Walt., 80; Will., 48, 135
Harrion, Margt., 150
Harrison, Harinson, Harreson, Alex., 297; Ann, 10, 54, 142, 154, 168, 200, 227, 235; child, 58, 60; Dor., 13, 171; Eleaz., 5; Eliz., 13, 72, 138, 155, 223, 241, 307; Ell. and Hel., 110, 166; Elr. Gattliffe, 227; Faith, 4; Fran., 181; Frces., 165; Geo., 82, 85, 87, 90, 96, 138, 169; Han., 82; Hen., 5, 21, 66, 70, 72, 93; Isab., 29; Jas., 176, 183, 241; Jane, 18, 96, 275; Joh., 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 60, 64, 68, 72, 74, 75, 115, 117, 123, 155, 176, 179, 181, 183, 228, 241; Jos., 12, 28, 29, 33, 75, 123, 125, 126, 135, 214, 227, 300; Josh., 223, 307; Judith, 113; Kath., 12, 133, 155; Margt., 3, 21, 47, 150; Mark, 85; Mary, 28, 64, 65, 70, 76, 169, 171, 198, 214, 223, 292; Mic., 18; Mr., 132; Nat., 87, 109, 110; Ovington, 166, 198, 200, 292, 294; Phillis, 66; Rebec., 214, 300; Ric., 49, 93, 132, 154; Rob., 33, 125; Sar., 68, 228; Sus., 7; Tho., 7, 58, 121, 142, 149, 232; Tim., 109; Will., 3, 13, 52, 55, 72, 74, 76, 79, 81, 87, 90, 117, 124, 128, 131, 153, 231, 257; Xpof. and Chris., 51, 115
Harte, Grace, 160; Joh., 67; Mary, 65; Rob., 65; Sar., 67
Hartley, Heartley, Edw., 201, 210, 263; Elias, 201, 207, 263; Eliz., 75, 122, 153, 199, 203, 231 262; Frces., 194; Geo., 79; Mary, 26, 66, 207, 213, 233; Mat., 72, 133; Rach., 201; Ric., 199, 201, 203, 206, 207, 210, 211, 213, 262; Rob., 211; Ruth, 206; Sam., 33, 113; Will., 26, 30, 32, 33, 58, 72, 75, 79, 113, 122, 147, 191, 194
Harvey, Ann, 289; Frces., 225; Stanhope, 225; Will., 225
Harwood, Herwood, child, 260; Joh., 121; Mary, 78; Ric., 167, 260, 268; Tho., 79; Ursu, 167; Will., 78, 79
Haslam, Chas., 144
Hassel, Hassall, Mary, 307; Tho., 292, 306, 307
Hathornthwait, Mary, 158
Hatter, Isaac, 302
Haudenby, Kath., 8
Haudsone, Abr., 4; Ann, 4
Haughton, Ann, 221; Cicely, 250; Eliz., 162; Geo., 251; Jane, 221; Joh., 261; Will., 280
Hauxley, Jac., 238
Havard, Mr., 51
Havre, Mrs., 268—*see Van Havre*
Hawkins, Haukin, Haukins, Alice, 184; Ann, 188; child, 78; Chris., 81, 105; Corn., 153; Edw., 171, 186; Eliz., 183, 243; Frces., 171; Guy, 11; Jane, 11, 120; Joh., 37, 123, 127; Lewis, 81; Margt., 105; Mary, 290; Pet., 78, 79, 81, 123; Sar., 190; Sus., 123; Tho., 79, 81, 93, 183, 184, 186, 188, 190, 243; Ursu., 242
Hawkswell, Hawkeswell, Ann, 161, 163; Ben., 24, 25; Caleb, 188; Grace, 25; Jane, 169; Ralph, 161 188; Tho., 169, 280
Hawksworth, Hauksworth, Hauxworth, Ann, 205, 213, 273; Caleb, 294; Eliz., 68; Jane, 279; Joh., 211; Margt., 86; Mary, 163; Ralph, 187, 205, 209, 211, 213, 273, 279, 282; Ric., 82; Tho., 203; Will., 82, 84, 86, 269
Hawley, Andr., 141; Elr., 120; Geo. 75; Hen., 75; Phillis, 66; Posthumus, 140; Tho., 140, 141

Digitized by Google

Hawood, Ann, 139; Joh., 122; Will., 122
Haworth, Jas., 286; Mary, 286
Hawton, Eliz., 81, 155, 235; Joan, 90; Joh., 90, 155, 235; Margt., 130; Sus., 144; Tho., 81, 83, 124, 130, 144
Haxby, Hackesby, Ann, 32, 59, 299; Eliz., 304; Geo., 30, 32, 57, 58, 59, 299; Joh., 300, 301, 302, 304, 306, 308, 309; Margt., 30; Mary, 30, 32, 57, 289; Rob., 285, 297; Sar., 298, 303; Tab., 285; Tho., 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310
Hay, Frces., 100; Joh, 105; Mary, 169; Rob., 100; Sar., 105
Hayes, Haies, Hays, Ann, 49; Eliz., 66, 172; Joh., 145, 172, 174; Kath., 155; Mary, 12, 163, 231, 255; Rob., 33, 49, 66, 97; Tho., 12, 33, 80, 97, 255
Hayhurst, Hahurst, Ann, 275; Clare, 293; Mary, 242; Will., 241, 242, 246
Hayles, Margt., 49, 54
Haynes—*see Haines*
Hayton, Geo., 297, 304
Hazard, Joh., 90
Hazewell, Mary, 159
Headlam, Headlom, Hedlam, Ann, 152; Jane, 52; Joh., 89, 152; Margt., 140; Will., 89, 150
Headley, Eliz., 308; Will., 282
Heald, Sar., 290
Healey, Fran., 65; Geo., 87, 167; Kath., 88, 133; Mary, 65, 167, 301; Rach., 69; Tho., 87, 88, 133
Heath, Heth, Tho., 190, 254; Will., 254
Hebblethwaites, Margt., 25; Tho., 25
Heels, Ann, 299
Heidy, Jos. Greensides, 222, 282; Mary, 222, 282
Heild, Eliz., 65
Helme, Healme, Helms, Mary, 303; Rebec., 68; Walt., 92; Will., 92
Hemenway, Mary, 46
Hemsley, Helmsley, Eliz., 66, 156, 178, 238; Jas., 66, 180; Joh., 156, 178, 180, 238
Henderson, Chris., 216; Jas., 223; Joh., 194, 275; Sar., 194, 216, 223; Will., 223
Henley, Hendley, Hen., 247, 249, 252; Margt., 249; Mary, 247
Hepper, Geo., 99; Rob., 99
Hepworth, Hepforth, Hepwith, Arthington, 106, 150; Barb., 167; Beatr., 97, 142; Cath. & Kath., 189, 250; Gatrick, 156; Geo., 233; Joh., 104, 184; Margt., 108, 168; Mary, 172, 238, 302; Prince, 109, 152; Rob., 97, 100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 109, 142, 146, 150, 152, 172, 184, 233, 236, 238, 302; Sar., 103, 246; Will., 100, 189, 250, 277
Herbert, Harbert, Harbourt, Alex., 30, 54, 56; Ann, 10, 27, 52, 56, 162; Eliz., 13, 72, 113, 121, 229; Hen., 10, 26, 27, 51, 52, 56; Joh., 240; Lucy, 12, 58; Luke, 71; Rebec., 31, 159; Ric., 71; Tho., 13, 31, 54, 56, 58, 72, 113, 121, 122, 229; Will., 12, 30, 56; Will. Tho., 229
Herring, Arabella, 294; Dr., 290; Eliz., 9; Tho., 282
Heskit, Bethia, 168; Cuth., 21; Mary, 21
Hesletine, Eliz., 63
Heslington, Jane, 69; Nic., 69
Hessell, Hessle, Dor., 237; Sam, 237; Tho., 253
Hesslegrave, Margt., 304
Hessleton, Mary, 164
Hessleup, Jas., 200; Rob., 200
Hesslewood, Heselwood, child, 113; Eliz., 33, 60, 114; Elr., 73; Geo., 25, 49; Isab., 40; Joan, 74; Joh., 8, 20, 22, 25, 33, 49, 55, 60, 73, 74, 113, 114, 115; Margt., 8, 55; Mary, 20, 114; one, 40
Heuston, Abr., 166; Eliz., 166
Hewbank—*see Ewbank*
Hewemes, Alex., 20; Eliz., 20
Hewes, Hues, Ann, 21, 41; child, 37; Lewis, 18, 122; Owen, 18, 21, 37, 41, 48
Hewgill, Antonina, 217, 219; Hen., 217, 219; Tho., 217
Hewitt, Ann, 2; Eliz., 112; Ell., 141; Frces., 77; Geo., 72, 115; Kath., 118; Ric., 72, 73, 77, 112, 113, 115, 118
Hewlett, Ann, 205; Ben., 189; Chas., 205; Hen., 92, Jas., 189, 192, 195, 257; Josh., 92; Lucy, 192; Rob., 195, 257
Heworth, Joh., 167; Margt., 167
Hexham, Samp., 303; Sar., 303; Tho., 285
Hey, Eliz., 95; Marshall, 96, 141; Ric., 95, 96, 139; Rob., 141; Will., 141
Hezell, Ell., 119; Joan, 119
Hichson, Dor., 244: Mr., 244
Hick, Hicke, Ann, 163, 192, 196, 257, 277, 290; Anth., 187, 251; Cath., 278; Edw., 189, 253; Eliz., 161, 164, 194, 257, 278, 283, 285; Geo., 195, 196, 198, 257, 259; Jane, 195; Joh., 164, 192, 198;

Digitized by Google

Jos., 278, 283, 285; Luke, 191, 277; Mary, 69, 200, 259, 306; Rob., 154; Sam., 161, 187, 189, 191, 194, 196, 198, 200, 251, 253, 257, 258, 275; Sus., 154; Tho., 290
Hickingson, Kath., 11; Rob., 11
Hickson, Hixon, Hyckson, Ann, 157; Coure, 93; Eliz., 79, 88, 94, 103; Elr., 87; Geo., 85, 87, 88, 90, 93, 133, 137; Isab., 90, 137; Jane, 97; Jas., 75, 78, 79; Kath., 78; Sar., 85, 89, 133; Tho., 22, 41, 75, 94, 106, 184; Will., 22, 89, 97, 106, 184
Hide, Ann, 288, 290; Will., 271, 290
Higgins, Chas., 188; Hen., 188
Hildiard, Hildyard, Hyldyard, Ann, 106; Anna, 88, 132; child, 126, 133; Dor., 104, 265; Eliz., 101; Fran., 79, 83, 85, 86, 88, 97, 98, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130, 132, 133, 139, 144, 153, 173, 175, 176, 231, 233, 241, 246; Grace, 103, 255; Hen., 205; Honor, 269; Joh., 105, 124, 205, 269; Margt., 86, 130; Mary, 4, 5, 153, 173, 231, 241; Mr., 240; Rebec., 98, 139, 144, 176; Ric., 125; Sar., 108; Tho., 79, 97; Will., 83, 109, 128, 153, 231, 233
Hildrith, Cath., 305; Fran., 305
Hildrop, Joh., 197
Hill, Hyll, Ann, 166, 285, 286, 302; Anthonina, 220; child, 118; Dan., 129; Dinah, 225; Eliz., 168, 218, 220, 223, 225, 229, 299, 303; Fran., 94; Gartr., 39; Jane, 304; Joh., 67, 94, 98, 118, 223, 235, 286; Leo., 188, 190, 253, 256; Mark, 218, 220, 223, 225, 229, 286, 303; Mary, 267, Ric., 75, 304; Rob., 75; Sar., 49, 67, 190, 291, 308; Theodosia, 188, 253; Tho., 218; Will., 37, 49, 117, 166, 229, 273, 286
Hillary, Hillere, Hyllare, Ann, 57, 123; Chas., 76, 77, 80, 82, 123; Chris., 32; Grace, 24, 48; Isab., 21; Joh., 24, 26, 33, 48, 82, 100, 103, 114, 126; Mary, 30, 77; Ralph, 21, 59; Rob., 25, 30, 32, 33, 57, 114; Sar., 80, 131, 150; Tho., 76; Will., 103
Hinch, Ann, 69; Fran., 88, 106, 130, 135; Mary, 88, 234; Rob., 69, 106
Hinchcliff, Ann, 97; Dor., 101, 145; Eliz., 99, 100; Mary, 148; Tho., 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 145, 146, 148
Hinde, Hynd, Ann, 30, 33, 57; child, 36; Eliz., 27, 117; Geo., 25, 27, 30, 33, 36, 45, 57, 116; Mary, 25, 35, 45, 65
Hindle, Mary, 240
Hindley, Eliz., 221, 273; Hen., 273, 280; Joh., 221; Jos., 297; Sar., 221, 273
Hipwell, Ben., 225; Mary, 225
Hirst, *see Hurst*
Hitch, Hytch, Dean, 13; Hen., 31, 58; Rob., 116; Sar., 31, 58
Hobart, Eliz., 207; Gabr., 204, 207; Geo., 204
Hobson, Eliz., 307; Elr., 310; Joh., 59; Kath., 136; Mary, 11; Mat., 11
Hocheon, Hotcheon, Eliz., 162; Jane, 193, 300; Mary, 162; Mat., 193
Hodge, Mary, 157
Hodghon, Mary, 163
Hodgson, Hodghson, Hodshon, Hodson, Alles, 10; Ann, 65; Chas. Addington, 216, 276; Dor., 115; Eliz., 66, 217, 302, 305; Emma, 289; Gawen, 10; Geo., 110, 216, 217, 218, 276, 278, 280, 284, 300; Han., 217; Hugh, 55; Joh., 70, 136, 154, 217, 280, 302, 305; Jonath., 140; Marm., 65; Martha, 301; Mary, 69, 70, 154, 162, 233; Mat., 69, 302; Nath., 289; Ric., 137; Sar., 216, 217, 218, 300; Tho., 66, 183, 244, 304; Tob., 147; wid., 38; Will., 183, 218, 244, 278
Hogart, Eliz., 254; Mary, 291
Hogg, Han., 68; Jas., 167, 273; Joh., 209, 270; Jonas, 270; Jos., 204, 270; Mary, 167, 193; Will., 208, 289
Holcroft, Holdcroft, Howlcroft, Ann, 161, 207, 213, 268; Caleb, 216, 266; Edw., 183, 245; Harriet, 216, 275; Jane, 170, 216; Mary, 212; Tho., 170, 183, 206, 207, 210, 212, 213, 216, 266, 268, 275, 283
Holden, Houlden, Ben., 231; Eliz., 195, 256; Jane, 186; Joh., 197; Margt., 190; Mary, 161, 167, 191; Tho., 161, 186, 190, 191, 193, 195, 197, 256
Holderness, Jas., 167; Martha, 167
Holdforth, Chas., 152, 232; Eliz., 152
Holdsworth, Sar., 292
Holdworth, Houldworth, Eliz., 4; Rob., 4, 17
Hole, Mary, 158; Tho., 70; Ursu., 70
Holegate, Hollgate, Houlgate, Chris., 82, 124; Eliz., 63, 203, 266; Joh., 271; Mary, 124, 170, 268; Patience, 68; Sam., 63; Tho., 296; Will., 68, 82, 170, 266, 268, 271
Holiday, Jane, 161
Holland, Hollands, Ann, 61, 303; Samp., 16; Sar., 37; Tho., 61; Will., 16, 37

Digitized by Google

Hollins, Hollen, Hollinge, Eliz., 118; Elyas, 19; Mary, 132; Sar., 14; Will., 14, 19, 60
Holmes, Holems, Holme, Houlms, Houms, Ann, 227, 286; Beatr., 145; Chris., 72, 75, 77, 121, 124, 136; Eliz., 2, 37, 223, 227, 240, 284, 289; Esther, 141; Grace, 140; Han, 61; Hen., 140, 145; Jane, 75, 115; Joh., 2, 15, 94, 138, 182, 288; Kath. and Cath., 15, 282; Mary, 286, 298; Oliver, 115; Penelope, 145; Rob., 61, 279, 284; Sar., 304; Tho., 77, 102, 121, 124, 140; Will., 94, 138, 182, 223, 227, 240, 253
Holroyd, Elr., 291; Geo., 210, 211, 212, 273, 291; Geo. Sowley, 210; Hen., 211; Martha, 265; Mildred, 212, 273
Hood. Hudd, Ann, 98, 156, 164, 186; Eliz., 63, 108; Ell., 151; Jane, 120; Joh., 120, 128; Mary, 100; Tho, 156; Trustrum, 98, 100, 108, 151; Will., 186
Hook, Chas., 176; Charlotte, 106; Dr., 112; Edw., 104; Hen. 102; Joh., 112; Margt., 262; Margt. Maria, 98; Mary, 249; Rebec., 262; Ric., 173. 176, 231. 247; Tho., 98, 102, 104, 106, 156, 157, 158, 249, 257
Hoopes, Margt., 12
Hope, Cath., 276; Jos. 206, 267, 279; Margt., 279; Mary, 207; Will., 206, 207, 267
Hopkins, Joh., 140; Rob, 142
Hopkinson, Geo., 214, 273; Jane, 218, 278; Joh., 221, 280; Jonath., 300; Jos., 212, 214, 216, 218, 221, 273, 276, 278, 280, 281; Margt, 214, 216, 218, 221; Maria, 216, 276; Mary, 212; Miranda, 221, 281
Hoppard, Ann, 76; Will, 76
Hopperton, Jane, 10; Rice, 10
Hopton, Joh., 119
Hopwood, Eliz, 83; Ferdin, 118; Jos., 163, 198, 256, 259, 260; Martha, 68; Mary, 28, 158, 163, 259; Ric., 31; Sar., 196; Tho, 68, 196, 256; Will, 28, 29, 31, 55, 83, 118
Hopworth, Gartr., 95; Rob., 95
Hordsman, Margt., 297
Hornby, Hornbe, Alles, 2; Ben, 213, 281 Eliz., 217; Geo., 213, 215, 217, 219, 222, 254. 277, 286; Jane, 219; Joh. Rob., 278; Jonah Rob., 217; Margt., 217; Mary, 19, 45, 215, 217. 219, 222, 277, 286; Ric., 213; Rob., 1, 2, 15, 17, 19, 38, 41; Sar, 17; Stev., 15, 38; wid., 45; Will., 213, 217, 222, 281,
Horncastle, Horn Casstell, Eliz., 140; Jane, 273; Tho., 276; Ursu., 151; Will., 140, 141, 152, 242
Horne, Joh., 195; Will., 145, 195
Horner, Hornor, Alderm., 2, 4, 5, 6; Ann, 40, 113; Dor., 270; Eliz., 305; Geo., 19, 40, 59; Isab., 61; Joh., 19, 102; Lawr., 45; Mary, 102
Horrocks, Mary, 261; Tho., 261
Horsfall, Rebec., 58; Rob., 58
Horsfeild, Frces., 61; Rob., 61
Horsley, Horseley. Edw., 11; Eliz., 11; Mary, 291; Will., 11, 291
Horsman, Horseman, Amos, 290; Ann, 249; Dor., 62
Horton, Hurton, Eliz., 114; Grace, 74, 115; Joh., 74, 114, 115; Josh, 56; Sar., 56
Hotham, Hutham, Bemond, 46; Joh., 46; Mary, 161
Hough, Han, 116; Ralph, 116
Houghton. Joh., 248
Houseman, Howsman, Ann, 4, 220, 306; Ell, 167; Hen., 220, 279, 306; Jane, 220, 279; Joh., 4, 46. *See Ousman*
Housley, Houslay, Ann, 263; Isaac, 109, 263, 266, 270; Margt, 263; Mary, 169, 295
How, Han., 131; Thos., 138
Howade, Lord, 44
Howard, Ann, 11, 216, 275; Edw., 11; Eliz., 216, 275; Genl., 278; Geo., 218; Hen., 213, 216, 275; Joh., 213
Howarth, Betty, 229; Jas., 229; Mary, 229
Howburn, Margt., 36; Rob., 36, 118
Howden, Ann, 188; Dor., 243; Tho., 288
Howes, House, Howse, Eliz, 181; Frces., 182, 245; Will., 181, 182, 245
Howgrave, Ann, 293; Margt., 71; Raiph, 71
Howlett, Hullett, Ben., 178, 241; Bennoni, 93; Chas., 166, 199, 203, 210; Dor., 181; Eliz., 180, 199, 223, 282; Elr, 156; Hen., 92, 93, 181, 183, 184, 187, 203, 244; Isab, 292; Jas., 156, 178, 180, 183, 184, 185, 188, 241, 244, 245, 249; Joh, 184; Josh., 92; Margt., 210, 308; Mary, 166, 188, 249; Prisc., 187; Sam., 183; Tab., 184, 185, 245; Tho., 223, 282
Howsam, Isaac, 262; Joh., 262
Hoy, Joh, 227, 285; Judith, 227, 285
Hoyes, Tho., 73; Will., 73
Hoyland, Ambr., 283; Ann, 283; Eliz., 121; Martha, 283
Hoyle, Ann, 103, 149; Eliz., 99, 148; Frces., 106; Grace, 127; Hen.,

Digitized by Google

93; Jane, 104; Joh., 77, 93, 94, 96, 99, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 147, 148, 149, 243; Mary, 101, 107, 147; Prisc., 109; Sar., 94; Will., 77
Huddlestone, Ann, 296
Hudley, Dr., 157
Hudless, Joh., 82; Mary, 89; Will., 82, 85, 89, 130
Hudson, Huthson, Hutson, Alice, 72, 114; Ann, 68, 94, 108, 141, 174, 177, 247; Beatr., 263; Christian, 66; Dinah, 283; Dor., 219, 220, 222, 304; Eliz., 8, 11, 63, 242, 246; Fran., 84, 86, 107, 108, 111, 128; 141, 150, 172, 173, 175, 177, 179, 203, 231, 237, 239, 244, 250, 263, 270; Galfr., 11; Hen., 4, 102; Jane, 102, 106, 150, 175, 220, 237, 254; Joh., 15, 66, 75, 90, 106, 107, 111, 134, 150, 172, 231, 232, 242, 248, 252, 275; Margt, 163; Mark, 94, 96, 97, 140, 141, 145; Martha, 68; Mary, 31, 59, 69, 70, 78, 144; Mat., 31, 33, 59, 72, 73, 75, 78, 114, 121; Nic., 69, 107, 174, 177, 236, 237, 241; Pet., 8; Rob, 15, 33, 138; Sar., 69, 179, 237, 239; Sus., 68, 84, 128; Tho., 107, 163, 203, 219, 220, 222, 244, 304; Will., 96, 97, 107, 140, 177, 219, 236
Huffington, Huffinton, Eliz., 144, 158; Frces., 153; Ursu., 133; Will., 158
Huggon, Frces., 216; Peircy Joh., 216
Huison, Ann, 170; Ric., 170
Humble, Humbell, Ann, 243; Jane, 154; Ric., 259
Hume, Joh., 222; Mary, 222, 288, 292; Will., 288
Humfrey, Humphreys, Ann, 203; Mat., 36; Mrs., 37
Hunt, Ann, 290; Fran., 223; Geo. Sitwell, 223; Mary, 223; Tho., 290
Hunter, Ann, 4, 98, 138, 166, 259; child, 35, 126; Darcus 126; Easter, 289; Eliz., 22, 52, 168, 181, 242; Elr., 18, 58; Geo., 89, 100, 141, 153, 243; Hen., 21, 50; Isab., 23; Jas., 15, 18, 21, 23, 24, 35, 50, 58; Jane, 23, 49, 293; Joh., 20, 22, 23, 25, 49, 50; Judith, 11; Mabell, 24; Mary, 141; Ralph, 181; Ric., 25, 51; Rob., 100, 119, 246; Sam., 289; Tho., 37, 57, 119, 166, 168, 259; Ursu., 15, 50; wid., 51
Huntington, Chris., 255
Huntley, Geo., 178, 241; Mary, 63, 158; Steph., 63; Will., 176, 178, 237, 239, 241
Huntriss, Will., 258
Huntsman, Joh., 197; Tho., 197
Hurd, Ann, 130; Rob., 24, 46, 48, 129; Will., 24, 48
Hurst, Hirst, Ann, 28, 53, 116; Cordelia, 33; Edw., 159; Eliz., 28, 53, 158; Godf., 299; Grace, 31; Mary, 27, 29, 53, 159, 162; Sar., 157; Tho., 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 53, 116, 122
Hurwood, Isab., 159
Huslington, Ann, 65
Husthwate, Eliz., 64
Hustler, Hel., 91; Will., 91
Hutchinson, Ann, 18, 23, 40, 47, 50, 132, 165, 302; Chas., 29, 54; Edw., 29, 54, 90; Eliz., 9, 291; Elr., 26; Fran., 204; Geo., 204; Jas., 55, 291; Joh., 18, 20, 21, 23, 40, 47, 51, 65, 132, 147, 208, 233, 289; Kath, 21, 65, 241; Mabell, 55; Margt., 136; Mary, 55, 68, 307; Rob., 26; Sar., 208; Tho., 20, 50, 136, 236
Hutton, Eliz., 169, 302; Humph., 185, 245; Isab., 160; Joh., 69, 116, 169, 185, 245, 249, 264, 283; Kath., 249; Mary, 283; Ric., 245; Sar., 268; Taverina, 69; Tho., 48; Will., 264, 268, 269
Hyngh, child, 114; Ralph, 114
Hyton, Grace, 262

Ibbotson, Ibetson, Ann, 159, 172, 235; Jas., 277; Rob., 172, 235, 236
Ibson, Sar., 10; Will., 10
Ickeringill, Frces., 2
Idle, Ric., 7; Sus., 7
Iles, Isles, Deborah, 161; Joh., 127
Inchboard, Mary, 156; Pet., 161; Sar., 161
Inchbold, Edw., 262, 270; Sibella, 270
Ingham, Geo., 96, 141; Jane, 96, 141
Ingland, Abig., 75; child., 244; Rob., 75; Will., 244
Ingledew, Ingledue, Ann, 190, 264; Mat., 192; Tho., 188, 190, 192, 193, 252, 256, 264, 299; Will., 253
Ingleson, Fran., 300
Ingram, Arth., 38, 59; Lady, 40; Lord, 47
Inman, Ann, 108, 158; Edw., 18; Eliz., 169; Elr., 56; Hester, 12; Jane, 6, 155; Joh., 158; Rob., 6, 18; Tho., 12; Will., 108, 155
Ireland, Geo. Fred., 191; Han., 290; Pet., 191; Tho., 290
Irwin, Jas., 105; Lord, 262; Sar., 105
Ive, Jas., 105; Sar., 105
Iverron, Jane, 159; Tho., 159
Iverson, Joh., 182, 244, 245; Mary, 183, 245; Tho., 182, 183, 245
Iveson, Jane, 291, 306; Will., 265

Digitized by Google

Jacob, Eliz., 143; Joh., 143, 146
Jackman, Jas., 221; Jane, 221
Jackson, Agnes, 297; Alex., 245; Andr., 22, 46; Ann, 26, 65, 93, 97, 150, 170, 182, 276; Ann Hussey, 203; Ann York, 219; Cath., 212; Chris., 67, 107, 278; Edw., 84, 85, 87, 131, 132; Eliz., 64, 69, 102, 155, 194, 205, 217, 279; Ell., 88, 133; Faith, 299; Fran., 194; Frces., 74, 118, 135; Geo., 64, 71, 73, 75, 77, 87, 88, 89, 90, 95, 97, 104, 105, 106, 128, 129, 132, 133, 135, 139, 150, 167, 172, 217, 226, 232, 299; Grace, 66, 134, 305; Han., 162; Henrietta Maria, 206; Hen., 72; Isab., 5, 10, 128, 211, 263; Jas., 69, 110, 172, 203, 205, 206, 208, 211, 212, 214, 219, 270, 274, 275, 276, 283, 292, 306; Jane, 67, 105, 106, 167, 296; Joh., 14, 24, 33, 38, 60, 72, 74, 75, 77, 92, 96, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 118, 121, 131, 135, 144, 146, 150, 164, 172, 173, 180, 182, 194, 212, 213, 236, 258, 263, 266, 274, 277, 281, 296, 297; Jonas, 26; Jonath., 173, 194, 195; Jos., 115; Josh., 304; Leo., 259; Magd., 164, 277; Margt., 22, 46, 50, 95, 217; Martha, 71, 77; Mary, 33, 60, 62, 64, 66, 69, 91, 121, 132, 144, 164, 180, 212, 214, 217, 219, 221, 267, 275, 280, 292, 293, 294, 301, 307; Melisante, 226; Mrs., 265; Rach., 12, 106, 150, 195; Rebec., 301; Ric., 208, 213, 214, 221, 227, 270, 285, 295, 307; Rob., 49, 50, 59, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 138, 140; Sam., 221; Sar., 38, 168, 217; Sus., 227; Tho., 5, 10, 84, 85, 89, 95, 100, 108, 131, 139, 144, 149, 162, 182, 308; wid., 236; Will., 14, 24, 93, 94, 96, 99, 138, 140, 170, 172, 221, 301
James, Alice, 290; Fran., 238; Jas., 86; Jane, 215; Joh., 290; Margt., 215; Mary, 86, 270, 271; Tho., 215, 238, 247
Jamison, Ann, 216; Eliz., 216; Jas., 216
Jaques, Jakes, Jacpues (page 155, read Jacques), Ann, 67; child, 126; Chr., 67, 97; Chris., 67, 92, 94, 100, 126, 133, 141, 147, 152, 251; Frces., 92; Geo., 65, 97, 143, 234; Hen., 11; Jane, 133; Joh., 100; Jonath., 97; Martha, 141; Mary, 11, 65, 94, 155, 310; Sar., 152, 251
Jarman, Alice, 302; Ric., 302
Jarratt, Sus.. 279; Tho., 279
Jeff, Ann, 162
Jefferson, Alles, Alice, Alce, 3, 24, 57, 75, 120, 149; Ann, 27, 223, 225, 229; boy, 47; Eliz. Marshall, 222, 281; Fran , 291; Han., 223; Joan, 28, 55; Joh., 3, 16, 18, 20, 24, 27, 28, 30, 46, 47, 48, 54, 55, 56, 57, 102, 222, 223, 229, 280, 281, 284; Kath., 256; Margt., 30, 56, 120; Mary, 57, 63, 103, 255, 291, 295; Pet., 102, 103, 104; Rob., 18; Sar., 104, 288; Step., 303; Tho., 75, 229, 288; Will., 16—*see Gefferson*
Jeffreys, Jeffereys, Jeffris, capt.. 26, 27, 51; Douglas, 28, 53; Edw., 89, 134; Eliz., 30, 58, 269; Herb., 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 51, 53, 57, 58; Joh., 27, 89, 134; Kath., 32; Mary, 30, 57; Ric., 71; Rob., 32, 71, 73; Sar., 268; Sus., 130, 269, 273; Will., 31, 58, 73
Jellison, Jellson, Jilleson, Jilson, Ann, 164, 184, 245, 269; Eliz., 169; Jas., 185, 247; Joh., 70, 164, 165, 172, 174, 176, 178, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 204, 235, 239, 245, 246, 247, 248, 252, 262, 263, 265; Margt., 165, 171, 262; Mary, 70, 155, 176, 179, 204, 235, 246, 252, Ric., 178, 239; Sar., 187, 248; Sus., 183; Tab., 182, 246; Tho.; 274—*see Gellson*
Jenkins, Jenkines, Antenina, 142; Tob., 142; Margt., 259, 268
Jenkinson, Ann, 179; Faith, 174, 256; Han., 174, 253; Jas., 110, 113, 153, 173, 174, 176, 177, 179, 231, 240, 253, 256, 257; Joh., 93; Mary, 153, 173, 176, 231, 246; Sar., 177; Tho., 93; Will., 110, 253
Jenney, Ann, 87; Hen., 87
Jennings, Ann, 168; child, 260; Frces., 228; Joh., 168, 228, 260; Mary, 167, 260; Ric., 25; Rob., 25; Sar., 228
Jennison, Jeninson, Frces., 177, 237; Joh., 177, 237
Jepson, Joh., 295; Mary, 295
Jerome, Pet., 249
Jessup, Ester, 167
Jewet, Jewitt, Ann, 166; Eliz., 198, 309; Jane, 166, 168, 200, 263; Joh., 166, 198, 200, 260, 263
Jibson, Eliz., 66
Joblin, Joh., 113
Jobson, Margt., 4; Tho., 35
Johnson, Alice, 163; Ann, 136, 162, 189, 306; Avice, 12; Bridg., 7; Chas., 189; Dav., 257; Dor., 72; Edw., 89, 204, 207; Eliz., 68, 79;

Digitized by Google

Esther, 298; Fran., 68; Geo., 69, 162, 291, 306, 309; Grace, 77; Gyles, 58; Hen., 92, 93, 95, 275; Isaac, 65; Jas., 72, 75, 77, 79, 120; Joh., 15, 27, 47, 48, 74, 75, 77, 90, 92, 93, 97, 118, 120, 141 204, 207, 210, 292; Jonath., 137; Judith, 137; Kath., 189; Marg., 62; Margt., 8, 69, 125; Martha, 95, 278; Mary, 55, 65, 78, 79, 165, 205, 207; Mat., 83; Penelope, 265; Ric., 165, 207, 257, 258, 298; Rob., 78; Sar., 292; Seth, 97, 98, 141; Sim., 12, 27; Tho., 76, 85, 92, 107, 121, 130, 139; Tomasin, 139; wid., 48; Will., 15, 62, 76, 77, 79, 81, 83, 107, 121, 125, 205, 236, 285
Jollife, Ann, 157; child, 133; Han., 128; Jas., 84, 87, 128, 129, 131, 133; Joh., 157; Will., 87, 131
Jones, Albartus, 38; Ann, 160; child, 50; Esther, 27; Griffith, 38, 41; Jas., 179; Joh., 27; Mary, 24, 27, 50; Rog., 24, 26, 50, 51; Sam., 27, 50; Step., 26, 51; Tho., 105, 160
Jowland, Eliz., 63, 136, 252; Jane, 79; Joh., 80; Margt., 86; Mat., 63, 79, 80, 84, 86, 136, 146
Joy, Ann, 3; Eliz., 221; Elr., 287, 308; Jane, 206; Joh., 131; Mary, 63, 160; Mat., 287; 308, 310; Tho., 63, 123, 134, 206; Will., 131, 221
Jubb., Ann, 121; child, 233; Dor., 266; Geo., 82, 173; Grace, 119; Hen., 175; Jas., 83, 128; Jane, 137; Joh., 79, 130; Martha, 108, 109, 232, 271; Mary, 151, 281; Prisc., 84; Rob., 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 107, 121, 128, 130, 137, 144, 149, 281; Tho., 80, 107, 108, 109, 110, 151, 152, 172, 173, 175, 233, 251, 261 Will., 152
Judd, Jas., 304; Margt., 304
Judson, Amos, 300; Rach., 299; Rog., 198; Sar., 198

Kade, Eliz., 11; Tho., 11—*see Cade*
Kames, Joh., 189; Rob., 189
Katterfelto, Fred. Will., 227; Martha, 227; Will., 227
Kawkins, Margt., 167; Tho., 167
Kaye, Dor., 298; Jo. L., 298; Margt., 298; Mary, 302
Kayley, Eliz., 202; Frces., 192; Geo., 190, 192, 196; Mary, 200; Ric., 194, 200, 202; Will., 196—*see Cayley*
Keay, Jane, 275
Keightley, Kath., 8; Tho., 8
Keilor, Ann, 211; Joh., 211, 212, 26[illegible]; Mary, 293
Keith, Joh., 95; Rob., 95, 98
Keld, Celd, Eliz., 108; Mary, 10[illegible]; Step., 109; Tab., 69; Tho., 6[illegible] 107, 108, 109, 231
Kell, Miss, 266
Kempe, Ann, 95; Dor., 96; Edw., [illegible] 16, 37, 41; Emmet, 3; Frces., 10[illegible]; Prisc., 98; Rob., 95, 96, 98, 10[illegible]; Tho., 16, 37; Will., 39, 49
Kempley, Ann, 154
Kendall, Kendale, Eliz., 70; Frces., [illegible]; Jane, 69; Ric., 195; Tho., 70, 1[illegible] 212; Will., 7
Kendrew, Geo., 277
Kennison, Joh., 306; Martha, 306
Ker, Ld. Mark, 201
Keregan, Pat., 255; Tho., 255—*see Carregan*
Kershaw, Alice, 157
Kettlestring, Kettelstring, Ket[illegible]strings, Ann, 169, 178; Eliz., 10[illegible] 165; Martha, 183, 262; Mary, 1[illegible] 265; Sus., 170; Tho., 108, 173, 1[illegible] 178, 181, 183, 262, 265, 274
Kettlewell, Ann, 21; Dor., 294; Eliz., 16; embrio, 54; Joh., 15, 16, 1[illegible] 19, 21, 23, 36, 54, 58, 60; Lewis, [illegible] Lucy, 18, 58; Mary, 15, 3[illegible] Patience, 19; Ric., 291; Sar., 2[illegible]
Key, Alethea, 240; Ann, 17, 66; Eliz., 67, 159; Joh., 17, 85; Margt., 6[illegible] Mary, 84, 167; Ric., 85; Rob., 67, 84; Ruth, 242; Tho., 84; Will., 66, 240
Kidd, Kid, Ann, 170; Eliz., 160, 28[illegible] Geo., 288; Joh., 157, 160, 17[illegible] Mary 157
Kidson, Ann, 309; Will., 309
Kilburn, Ell., 195, 256; Elr., 26[illegible] Jane, 195, 256
Killingbeck, Elr., 298
Kilner, Jane, 2; Joh., 2
Kilpin, Anthony, 69; Mary, 69—*see Kipling*
Kilshaw, Joh., 182; Ric., 182
Kilvington, Andr., 169; Ann, 16[illegible] Eliz., 148, 170, 304; Geo., 26, 52, 181; Isab., 54; Jane, 292; Joh., 4[illegible] 144, 148, 149; Mary, 12, 52; Ric., 27, 54, 115, 128, 144, 304; Tho., 181; Tomasin, 150; Will., 12, 27, 52, 128
King, Ann, 234; Edw., 105, 151; Eliz., 154; Fran., 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 141, 151, 153, 172, 231, Grace, 102; Hen., 98, 101, 10[illegible] 273; Joh., 104, 148; Mary, 100,

Digitized by Google

141; Mat., 106, 107; Rob., 107, 153, 231; Sam., 97; Will., 110, 172
Kingcorn, Alex., 290; Ann, 288
Kipling, Kilpin, Ann, 199, 260; Anth, 106, 107, 109, 110, 172, 181, 183, 186, 191, 234, 235, 244, 252; Chas., 228; child, 235; Eliz., 106, 107, 166, 255, 272; Ell., 186; Elr., 276; Geo., 183, 244; Jas., 235; Mary, 181, 195, 228, 280; Olave, 172; Sar., 228; Tho., 107, 166, 199, 260, 268; Will., 109, 195, 234, 298
Kirby, Kerby, Ann, 166, 216, 288; Charlotte Grant, 216; Geo., 181; Han., 47, 157; Jane, 178; Joh., 176, 178, 181, 185; Jos., 157; Mary, 185
Kirk, Kirke, Jane, 114; Joh., 114; Margt., 11; Sus., 308
Kirkham, Jane, 155
Kirkhouse, Hen., 113, 126; Jane, 126; Mary, 113
Kirkman, Ann, 224, 227; Geo., 227, 285; Tho., 222, 282; Will., 212, 222; 224, 227, 282, 285
Kirling, Geo., 302
Kirshaw, Jos., 286
Kirtley, Eliz., 66
Kitchin, Ann, 153; Cath., Kath., 156, 256; Eliz., 163, 198, 201, 236, 258; Hen., 194, 196, 198, 199, 201, 258, 263; Jane, 196; Joh., 199, 263; Mary, 194, 295; Rob., 156, 236, 246; Step., 260; Tho., 205
Kitchingman, Kitchinman, Eliz., 11, 25, 49, 52, 60; Fran., 55; Grace, 27, 52, 60; Jane, 116; Joh., 69; Mary, 1, 69; Sar., 165; Tho., 165; Ursu., 22, 46; Will., 11, 22, 25, 27, 37, 45, 46, 49, 52, 55, 60, 116, 141
Kitson, R., 304
Knaper, Knapper, Andr., 238; Eliz., 245; Joh, 245
Knapton, Knaptan, Ann, 8, 144, 289, 296; Eliz., 289; Han., 296; Hen.; 99, 101, 144; Mary, 266; Pet., 8, Ric., 118; Sar., 296
Knaresborough, Joh., 239
Knight, Mary, 278; Will., 254
Knipe, Ann, 239
Knot, Mary, 220; Sam, 220
Knowles, Knoules, Knowells, Ann, 120; Anth., 190; Eliz., 73, 222, 225, 308; Geo., 226; Han., 225; Hen, 75, 77, 120, 121; Jane, 228; Joh., 77, 121, 223, 268; Magd., 75; Morland, Maudland, 220, 221, 223, 226, 228; Ralph, 188, 250; Rob., 220, 221, 223, 226, 228; Tho., 185, 188, 190, 222, 225, 247, 250, 265, 308; Will., 73, 220, 222
Knowlson, Ell., 292; Jas., 244; Sar., 215, 224, 229, 298; Tho., 215, 224, 229, 297, 298, 307
Knubley, Ann, 291; Eliz., 294

Labbye, Lewis, 76; Tho., 76
Lacolne, Tho., 147
Lacy, Mary, 309; Tho., 309
Ladyman, Dan., 173, 231; Eliz., 173; Mary, 231
Lake, Dr., 112; Eliz., 112; Joh., 122; Mary, 68
Lambe, Ann, 218, 219, 302; Mary, 64, 290; Rob., 218, 219, 302; Will., 219
Lambert, Lambart, Anth., 23, 122; child, 53, 56; Eliz., 12, 18, 61; Frces., 110; Jane, 85, 129, 243; Joan, 1, 11, 148; Joh., 25, 30, 31, 50, 57, 110, 172, 195, 231; Kath, 109; Margt., 19, 47; Mary, 164; Nath., 17, 38; Phil., 27, 52; Ralph, 12, 27, 52, 112; Rebec., 22, 82; Ric., 1, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 38, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 82, 83, 85, 122, 129, 130, 131; Sus., 29, 54, 295; Tho., 83, 109, 110, 172, 195, 231; Will., 15, 27, 52
Lambourne, Sus., 298
Lambton, Ralph, 298
Lamming, Eliz., 57; Mrs, 53
Lamplough, Lamplugh, Honor, 155; Kath., 288; Ric., 143; Tho., 155
Lancaster, Lanchester, Loncaster, Longcaster, Ann, 101, 194, 247; Chris., 307; Eliz., 224, 227, 307; Hen., 156, 179, 181, 183, 185, 188, 189, 192, 194, 239, 248, 250, 257, 260, 277; Jas, 189, 247, 257; Jane, 163, 293; Joh., 163, 181, 192, 224, 227, 250; Mary, 156, 246, 277; Rob., 185, 246; Sar., 307; Will., 179, 188, 224, 227, 239, 248
Landell, Pet., 180, 181, 240; Tho., 180, 181, 240
Lander, Will., 264
Lane, Rach., 95; Ric., 95
Langdale, Lord, 127
Langley, Langhley, Boynton, 213; Chas., 17, 18; Chris., 77, 120; Dor., 17; Edw., 138; Eliz., 4, 29, 43; Fran., 18, 24; Jane, 67; Joh., 24, 26, 29, 32, 55, 60, 71, 73, 77, 78, 113, 120, 132; Martha, 78, 144; Mary, 32, 60; Step., 71, 113; Tho., 4, 73, 286; Will., 213

Digitized by Google

Langwith, Languith, Ben., 104; Edw., 105; Geo., 173; Jas., 174, 177, 233, 257; Joh., 103, 104, 105, 106, 173, 175; Lucy, 106; Mart., 175; Osw., 103, 177; Ric., 174, 233
Lanoy, Anth., 251; Joh., 251
La Roch, Joh., 146
Larwood, Josh., 265
Lasley, Ric., 191
Lassells, Lascelles, Lassels, Chas., 143; Edw., 114; Eliz., 300; Fran., 83, 128; Geo., 66; Hen., 117; Mary, 117; Ralph., 300; Rob., 234; Sar., 66; Tho., 83, 128
Latham, Mary, 290; Sar., 67; Will, 67
Laughton, Joh., 243
Laumosne, Guillaume, 297
Laverick, Laveraik, Frces., 66; Mary, 162; Will., 162
Law, Lawes, Ann, 12; Chris., 14, 15, 16, 20, 35, 36, 42; Deborah, 161; Eliz., 15, 35; Ell., 20, 36; Frces., 165; Hen., 12; Isab., 158; Joh., 158, 161; Mat., 165; Tho., 12; wid., 45
Lawrance, Ann, 169; Elr., 112, 115; Jos., 185; Ric., 185, 187, 197, 258; Tho., 112, 115, 197, 258; Will., 187
Lawson, Alderm., 257; Ann, 74, 256; Barb., 282; child, 55, 124; Eliz., 12, 58, 125, 168, 187, 200, 249, 265, 305; Frces., 24; Geo., 23, 47, 192, 253, 300; Hen., 132, 305; Joh., 168, 305; Marm., 203; Mary, 75, 121, 165, 186, 248, 252, 283; Mat., 24; Mic., 12, 23, 26, 32, 47, 51, 55, 58, 74, 122; Phin., Fin, 74, 75, 78, 82, 121, 124, 125, 129; Ric., 186, 187, 190, 192, 200, 203, 248, 249, 252, 253, 265, 271, 282; Rob., 32; Rog., 74; Tho., 122; Will, 122, 256
Lawton, Joh., 121
Lawty, Will., 283
Layer, Ann, 267; Arth., 33, 74, 82, 112, 149, 151, 183, 244; Joh., 74, 183, 185, 244, 245, 260; Margt., 149
Layton, Chas., 115
Lazenby, Lasenby, Layesenby, child, 123, 240; Edw., 43; Eliz., 6, 93; Ell., 145; Esther, 303; Jac., 48; Jane, 66, 99, 158, 185, 248; Joh., 36, 43, 45, 48, 92, 99, 181, 258; Jos., 43; Kath, 101, 156; Margt., 93; Martha, 206, 266; Mary, 45, 97, 98, 158; 162, 170; Ric., 49; Rob., 66, 92, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 141, 170, 181, 282; Tho., 81, 95, 156, 206, 266, 267; wid., 49; Wilf., 48, 123; Will., 92, 93, 98, 99, 140, 145, 162, 185, 248, 254
Leaberry, Margt., 169; Mat., 169
Leadale, Leadle, Ledall, Leedell, Alles, 1, 2; Christiana, 308; Edw., 38, 114; Eliz., 11, 55; Frces., 134; Kath., 16; Mary, 16, 34, 65; Ric., 34
Leadebeater, Anne, 42
Leadley, Alice, 221; Joh., 212; Mary, 215, 217, 221; Rob., 212, 215, 217, 221, 276; Will., 309
Leafe, Mary, 93, 137; Tho., 93, 137
Leake, Leeke, Dor., 11; Eliz., 232; Geo. 10; Hen., 128; Joh., 178, 295; Mary, 10; Rebec., 295; Will., 178
Lear, Ann, 157; Joh., 157, 179
Leathley, Mary, 13
Leaton, Jane, 99; Joh., 99; Mary, 99
Lechmeer, Eliz., 159
Leckby, Joh., 208; Will., 208
Leckenby, Leconby, Grace, 297; Isab., 64
Ledger, Ann, 210; Dor., 275; Edw., 212; Eliz., 213; Elr., 208, 268; Hen, 209; Rob., 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 268, 273, 275, 291
Ledson, Dor., 154
Lee, Lea, Alice, Alse, 61, 165, 181, 243; Barn., 175; Ben., 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 187, 234, 235, 241, 243, 246, 248; Eliz., 167, 177; Ell., 176; Fran., 102; Joh., 71, 176; Jude, 76; Martha, 306; Mary, 165, 166, 234, 235, 278; Mat., 183, 246; Sam., 172; Sar., 66, 191; Tho., 61, 76; Will., 71, 102, 172, 191, 242
Leech, Abr., 178; Ann, 77, 150, 151; Eliz., 95; Frces., 101; Isab., 299; Jas., 85, 130; Jane, 91; Joh, 89, 178; Jos., 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 95, 98, 101, 123, 130, 139, 150, 151, 235, 260; Kath., 79, 123; Margt., 98; Mary, 67, 81; Will, 87, 139
Leedhan, Christian, 66
Leeds, Hen., 112; Inglebert, 60; Jane, 4; Keziah, 60
Leeming, Grace, 137; Rog., 137
Legard, Digby, 213; Eliz., 90; F., 296; Joh., 90; Tho., 213
Le Grand, ——, 297
Leng, Sus., 68
Lentwere, Lentwre, Ann Eliz., 203, 265; Barn., Bern., 199, 200, 202, 203, 263, 265, 281; Eliz., 119, 263; Herman, 284; Sar., 297; Sar. Lucy, 200
Leppington, Lepinton, Ann, 95; Arth., 92; Barber, 106; Eliz., 268, 274, Isab., 273; Joh., 102, 168, 183;

Digitized by Google

186, 204, 260, 274; Luke, 104; Martha, 96; Mary, 99, 168, 183, 204, 260; Sar., 232; Tho., 91, 92, 95, 96, 99, 102, 104, 106, 168, 232
Leversedge, Liversedge, Joh., 156; Jos., 174; Martha, 165; Mary, 156; Pet., 174
Levett, Levit, Abig., 121; Ann, 138, 141; Anna, 6; Eliz., 131, 159; Grace, 16, 38; Jas., 19; Joh., 53; Jos., 6, 16, 19, 37, 38; Mary, 37, 53; Mrs., 132; Perciv., 36; Tho., 159
Levi, Saul Paul, 226
Lewis, Ann, 175; Frces., 192; Joh, 175; Tho., 192
Lickes, Joh., 291
Light, Ben., 225; Eliz., 225; Jane, 225
Lightbody, Jas., 63, 82, 130; Joh., 82; Mary, 63
Lightfoot, Eliz., 185, 267, 289; Hen., 185, 187, 267, 289, Mary, 156
Lighton, Ann, 64
Lindley, Lindsley, Linley, Lyndley, Ann, 254; Doyley, 74, 79, 83, 139; Faith, 124; Isab., 66; Joh., 74; Mary, 79, 298
Linfoot, Will, 288
Linton, Eliz., 280; Elr., 269; Jeff., 195, 258, 276, 280; Joh., 270; Mary, 278, 279; Tho., 258; Will., 270, 272, 278, 279
Liquors, Chris., 267
Lister, Littster, Lyster, Abig., 151; Ann, 115; Barb., 78, 109, 142, 152; Capt., 109, 152, 241; Eliz., 46, 80, 134; Fairfax, 249; Fran., 37; Frces., 49; Isab, 241; Jane, 117; Joh., 43, 45, 141, 293; Judith, 107; Kath., 151; Margt., 48, 142; Mart., 78; Mary, 293; Mr., 43; Sam., 80; Squire, 40, 45, 46; Tho., 107; Will., 40, 49, 100, 142
Littlefair, Judith, 156
Littleton, Ann, 31; Joh., 31
Littlewood, Fran., 199, 245; Joh., 245; Miles Will., 199
Litton, Mary, 258
Liverston, Geo., 85; Hen., 85
Livesey, Lyvse, child, 58; Elr., 12, 58; Ralph, 12, 58, 118
Lloyd, Loyd, Edm., 100; Edw., 252; Kath., 102; Ric., 101, 102
Loadman, Joh., 292; Mary, 292
Lobley, Jas., 52; Jane, 131
Lockey, Joh., 293; Mary, 293; Ric., 190
Lockhart, Mary, 309; Tho., 309
Locksmith, Mary, 293
Lockwood, Ann, 177, 211; Cath., Kath., 182, 242; Dor., 98; Eliz., 101; Ell., 299; Elr., 213; Grace, 154, 160, 175, 244; Jane, 93; Joh., 91, 98, 187, 209, 211, 213, 226, 229, 231, 238; Mary, 93, 154, 178, 181, 185, 226, 229, 239, 241, 246; Rob., 226, 264; Sam., 187, 222, 248, 308; Sus., 222, 308; Tho., 97, 154, 160, 175, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 185, 187, 222, 239, 241, 242, 244, 246, 248, 264, 289; Will., 91, 93, 97, 101, 141, 143, 181, 185, 241
Lodge, Joh., 86
Loft, Han., 160; Jane, 294; Martha, 161; Tho., 161
Lofthouse, Loftass, Loftus, Agnes, 81, 106, 152, 235; Ann, 61, 173, 235; Annison, 220; Edw., 65, 145; Eman., 84; Frces., 195, 226, 227, 228; Geo., 12; Hen., 32, 109, 173; Jas., 220, 222, 226, 227, 228, 306; Jane, 65, 145, 222; Joh., 73, 117, 149, 195, 220; Margt., 109, 163; Mic., 106; Prud., 12; Ralph, 78, 153, 231; Rob., 32, 71, 73, 75, 81, 84, 117, 153; Thamison, Thomason, 222, 306; Tho., 176; Will., 75, 176, 235
Lolly, Chris., 168, 264; Margt., 168, 271
Loncaster—*see Lancaster*
Long, Ann, 154; Ric., 290
Lonsdale, Loundsdell, Lownsdale, Chas., 207, 267; Grace, 8; Hen., 207, 267; Lanc., 8; Mary, 2, 155
Lord Maior, my, 3
Love, Mary, 235; Nath., 235
Lovell, Louell, Eliz., 130; Joh., 6, 23; Mary, 6; Stanhope, 38; Tho., 38
Lowcock, Ell., 167; Joh., 159, 167; Mary, 159
Lowther, Ann, 37, 64, 277, 290; Chas., 183; Eliz, 180; Frces., 2; Hen., 178, 277, 290; Isab., 282; Joh., 64; Luke, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184; Margt., 184; Ric., 197; Sar., 197; Will., 2, 179
Lowthorpe, Ann, 65; Mat., 65
Lucas, Dor., 158
Luke, Ann., 219; Joh., 219; Will., 219
Lumley, Lumbley, Ann, 2; Ben., 292; child, 260; Eliz., 171, 200; Elr., 198, 264; Faith, 136; Geo., 136, 291; Grace, 122; Jas., 39; Jane, 263; Jarv., 55; Joh., 198, 200, 260, 263, 264, 266, 279; Mary, 164, 288, 292; Toas, 147; Tho., 147, 171; Will., 49, 115
Lund, Lun, Lunds, Lune, Alice, 26; Ann, 30, 112, 184, 187, 194, 309; Barb., 15; Chas, 69; child, 94;

Digitized by Google

Edm., 245; Edw., 107, 163, 179, 191, 192; Eliz., 66, 160, 163, 189, 208; Geo., 183, 245; Grace, 184; Han , 29, 54; Hen., 64; Isaac, 18, 20, 42, 122; Isab., 64; Jane, 12, 248; Joh., 102, 150, 181, 183, 184, 185, 208, 215, 245, 247, 250, 309; Margt., 303; Martha, 246, 308; Mary, 12, 39, 69, 134, 159, 175, 179, 191, 192, 234, 246; Rach., 236; Rebec., 23, 52, 125; Ric., 94, 99, 100, 102, 143, 147, 184, 187, 189, 247; Rob., 66, 160, 245; Sar., 25, 51, 63, 100, 107, 123, 162, 215; Tho., 47, 109, 110, 172, 174, 175, 234; wife, 47; Will., 14, 15, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52, 54, 110, 112, 122, 125, 143, 172, 174, 181, 183, 192, 194, 215
Lupton, Luppton, Chas., 20, 43; Eliz., 16, 296; Heneage, 204; Jane, 18, 61; Kath., 53; Mary, 14, 38, 61, 106; Mr., 48; Moses, 296; Ralph, 106; Ric., 207; Rob., 22, 46; Tho., 204, 207; Will , 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 38, 43, 46, 53
Luty, Lute, Lutey, Jasp., 209; Mary, 307; Maths., 209; R., 306; Ric., 307
Lutton, Ann, 166
Lynis, Lynas, Lyness, Lynus, Eliz., 117, 122; Mary, 10, 51, 77; Will., 51, 77, 117, 122, 127
Lyon, Ann, 222; Eliz., 178, 218, 220; Jane, 222; Mat., 218, 220, 222; Pat., 178; Tho., 218; Will., 220, 283, 289
Lytlefoer, Lytlafoer, Judith, 61; Laur., 61, 74; Leo., 74

Macarmack, Jas., 87; Joh., 87
McCall, Sam., 271
McDonald, Don., 290
Mace, Maise, Maiss, Eliz., 22, 160; Geo., 74; Hen., 36; Mr., 10, 57; Phin., 22; Stev., 36; Tho., 73, 74, 117
Macham, Henrietta, Maria, 282
Machell, Joh., 199; Mary, 259; Rob., 190, 199, 259, 264
Mack, Geo., 39; Will., 128
Mackaine, embrio, 114; Rob., 114
Mackclellan, Ann, 309
Mackerell, Mackerail, Mackrill, Chas., 17; Ell., 307; Jas., 307; Margt., 163; Will., 17
Mackley, Bettie, 305, 306; Ric., 280
Mackneale, Arch., 174; Lucy, 174
Mackreth, Easter, 113
Maddeson, Frces., 10
Maggison—*see Meggison*
Maiden, Frces. Oakley, 278
Maidman, Joh., 280; Sus., 280
Maile, Isaac, 270
Mainman, Ann, 167; Ric., 167
Mainprice, Han , 168; Tho., 168
Mair, Will., 248
Malivorer, Mary, 61
Mallett, Barb., 4; Ric., 4
Malliard, Dan., 154; Rebec., 154
Maltby, Ann, 166; Paul, 166
Maltus, Ann, 25, 47; Geo , 25; Grace, 32, 112; Mary, 23, 27, 47; Rob., 30; Sar., 68; Will., 23, 25, 27, 30, 32, 47, 60, 68, 74, 112, 231—*see Moltas*
Manby, Joh., 148; Tho., 148
Mangy, Mainge, Mangge, Mangie, Eliz., 25, 72; Frces., 19; Grace, 31; Hen , 17, 19, 20; Jas., 71, 112; Jane, 20; Mary, 17, 58; Ric., 25; Tho., 31, 58, 71, 72, 112
Maning, Judith, 169
Mann, Ann, 85, 116, 194, 307; Benson, 190; Hen , 101; Joh., 116, 118; Josh., 85, 129; Mary, 103, 148, 163; Rob., 90; Tho., 100, 101, 103, 148, 194; Will , 90, 163, 190
Manners, Dor., 2
Mansell, Frces., 302; Geo., 302
Mansfield, Eliz., 171; Joh., 171
Manwaringe, Edw., 18; Sol., 18
Mappin, Mary, 3; Otho., 3
Marfitt, Mary, 163; Tho., 163
Margetson, Patience, 120
Margrave, Murgrave, Alice, 164, 198, 272; Cath., 209, 269; Geo., 200, 211, 266, 278; Han., 208; Jane, 205; Mary, 199; Rebec., 210; Ric., 204; Tho., 164, 198, 199, 201, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 266, 269, 272, 278
Markes, Ann, 46; Joh., 46
Marlin, Dav., 200; Tho., 200
Marlow, Eliz., 304; Jos., 304
Marsden, Ann, 146; Eliz., 163, 211; Ell., 294; Grace, 154; Joh., 107, 109, 110, 172; Jos., 107; Mary, 66; Tho., 211; Will., 66, 110, 172, 175
Marsh, March, Ann, 227; Deane, 49; Dr., 47; Eliz., 12, 94, 141, 178, 227; Frces., 22, 49; Geo., 90; Joh., 183, 227, 244; Jos., 308; Mary, 98, 166, 180, 187; Mr., 235; Philemon, 92, 154, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 250, 260; Phill., 244; Prisc., 154, 184, 250, 269; Ralph, 181; Ric., 22, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 141, 145; Rob , 12; Tho., 177; Walt., 187

Digitized by Google

Marshall, Marsall, Ann, 17, 23, 121; Beatr., 12; Chas., 86, 131, 137; child, 123; Chris., Xpof., 26, 51; Dor., 16, 37, 107, 151; Edm., 118; Edw., 80; Eliz., 61, 78, 137, 160, 300; Frces., 88, 137; Geo., 70, 81, 126; Han., 70, 83, 85, 102; Jas., 83, 107, 124, 151, 167; Jane, 11, 83, 127; Joh., 17, 23, 85, 124, 150, 310; Lydia, 65; Magd., 61; Mary, 59, 80, 141, 166, 167; Rob., 166; Sam., 87; Tho., 37, 61, 122, 278, 302; Will., 11, 16, 17, 23, 26, 30, 37, 51, 56, 78, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 123, 126, 127, 129, 131, 137, 138, 302
Marston, Joh., 248
Martin, Alice, 13; Ann, 217; Frces., 95, 139; Joh. Jas., 89, 90, 95, 134, 139, 161; Mary, 161, 217; Rob., 13, 146; Sus., 89, 134; Sus. Maia, 90
Marton, Eliz, 62; Tho., 62
Marwood, Frces., 124; Geo., 120; Hen., 50; Margt., 50
Maschal, Rob., 240; Tho., 240
Mashburne, Meshburne, Ann, 62; Jane, 16; Joan, 14; Joh., 14, 16, 47
Mashland, Mary, 165; Rob., 165
Maskell, Ann, 5; Edw., 16; Jane, 64; Mrs., 35; Nic., 56; Parthenia, 16
Mason, Mayson, Ann, 39, 87, 161, 190, 220, 232; Anna, 142; Chas., 197, 205, 272, 301; Eles, 6; Eliz., 19, 90, 139, 159, 166, 194; Geo., 6, 201, 204, 272; Han., 164; Honestus Joannes, 226; Jane, 220; Joan, 141; Joh., 159, 161, 166, 190, 194, 197, 198, 200, 201, 226, 228, 229, 260; Kitty, 229; Mary, 157, 161, 193, 198, 226, 228, 229, 245, 290; Nath., 194, 197. 200, 201, 204, 260, 272, 291; Rowl., 19; Sar., 121, 256, 288; Sophia, 196, 287; Tho., 86, 87, 90, 139, 147, 220; Ursu., 201; W., 309; Will., 157, 164, 191, 193, 196, 197, 198, 201, 205, 228, 245, 256, 272, 287
Massenburg, Ann, 200; Will., 200
Massey, Bryan, 256; Eliz., 98; Hugh, 98, 100; Joh., 57; Margt., 256; Sar., 100
Masterman, Ann, 11, 157; Cath., 220, 279; Dr., 38, 44; Eliz., 17; Hen., 220, 279; Joh., 28; Mis., 44; Sam., 17; Tho., 157; Will., 11, 28
Matheres, Joh., 15; Mary, 15
Mathews, Mathew, Matheus, Edw., 168, 234; Frces., 55; Geo., 55, 59; Hen., 59; Joh., 294; Sar., 168; Tho., 234; Will., 134
Matrum, Joh., 18, 41
Matson, Mattson, Eliz., 308; Mary, 294
Mattershed, Judith, 120
Matthewman, Godf., 159; Sar., 159
Mattison, Eliz., 294; Mary, 294
Maude, Mawd, Ann, 96, 151, 217, 218, 302; Arth., 101; Jas, 217, 218, 302; Jane, 139; Joh., 15, 38, 40, Kath., 92, 235; Major, 105; Mary, 95, 218; Rosam., 104; Sar., 15, 38; Savile, 98, 143, 144; Tho., 102, 146; Will., 90, 92, 95, 96, 98, 101, 102, 104, 105, 139, 143, 144, 146, 151, 152, 217
Maugham, Jane, 66; Sim., 66
Maurice, Mawrice, Joh., 86, 247; Mary, 161; Sar., 276; Will., 86
Maw, Anna, 257; Dor., 53; Elr., 136; Joh., 53, 58; Rob., 257, 272
Mawburne, Ann, 60, 62; Fran., 60, 127; Isab., 5
Mawman, Frces., 310; Joh., 310
Mawser, Arth., 98; Tho., 98
Mawson, Ann, 302; Jane, 68
Mawtus, Eliz., 71; Will., 71
Maxwell, Ann, 110; Han., 162; Tho., 110
May, Mary, 7
Mayfield, Isab., 220; Mary Hudson, 220
Maylam, Jane, 155
Maynerd, Manard, Dor., 92; Geo., 92, 94, 98, 138, 139, 146, 147; Henrietta Maria, 98; Joh., 94, 138; Sus., 139; wife, 146
Medd, Frces., 171; Isab., 66; Joh., 12, 66; Mary, 12, 300
Medford, Eliz., 92; Rob., 92
Medley, Ann, 249; Dor., 78, 109, 122, 132, 235; Hen., 109, 235, 249, 261; Jane, 80; Mary, 86; Mat., 87; Rob., 77, 78, 80, 86, 87, 122, 132, 143, 148
Meek, Geo., 274; Will., 293
Meggison, Maggison, Eliz., 220; Fran., 220, 222, 224, 225; Mary, 220, 222, 224, 225; Sar., 225
Megson, Ell., 8; Will., 8
Mell, Eliz., 63; Tho., 63
Melton, Eliz., 300; Joh., 89, 134; Tho., 300
Menard, Ann, 294
Menethorpe, Will., 292
Mennell, Meynel, Chas., 216, 218, 299, 308; Ell., 216, 218, 299; Jane, 218; Rob., 216
Mercer, Jos., 298; Sar., 298
Meshburne, Ann, 116; Joh., 112
Messer, Carey, 264
Metcalf, Medcalfe, Alderm., 3; Ann, 150, 153, 221, 231, 294; Charlton,

Digitized by Google

267; Coin., 203, 265; Dor., 148, 268; Eliz., 4, 153, 198, 231, 261, 283; Fran., 234; Frces., 121; Geo., 14; Jas., 309; Joh., 77, 79, 81, 120, 126, 206, 209, 231, 267, 268, 282, 283; Leo., 81, 126; Margt., 166, 297; Mary, 289, 299, 309; Ric., 289, 297; Rob., 121; Tho., 77, 148, 153, 209, 221, 231, 234, 281, 282; Tobias, 166, 198, 200, 203, 261, 265; Will., 121, 129, 150, 221, 281
Mettam, Bridg., 282
Micklefield, Martha, 159; Will., 159
Micklethwaite, Mickelthwate, Ann, 15; Dor., 7; Joh., 15; Jos., 56; Mark, 137
Middleton, Ann, 157; Anth., 5, 11, 49; Cath., 215; Edw., 105, 149; Eliz., 62, 158; Esab., Isab., 5, 11; Geo., 215; Hen., 206, 267, 278; Jane, 164; Joh., 49, 157; Jos., 207; Martha, 109; Mary, 98, 240, 303, 309; Mat., 153, 231; Ric., 105, 107, 109, 149, 153, 231, 233; Sar., 152, 206, 267; Tho., 98, 106, 108, 110, 172, 207, 240, 267, 293; Will., 106
Midgley, Midgeley, Frces., 246; Hester, 250; Joh., 97, 246; Patience, 174, 234; Rebec., 170; Sus., 174, 234, 272, 284; Will., 97
Miell, Margt., 228; Matil. Jem., 228; Will., 228
Milburne, Ann, 97, 156; Anth., 285; Charity, 163; child, 136; Joh., 87, 93, 131, 150; Mary, 94; Ric., 66, 87, 93, 94, 97, 131, 136, 150, 254; Sar., 66, 285; Tho., 292
Miller, Ann, 183, 247; Edw., 159; Elr., 159; Joh., 183
Mills, Mill, Hen., 205, 206, 212, 265, 271; Jane, 203, 306; Joh., 150, 210, 271; Jos., 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 212, 214, 264, 265, 271, 272; Mark, 264; Mary, 214, 304, 305; Sandys, 275; Sep., 214; Will., 207
Milner, Milneare, Ann, 2, 157, 239; Edw., 157, 305; Eliz., 2, 225, 226; Han., 222, 281; Hen., 164; Jas., 222, 281; Martha, 157; Mary, 11, 164; Sar., 225, 226, 305; Tho., 157, 239, 240; Will., 222, 281, 305
Milson, Ann, 166; Geo., 166
Miminge, Abig., 4
Mitchell, Metthell, Am., 306; Ann, 228, 278, 283, 299, 300; Bridg., 64; Cath., 301; Chris., 288; Dan. Carr, 301; Jas., 300; Joh., 64, 83; Jos., 228; Judith, 131; Margt., 297; Sam., 228, 278, 299, 306; Tho., 273, 283, 295, 297; Will., 83, 128
Mitchelson, Tho., 303
Mitchinson, Ann, 286; Will., 286
Mitley, Mary, 298
Mitton, Margt., 308; Mic., 308
Moltas, Ann, 107; Mat., 107—see *Maltus*
Monkman, Mary, 266
Monks, Sar., 9
Montague, Duke of, 259
Montgomery, Mr., 138; Sar., 69
Moody, Edw., 47; Eliz., 11, 69; Jac., 272; Rob., 69; Sidney, 272
Moon, Eliz., 241; Frces., 192; Mary, 161, 249; Tho., 161, 190, 192, 241, 249, 253, 280
Moor, Mooer, More, Ann, 29, 153, 231, 306; Chris., 73, 115; Eliz., 3, 30, 108, 168, 175, 216, 220, 223; Faith, 130; Fran., 118; Henrietta, 179; Jacoba, 137; Jane, 33, 65, 146, 299; Joh., 71, 87, 113, 130, 153, 175, 176, 179, 180, 223, 231, 242, 263, 279, 280, 299; Kath., 142; Lydia, 297; Margt., 170, 289; Mary, 71, 72, 113, 130, 140, 176, 234, 242, 280; Ric., 110, 223, 284; Rob., 216, 220, 284; Sar., 306, 309; Tho., 73, 115; Will., 29, 30, 33, 72, 108, 142, 216, 234
Moorhouse, Morehouse, Ann, 276, 303; Eliz., 283; Isab., 284; Joh., 214, 251, 276, 281, 284; Jos., 282, 283; Mary, 251, 273, 281; Sar., 281; Tho., 303; Will., 284
Mordant, Mat., 290
Morden, Mary, 89; Will., 89
Morgan, Morgon, Eliz., 297; Henrietta Brown Smith, 206; Mary, 215; Mr., 206; Ric., 40; Tho., 22, 40, 47; Will., 22, 47, 129, 215, 297, 305
Morkell, Magd., 69
Morland, Ann, 94; Christian, 14; Fran., 113; Jane, 90; Joh., 90, 94, 130, 140; Will., 14, 136
Morley, Morlay, Ann, 18, 62; Chris., 194; Eliz., 115, 154; Fran., 194; Jas., 28; Jane, 159, 240; Joh., 18, 51, 73, 76, 83, 88, 117, 280; Jos., 154; Kath., 149; Margt., 18, 76; Mark, 88, 135; Martha, 20; Mary, 15; Mary Gill, 308; Mercy, 70, 154; Nic., 88, 94, 135, 140, 149; Philemon, 308; Tho., 83; Will., 15, 18, 20, 88
Morpeth, Joh., 225; Mary, 225
Morrell, Geo., 82, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 96, 129, 132; Isab., 87, 132; Judith,

Digitized by Google

93; Magd., 91, 154; Mary, 82; Rob., 118; Stev., 96
Morrett, Ann, 13; Joh., 175; Mary, 289; Tho., 13
Morrice, Alex., 101; Eliz., 110; Joh., 110, 173, 175; Margt., 173; Nic., 175
Morris, Henrietta, 176; Joh., 176, 180
Morteman, Mortuman, Jas., 182, 242; Jane, 182; Joh., 242
Mortemer, Jas., 243; Mary, 243
Mortiss, Rob., 242
Morton, Arth., 19; Charity, 29; Easter, 242; Jane, 74; Joh., 74, 242; Mary, 284; Medcalf, 80; Mic., 284; Rowl., 80; Tho., 19, 29
Mortus, Mortas, Eliz., 68; Emme, 146; Marm., 126; Will., 116, 126, 146
Morwood, Moorwood, Eliz., 102; Fran., 101, 102, 106, 144; Joh., 101, 144
Mosey, Sar., 154; Will., 154
Moseley, Mosley, Moysley, Ann, 48, 107; Bridg., 97; Edw., 233; Jas., 296; Martha, 296; Mary, 145; Ric., 48; Rowl., 145; Tho., 97, 102, 107, 145
Mote, Han, 281, 285; Tho., 281, 283, 285, 307
Motley, Eliz., 62
Mouborne, Joh., 42; Mr., 42
Moulton, Dor., 119
Mounser, Monsieur, Mounsir, Mounstir, Mountsir, Ann, 181, 241; Arth., 28, 30, 59, 72, 75, 79, 112, 116, 124, 128, 160, 180, 181, 185, 187, 189, 241, 244; child, 59, 112; Eliz., 160, 244; Han., 75; Jane, 158, 165, 243; Jos., 91, 137; Lawr., 185; Mary, 65, 72, 116, 180, 240; Sar., 79, 124; Tho., 28, 65, 91, 93, 94, 137, 140, 158, 189, 240, 243; Will., 30, 94, 140
Mountain—*see Munckton*
Mowberry, Moubray, Eliz., 12; Sam., 103; Tho., 103
Moxon, Jane, 162; Margt., 162
Moyser, Ann., 218, 219, 221, 298; Eliz., 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 229; Geo., 298; Harriet, 229; Isab., 226; Joh., 190, 218, 219, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 229, 282, 308; Kath., 247; Margt., 308; Mary, 222, 225, 282; Sar., 192; Tho., 218; Will., 192
Mudd, Ann, 228, 282, 286; Chris., 228, 286; Eliz., 160; Joh., 304
Mulinax, Grace, 121
Mulligan, Hel., 283; Will., 283
Mullins, Ell., 153
Mummeir, Mumere, Mary, 214, 297; Pet., 214, 297
Muncaster, Moncaster, Mulcaster, Munkister, Jaine, 6; Joh., 241; Mary, 244, 268; Randal, 241, 244, 253
Munckton, Mountaine, Mounton, Abr., 107, 242; Alice, 154, 234; Chas., 222, 224, 308; child, 234; Eliz., 150; Jas., 138; Joh., 169; Mary, 169, 222, 224, 305, 306, 308; Mrs., 268; Ric., 305; Rob., 307, 308; Tho., 85; Will., 84, 85, 154, 234
Murfitt, Merfit, Eliz., 288; Hen., 76; Joh., 288; Mrs., 121; Will., 76, 121
Murgetroyd, Murgitroyd, Eliz., 154; Jane, 294; Joh., 153, 231
Murrey, child, 138; Rob., 138; Tho., 138
Murthwaite, Arth., 74; Hen., 74, 77, 120, 129; Judith, 129, 135
Murton, Jane, 117; Joh., 117
Musgrave, Dor., 183; Fran., 151; Han., 180; Jos., 180; Margt., 3; Marm., 183; Mary, 45, 297; Ric., 3
Myers, Mires, Myres, Ann., 281; Chris., 176; Eliz., 188, 294, 297; Han., 262; Joh., 40, 109, 247, 276, 281, 309; Margt., 186, 247; Mary, 12, 51, 69, 175, 234; Rob., 109, 110, 172, 173, 175, 176, 186, 188, 234, 247, 262, 264; Sar., 309; Tho., 69, 276; Will., 110, 172.

Nalton, Jane, 288
Napier, Eliz., 259; Joh., 255, 256, 280; Luke, 264
Napper, Naper, Frces., 146; Joh., 139, 142, 146; Mrs., 144; Ursu., 139
Nares, Jas., 206; Jane, 205; Rob., 206; Tho., 205
Nasmith, Jas., 275
Naute, Mary, 68; Will., 68
Nayler, Nailer, Edw., 255; Eliz., 171; Joh., 135; Julian, 59; Sam., 255; Tho., 37
Neale, Chas., 22; Dr., 22; Eliz., 134
Needham, Mary, 296; Rob., 296
Neesom, Nesome, Eliz., 257; Mary, 148, 149; Pet., 253
Nelson, Abr., 67; Ann, 67, 75, 117; Anth., 88; Eliz., 72, 75, 77, 114, 119; Faith, 132; Joh., 24, 30, 50, 77, 87, 88, 127, 134; Mary, 155; Nat., 24, 27, 30, 50, 72, 75, 87, 114, 117, 119, 120, 127, 132, 133; Tho., 27, 120; Will., 146—*see Nesson*
Nelstrope, Ric., 288
Nelthorpe, Cath., 280; Geo., 181, 280
Nendicke, Mary, 49
Nesbit, Sus., 61
Neskill, Sar., 53, 56; Tominson, 4; Will, 48, 53

Digitized by Google

Ness, Ann, 65; Jas. (read Jane), 167; Joh., 65
Nesson, Joh., 81; Nat., 81—*see Nelson*
Nettleton, Mary, 292
Nevile, Nevell, Nevill, child, 56; Eliz., 28, 54; Hen., 12, 28, 32, 54, 56, 59, 71, 125, 127; Isab., 71; Jane, 62; Jas., 18, 20, 42; Lydia, 64; Margt., 12, 124, 125; Martha, 18, 42; Mary, 20; Mic., 31, 59; Rob., 31, 59; Sam., 62
Newark, child, 139; Fran., 95, 139; Mary, 95
Newbury, Jos., 175; Will., 175
Newby, Abr., 153; Alice, 153
Newcome, Leo., 296
Newham, Jane, 155; Will., 155
Newhouse, Ann, 137; Dor., 146; Mary, 65, 243; Will., 65, 137, 240
Newis, Joh., 14, 38, 44; Sus., 14, 38
Newlove, Ann, 72; child, 119; Mary, 74, 293; Tho., 72, 74, 119
Newsam, Ann, 294; Eliz., 301; Mary, 62, 74; Tho., 74; Will., 62, 294
Newstead, Geo., 299; Rach., 299
Newton, Neuton, Nuton, Ann, 154, 159; Chris., 56; Edw., 40; Eliz., 31, 58, 64; Fran., 64; Giles, 56; Hen., 31, 33, 58, 72, 74, 114, 129; Jaine, 33; Joh., 56; Jos., 56, 69; Josias, 14; Mary, 69, 74, 162; Ralph, 102, 103; Ric., 14; Rob., 102, 103; Sam., 72, 114; Tab., 69; Tho., 154
Nicholson, Necallson, Nickelson, Alles, Alice, 5, 288; Andr., 3; Anne, 3, 20, 44, 291; child, 36, 52; Dr., 78; Eliz., 180, 261; Frces., 78; Gabr., 182; Geo., 119; Hester, 290; Jas 280; Jane, 11, 62, 184; Joh., 29, 52, 144; Jos., 18; Margt., 51, 167; Mary, 16, 41, 144; Rob., 29, 180, 182, 184, 188, 260; Sam., 16, 18, 20, 36, 41, 44, 45; Tho., 188, 288; Val., 93; Will., 113, 291
Nickson, Nicson, Eliz., 208, 293; Han., 210; Nic , 62, 208, 210, 293; Rebec., 62
Nightingale, Eliz., 109; Frces., 115; Margt., 261; Sarah, 110, 172; Tho., 115; Will., 109, 110, 172, 211, 261, 269
Noble, Ann, 167; Hen., 202, 264, 270; Joh., 211; Mary, 202, 270
Norberry, Han., 226; Joh., 226; Tho., 226
Norham, Eliz., 158
Norman, Eliz., 101; Joh., 155; Mary, 155; Ric., 101
Norrison, Norreson, child, 117; Eliz., 78; Jane, 153, 231; Joh., 75, 77, 78, 117, 118, 126, 135, 233, 241; Margt., 233; Prisc., 137; Rob., 75, 118; Will., 126, 135
North, Christian, 249; Eliz., 63, 269; Grace, 65; Joh., 221, 278, 307; Kath, 249; Mary, 278, 292; Ric., 63; Sar., 221, 307; Will., 65, 134, 269, 279, 292
Northend, Mark, 107
Norton, Ann, 270; Taverina, 69
Nottingham, Han., 167
Nouslen, Mary, 68; Val., 68
Nowell, Alex., 235; Ann, 219, 278, 283; Han., 277, 308; Joh., 210, 219, 277, 278, 279, 283, 284, 286; Mary, 235, 277; Will., 219, 279, 296, 305
Nowland, Jane, 291; Joh, 291
Nowlson, Tho., 309
Nunnes, Nuns, Ann, 93, 245; Audry, 149; Geo., 92, 136; Joh., 92, 93, 136, 245
Nurden, Joh., 284
Nurser, Eliz., 251; Mary, 163, 251
Nursey, Alice, 140

Oakley, Frces., 278
Oates, Frces., 97; Ralph, 11; Ruth, 11; Will., 97
O'Carroll, Henrietta, 170; Joh., 170
Ockford, Ann, 170; Dan., 170
Oddy, Martha, 306; Mary, 128; Will., 56
Ogden, Ogdon, Chas., 20; Esther, 303; Joh., 303; Oliver, 20
Ogle, Eliz., 147; Mary, 161; Rebec., 88; Sar., 139; Tho., 139, 147, 232; Will., 161
Oglethorp, Genl., 199
Ogram, Chas., 168; Mary, 168
Oldfield, Chris., 161; Eliz., 161
Oley, Sar., 10
Oliver, Eliz., 66, 119, 127; Han., 131, 213; Joan, 293; Joh., 15, 137, 168, 201; Margt., 201; Martha, 15; Mary, 39, 181, 293; Ric., 211; 213, 293; Sar., 168; Tho., 181, 265
Ollaveson, child, 232; Kath., 232
Ombler, Eliz., 64
Ormanby, Barb., 268
Orrick, Mary, 115
Orton, Ortonn, Ann, 32; boy, 41; child, 53, 55; Eliz., 3, 51; Isaac, 16, 38; Jane, 24, 208; Joh., 23, 24, 26, 32, 51, 53, 55, 116; Margt., 26, 51, 116; Rob., 23; Tho., 3, 16, 38, 40, 41, 208
Osbaldiston, Cath., 250; Ric., 250

Digitized by Google

Osburne, Ann, 210, 273; Fran., 301; Geo., 210, 269, 273; Isab., 261
Osterfield, Eliz., 177; Mary, 171, 267, 297; Will., 171, 177, 297
Ostler, Eliz., 18; Joh., 18, 22, 40; Rob., 22; Sar., 40
Otley, Barb., 116; Mary, 122; Meryam, 113; Mic., 50; wid., 113
Otterburne, Mary, 148
Otway, Ann, 174, 233, 234; Joh., 174, 233
Ousman, Owsman, Ann, 127; Eliz., 87; Mary, 147; Tho., 76, 118; Will., 76, 81, 87, 118, 148—*see Houseman*
Outerbridge, Mat., 258
Outhill, Geo., 195; Mary, 195
Outhwaite, Eliz., 163; Geo., 163, 201
Ovington, Ann, 234
Owram, Ouerham, Ourum, Alex., 97; Barb., 137; Chris., 19; Eliz., 57; Joh., 186; Mat., 186; Stev., 19; Will., 97
Oxherd, Jane, 68
Oxley, Gerv., 4; Margt., 4
Oxnarde, Ad , 35; Ann, 15; Eliz., 20; Frces., 23; Jane, 47; Josias, 15, 19, 20, 23, 35, 47, 52, 113, 121; Margt., 113; Rob., 19; Sar., 23

Page, Eliz., 156; Ursu., 124
Paget, Padgitt, Pagett, Ann, 211, 277; Chas., 71, 114; Clara Maria, 208; Clare, 211, 212, 214, 293; Eliz., 214; Hen., 71, 73, 114; Jane, 218; Joh., 73; Mary, 212, 277; Ric., 211, 212, 214, 218, 277, 293
Pallister, Ann, 291; Mark, 292
Palmer, Ad., 260; Edw., 193, 255; Eliz., 170, 214; Joh., 170, 211, 214, 215; Mary, 193, 255; Ric., 211; Rob., 215; Sar., 215
Pape, Harrison, 208; Joh., 190; Margt., 208; Rob., 190
Pannell, Ann, 280; Rob., 277
Parfin, Eliz., 307; Joh., 307
Paris, Edw , 144
Parish, Tho., 47
Park, Geo., 303; Han., 303
Parker, Alice, 112; Ann, 18, 42, 75, 91; Anth., 227; child, 46, 123; Chris., Xpof., 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 32, 33, 37, 38, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53, 72, 115, 116; Dor., 33, 60, 72, 87, 115; Edw., 93; Eliz., 20, 59, 72, 87, 114; Ell., 6; Fran., 25, 33, 82, 88, 127, 133; Frces., 61, 95, 140; Geo., 6, 24, 52; Gilb., 85, 109, 172, 237; Grace, 78, 123; Han., 73, 86; Jas., 227; Jane, 32, 83, 252; Joh., 11, 26, 40, 51, 52; Jos., 90; Josh., 14, 37; Kath , 89, 109, 146; Lionel, 88, 132; Margt., 227; Mary, 11, 27, 53, 172; Mr., 42; Phil., 128; Ric , 84, 125, 149; Rob., 88, 133, 266; Rog., 84, 129; Ruth, 21, 47; Sam., 21; Sar., 23, 47, 53, 65, 66, 73; Tho., 51, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 125, 127, 130, 133, 137; Will., 33, 59, 60, 72, 73, 75, 78, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 114, 123, 129, 130, 132, 133, 140, 145
Parkin, Joh., 199, 306; Mary, 199; Sus., 216; Sylv., 216; Tho., 216
Parkinson, Cath., 289; Edm., 209, 289; Elr., 96; Frces., 310; Grace, 180; Hen., 180; Jane, 265; Mabell, 246; Seath, 40; Tho., 96; Will., 246
Parkis, Tho., 276; Will., 276
Parrat, Frces., 160; Tho., 160
Parrintor, Tho., 118
Parsons, Eliz., 185, 246, 251; Jas., 189, 253; Jane, 270; Joh., 185, 187, 189, 246, 251, 253, 281; Major, 270; Mary, 187, 294; Pet., 251
Patch, Margt., 305
Patrick, Isab., 9; Joh., 9; Jos., 239
Patterickson, Ann, 173; Eliz., 173; Frces., 143; Joh., 102; Jos., 100, 102, 104, 139, 143; Rob., 104
Pattinson, Pattyson, Eliz., 253, 302
Patty, Eliz., 218; Jane, 216; Joh., 220, 224, 281; Mary, 218, 220, 224, 299; Penelope, 216; Tho., 216, 218, 220, 224, 281, 299
Paver, Will., 28
Pavier, Ann, 228; Mat. Arth., 228; Prisc., 228
Pawson, Aldm., 257; Easter, 249; Eliz., 69; Will., 256
Payler, Pailer, Paler, Chas., 203; Dor., 211; Eliz., 63; Frces., 209; Geo., 15; Joh., 197, 198, 200, 203, 207, 209, 211, 289, 308; Margt., 162, 198; Mary, 165; Mic., 197; Mr., 4; Nat., 15; Tho., 165; Will., 63, 162
Peacock, Eliz., 86; Fran., 135; Joh., 288, 306, 307, 308; Margt., 67; Ric., 283; Rowl., 86
Peake, Peacke, Ann, 7; child, 46; Drury, 26; Liddea, 42; Martha, 24; Nat., 20, 44; Rach., 21; Will., 7, 20, 21, 24, 26, 42, 44, 46, 53, 296
Peale, Rebec., 145
Peap, Sar., 242
Pearcehouse, Dan., 238

Digitized by Google

Peares, Pearce, Peeres, Ann, 199; Eliz., 79; Joh., 76, 79, 119, 186, 199; Mary Isab., 291; Tho., 186; Will., 76, 119
Pearson, Peirson, Person, Ann, 76, 95, 96, 109, 124, 129, 166, 223, 228; Bella, 227; Ben., 223; Chas., 30, 40, 56; dau., 40; Denis, 22; Dinah, 303; Eliz., 2, 15, 33, 94, 124, 227, 303; Ell., Hel., 6, 166; Fran., 89, 227; Frces., 103, 134, 148; Geo., 20, 29; Han., 92, 139, 160; Hen., 22, 100; Holme, 102, 146; Isab., 81, 154; Jane, 56, 59, 74, 91, 143, 185, 242, 251; Joh., 2, 12, 29, 30, 33, 55, 56, 72, 74, 80, 81, 99, 124, 129, 182, 183, 185, 187, 209, 210, 243, 250, 269; Lanc., 22, 40, 43, 89, 91, 92, 95, 98, 100, 103, 134, 139, 144; Lucy, 210, 289; Margt., 66; Marm., 66; Martha, 297; Mary, 12, 18, 29, 59, 182, 189, 243, 251, 253, 254; Olive, 100, 144; Rebec., 227; Ric., 295, 302; Rob., 15, 18, 22, 56, 98, 121; Sam., 80, 124; Sargant, 20; Tho., 76, 106, 227; wid., 45; Will., 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 109, 146, 148, 160, 187, 223, 228, 234, 250, 300
Peart, Mary, 169
Pease, Han., 276; Mary, 290; Sus., 290
Peckitt, Peccet, Ann, 221; Chas., 266; Chris., 218, 220, 223, 226, 228, 308; Elr., 12; Geo., 49; Humph., 21; Jas., 218, 262; Jane, 120; Joh., 12; Martha, 221; Mary, 167, 218, 220, 223, 226, 228, 279, 296, 298; Peares, 21; Sar, 12, 223; Tho., 221, 228, 262, 265, 266, 285; Will., 298, 300
Pegg, Ann, 160
Pellisier, Eliz., 293
Pemberton, Jos., 218; Mary, 218
Pendell, Margt., 32; Will., 32
Penethorn, Ann, 250; Mary, 253; Pet., 250; Will., 253
Peneystone, Margt., 303; Tho., 303
Penley, Margt., 130
Penn, Eliz., 72; Rob., 72
Pennell, Eliz., 194; Paul, 194
Pennington, Eliz., 291
Penny, Penney, Ann, 229; Eliz., 228; Jas., 155; Jane, 228, 229; Joan, 155
Pennyman, Peniman, Annabella, 82, 84, 236; Eliz., 83; Joh., 86, 131; Mary, 188; Ralph, 188; Ric., 81, 83, 84, 129; Will., 81, 82, 85, 86, 129, 131
Penrose, Alice, 62; Eliz., 40, 63; Margt., 90, 142; Will., 40, 49, 51, 90, 116
Pepper, Peppar, Jas., 51; Mark, 37; Mr., 44
Percon, Dor., 39; Lanard, 39
Perfect, Ann, 283; Mary, 224, 283; Will., 222, 224, 283
Perkins, Ann, 205; Cath., 207; Joh., 203, 264; Tho., 202, 203, 205, 207, 264
Perkinson, Eliz., 180; Will., 180
Perritt, Ann, 196, 289, 297; Eliz., 259; Jonath., 242; Tho., 96, 298
Perry, Mary, 305; Will., 208, 269
Pertas, Perteis, Porteus, Jennings, 182, 242; Ric., 181; Rob., 181, 182, 242
Petch, Ann, 162; Will., 162
Peterson, Jos., 161; Margt., 161
Pett, Eliz., 93; Marriott, 92, 93; Will., 92
Petty, Pettey, Hel., 3; Lanc., 92, 137; Mary, 69, 245; Will., 92, 137, 239
Phaisby, Ann, 121
Phillips, Jas., 188; Jane, 171; Joh., 146; Margt., 146; Mary, 235, 245; Phin., 171; ——, 265
Phillis, Mary, 168
Philliskirk, Geo., 292
Pibos, Isab., 68; Marm., 68; Mat., 132—*see Pybus*
Pick, Ann, 67, 97, 186, 249; Chas., 177, 178, 180, 182, 184, 186, 190, 239, 249, 253, 267, 269, 280, 283; Frces., 106, 153, 177, 184, 239, 251; Geo., 67; Jas., 94, 97, 106, 144, 153, 178, 239, 240, 251; Joh., 144, 190, 203, 253; Margt., 70; Mary, 94, 182, 203, 269, 280, 283
Pickard, Hen., 285; Rob., 204; Sar., 285; Tho., 308
Pickering, Pickrin, Pyckrin, Ann, 57, 124, 148, 262, 278; Ben., 74, 117; child, 52, 148; Eliz., 76, 140; Fran., 172, 173, 232, 244; Geo., 14, 15, 17, 26, 28, 31, 32, 34, 39, 52, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 112, 116, 117, 143, 145, 233; Han., 26, 34, 52, 234; Isab., 46; Jane, 15; Joh., 141; Jos., 73, 74, 116; Lucy, 72; Mark, 172; Mary, 31, 92, 122, 141, 143, 145, 172, 232, 244, 273, 299; Myles, 17; Rach., 247; Ric., 105, 273, 299; Rob., 74, 124, 146; Ruth, 146; Sar., 39; Tho., 28, 74, 92, 95, 105, 106, 140, 145, 148, 151, 172, 173, 232, 239, 244, 247; Will., 14, 95, 238, 239
Pickersgill, Ann, 154
Pickles, Pickle, Eliz., 169; Sar., 160
Piercy, Ann, 302; Jane, 299
Pilkington, Pilkinton, child, 244; Eliz., 170; Lion, 107; Mr., 244; Phebe., 60; Tho., 60

Digitized by Google

Pim, Isaac, 193; Joh., 193
Pinchbeck, Jane, 153, 231
Pincher, Eliz., 154
Pinckney, Ann, 109; Chris., 132; Eliz., 172; Margt., 108; Martha, 85, 138; Mary, 32; Nic., 32; Rob., 108, 109, 172; Tho., 85, 144
Pinder, Pindar, Ann, 301; Elr., 167; Frces., 253; Geo., 64, 191; Han., 61; Jane, 64; Joh., 191, 253; Margt., 4; Mary, 11; Patience, 253; Will., 167
Pitt, Ann, 225; Andr., 225, 227, 285; Eliz., 162; Fran., 227, 285; Joh., 285; Leah, 223, 225, 227, 285; Will., 223
Place, Ann, 62; Dor., 48; Frces., 66; Hen., 62; Isab., 33; Jas., 27, 33, 48, 58, 137; Joh., 27, 58; Tho., 267
Plaister, Ann, 160; Joh., 160
Plant, Mr., 268
Platt, Jas., 171; Mary, 171
Plaxton, Dor., 65; Eliz., 66; Fran., 181; Joh., 285; Mary, 175, 185; Sus., 184; Tho., 111, 172, 175, 181, 184, 185; Will., 111, 172
Plowes, Plows, Mercy, 291; Sar., 291; Will., 291
Plowman, Ann, 214; Edw., 21; Eliz., 169; Geo., 169, 203; Joh., 211, 212, 214, 274, 293; Margt., 53; Mary, 203, 214; Sar., 169; Seth., 21; Will., 53, 211, 273
Plumer, Plummer, child, 37; Debarah, 35; Eliz., 10, 18; Joh., 14, 18, 23, 35, 37, 49, 116, 120; Kath., 248; Magd., 116; Mic., 10, 45; Rob., 292; Sar., 136; Tim., 23, 248, 254
Plumpton, Ann, 196; Edw., 189, 193, 194, 196, 250, 254; Eliz., 194; Joh., 189, 193, 250, 254
Pockley, Dorcas, 15; Jane, 36; Tho., 15, 36
Poinclou, Alex., 228; Ann, 228
Polden, Mary, 233; Sus., 232
Pollard, Pollerd, Alice, 52, 165; Jas., 88; Joh., 28, 165, 186; Margt., 31, 59; Martha, 293; Mat., 26, 28, 52, 59, 88, 103; Mic., 31; Step., 103
Polling, Eliz., 297
Ponder, Hen., 114; Mary, 114
Pool, Ann, 169, 307; Eliz., 219; Firbank, 195; Frces., 189, 250; Jas., 307; Joh., 291; Rebec., 297; Tho., 169, 193; Will., 189, 191, 193, 195, 219, 250, 252
Poor beggar, 142; boy, 133; woman, 52, 142, 262
Popleton, Poppleton, Alles, 3; Ann, 171; Eliz, 90, 135; Frces., 49; Joh., 17; Mary, 90, 135; Miles, 90, 135; Rob., 259; Step., 293; Will., 17, 59
Popplewell, Chris., 308; Frces., 308; Joh., 88; Will., 88
Porter, Cuth., 82; Eliz., 76, 119; Faith, 35; Gartride, 133; Jane, 26, 31, 51; Joh., 26, 29, 31, 51, 71, 73, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 119, 125; Kath., Cath., 10, 31, 57; Margt., 13, 28, 53, 114; Mary, 80, 81, 125, 148, 152; Prince, 73; Ric., 13, 31, 57, 71, 72, 114, 118; Sam., 87, 132; Sar., 71; Sus., 71; Tho., 22, 28, 53, 127, 150; Will., 29, 35, 38, 40
Porteus, Pertas, Perteis, Jennings, 182, 242; Ric., 181; Rob., 181, 182, 242
Poson, Mary, 62
Potter, Ann, 102, 139, 163; Cath., 293; Chris., 202, 263; Dor., 11; Eliz., 106, 156, 164, 205, 259, 266; Isab., 9; Jane, 104, 162, 296; Joh., 145, 178, 239; Mary, 110, 156, 158, 172, 173, 178, 180, 203, 231, 282, 309; Miles, 11; Ric, 156, 180; Rob., 156, 178, 239; Rowl., 158; Will., 102, 104, 106, 110, 172, 173, 175, 178, 201, 202, 203, 205, 231, 254, 263, 266, 272, 282
Potts, Dor., 214, 217, 219; Eliz., 81; Cath., Kath., 81, 216; Joh., 216; Mic., 213, 214, 216, 217, 219; Tho., 217; Will., 219
Powell, Powill, Ben., 166; Christiana, 308; Eliz., 177; Isab., 168; Jas., 308; Joh., 165, 173; Martha, 165; Mary, 173, 280, 292; Rach., 220; Rebec., 166; Tho., 220; wid., 38; Will., 177, 220, 280
Power, Eliz., 148; Joh., 100, 102, 103, 145, 148, 150, 173, 174, 184, 246, 253; Kath., 102, 150, 173, 253, 255; Mary, 103, 150, 184, 247; Sim., 144; Tho., 100, 103, 145, 146
Powning, Joh., 180; Pet., 180
Powter, Frces., 160
Poyner, Sus., 236
Poynton, Dor., 238; Tondry, 231
Poyser, Jane, 42
Prance, Jane, 304
Pratt, Alice, 13; Ann, 226; Easton, 226; Eliz., 305; Will., 305
Precious, Pretious, Jane, 293; Ric., 293; Tho., 237
Prescott, Mr., 244
Presset, *als.* Conwallis, Mr., 127
Prest, Alice, 223; Ann, 223; Eliz., 223, 225, 309; Jane, 284; Joh., 223; Tho., 225; Will., 223, 225, 284, 309

Digitized by Google

Preston, Priston, Prisston, Ann, 66, 100, 151, 154, 170, 188, 238: Cath., 237; Chas., 102; child, 78; Cordelia, 75, 190; Darcy, 77, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 150, 151, 152, 153, 173, 174, 175, 176, 179, 180, 182, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 194, 231, 232, 234, 237, 238, 239, 241, 246, 251, 263, 270, 272; Dorcas, 272; Dor., 160; Edw., 154; Edw., Lord, 100, 102; Eliz., 1, 37, 63, 109, 116, 148, 152, 184, 194, 232, 251, 302; Fran., 37, 160, 187; Frces., 45, 150; Geo., 108, 153, 231; Grace, 153, 173, 231; Han., 144; Henrietta, 284; J., 310; Jane, 174; Joh., 22, 148, 175, 192, 234, 272, 277, 281, 284, 285, 289, 302; Judith, 20, 43; Lowther, Lawder, 14, 18, 20, 22, 43. 45, 46; Margt., 182, 234, 246; Mary, 107, 151, 179, 189, 239, 270, 277, 281, 289; Peggy, 296; Ric., 14, 46; Rosam., 186, 289; Sim., 40; Tho., 1, 75, 76, 77, 78, 86, 105, 116, 119, 130, 132, 176, 238, 292; wid., 41; Will., 41, 63, 151; Will. Darcy, 185

Price, Charlotte, 276; Chris., 94; Eliz., 307; Jas., 94, 139; Jane, 131; Jonath., 157; Josling, 276; Mary, 157

Pridgeon. Phil., 268

Priest, Ann, 152; Joh., 108, 109, 152

Priestley, Ann, 192; Grace, 186, 286; Han., 268; Jas., 192; Jane, 191; Jaques, 186, 188, 189, 191, 193, 254; Joh., 188; Margt., 160; Ric., 160; Sar., 270; Tho., 95, 193, 254

Priestman, Prestman, Christiana, 196, 258; Dor., 190, 200, 284; Eliz., 190, 250; Esther, 200, 261; Geo., 190, 196, 198, 200, 250, 258, 261; Hen., 66; Joh., 54, 57, 284; Mary, 66; Will., 250

Prime, Jones, 150

Prince, Ann, 17, 178; Charity, 308; Dor., 116; Easter, 15; Henrietta, 171, 184, 271; Hen., 52; Jane, 103, 137, 187; Jonas, 103; Joh., 178, 180, 183, 184, 187, 241, 247, 271, 279, 285; Ralph, 15; Ric., 183; Will., 17

Pringle, Cath., 219, 294; Jas., 212, 219, 273, 278, 294; Jane, 212; Sar., 273; Will., 186

Prior, Eliz., 105, 149; Han., 68, 108; Joan, 238; Joh., 68, 105, 108, 149, 238, 252

Prisick. Ann, 303

Pritchet, wid., 255

Proctor, Chas., 50, 56; Faith, 50; Joh., 138; Mary, 117; Rebec., 200; Rosam., 148; Tho., 200

Proud, Ric., 206; Will., 206

Puggit, Mary, 300

Pullen, Puellen, Pulleyne, Eliz., 35, 288; Grace, 297; Hen., 226; Jane, 220; Juelly, 268; Margt., 255; Sar., 44; Tho., 297; wid., 44; Will., 35, 38

Pullum, Ann, 295; Hen., 294

Pulman, Pet., 130

Pumroy, Eliz., 7

Puntion, Joh., 280

Pybus, Geo., 292; Joh., 163; Mary, 163, 292—*see Pibos*

Pye, Pie, Joh., 132; Ric., 132

Quaile, Jas., 177; Nic., 177

Quarton, Edw., 27, 52; Esther, 28, 53; Geo., 27, 28, 29, 31, 52, 53, 55, 74, 76, 82, 116, 119; Jane, 31; Joh., 74, 116; Margt., 76, 119, 293; Ric., 82; Rob., 293

Quin, Mary Isab., 291; Sim. Mic., 291

Raggett, Ann, 156, 166

Rakes, Mary, 155

Rakestraw, Agnes, 67

Ramsden, Eliz., 166; Judith, 263; Mark, 246; Rob., 246, 263; Sar., 68

Ramsey, Ramza, Chas., 99; Sar., 248

Ramshaw, Jane, 288; Joh., 288; Mary, 296; Mawdeland, 6; Rob., 6, 296

Randall, Ann, 166; Joh., 226; Jonath., 69; Jos., 126; Mary, 69, 226; Will., 226

Raper, Rapier, Ann., 12, 74, 129, 142, 149, 196, 288; Eliz., 195, 300; Grace, 77; Hen., 48, 80, 129, 181; Jane, 48, 123, 165; Joh., 179, 181, 183, 188; Jos., 183; Judith, 169; Kath., 22; Mary, 42, 71, 98, 142, 198, 259; Rebec., 19; Ric., 98, 142; Sar., 17, 39; Sus., 23; Tho., 17, 19, 22, 23, 39, 48, 55, 71, 73, 74, 77, 80, 125, 169; Will., 73, 137, 165, 195, 196, 198, 201, 259, 262

Rasby, Ann, 69, 164; Chris., 149; Tho., 69, 149, 152

Rason, Raison, Rasin, Rayson, Ann, 68; Eliz., 109, 239; Jane, 236; Joh., 109, 173, 175, 236; Mary, 175; Ric., 68; Tho., 292; Will., 281

Rastrick, Eliz., 297; Jonas, 297

Ratclife, Joh., 31; Mary, 31

Ravenhill, Col., 267; Mary, 267

Raw, Eliz., 58; Elr., 12; Tho., 37

Digitized by Google

Rawlins, Rawlin, Rawling, Eliz., 90; Jane, 159; Joh., 90, 108; Jos., 108; Prud., 12
Rawlinson, Rawlenson, Rowlinson, Chas., 50; Fran., 18, 39; Han., 19, 43; Jas., 16, 43; Mr., 43; Prisc., 22; Ric., 16, 18, 19, 22, 39, 43, 50, 55; Tim., 43
Rayne, Rain, Cath., 275; Chris., 90, 275; Mary, 90
Rayner, Raner, Isab., 159, 246; Nic., 126; Ric., 159, 183, 244, 245
Read, Reede, Reid, Ann, 157, 251; child, 137; Eliz., 9, 91, 293; Fran., 186; Geo., 99; Jas., 308; Jane, 65, 144, 177, 237; Joh., 57, 65, 67, 91, 96, 99, 137, 139, 144, 178, 233, 239; Kath., 54, 252; Mary, 67, 155, 177; Ric., 30; Rob., 147; Rog., 248; Tho., 9, 30, 177, 178, 182, 185, 186, 237, 239, 243, 251, 269; Will., 157, 182, 243
Reader, Mary, 163
Redferne, Anth., 109, 152; Tho., 109, 152
Redhead, Ann, 64; Hen., 140
Redman, Chas., 83, 84, 86, 88, 91, 96, 135, 141, 142; Frces., 92, 141; Jane, 91, 135; Joh., 88, 120, 142; Margt., 83; Ric., 96, 272; Rob., 136, 243; Tho., 136; Will., 84
Redshaw, Tho., 11; Tryphena, 11
Reedell, Sar., 67
Regdon, Frces., 77; Geo., 77
Relph, Ann, 309; Faith, 212; Martha, 272; Ric., 212, 272; Tho., 212, 272
√Remington, Reminton, Anth., 94; Hen., 79, 125; Ric., 79, 125; Tho., 94
Render, Isab., 254; Israel, 254
Renderson, Joh., 200, 202, 263; Will., 200
Rennett, Mary, 169
Rennison, Renison, Renneson, Allethe, 195; Ann, 162, 194, 256, 260; Anna Maria, 201, 262; Chas., 196; Eliz., 9; Ell., 291; Frces., 170; Geo., 242; Isab., 168, 262; Joh., 193, 194, 196, 254, 256; Kath., 199; Margt., 178; Mary, 190; Mat., 189, 250; Mr., 178; Rob., 162, 168, 170, 189, 190, 193, 195, 196, 199, 201, 208, 250, 254, 260, 262; Will., 208, 256
Renton, Joh., 67, 98, 101; Philadelphia, 67; son, 98
Reson, Joh., 237
Revel, Joh., 243
Reveley, Jane, 33, 112; Joh., 33, 112
Reynard, Renard, Ann, 225, 306; Ell., 225, 227; Jane, 128; Joh., 304, 306; Kath., 118; Will, 225, 227
Reyner, Eliz., 136
Reynolds, Dor., 60; Mary, 196; Will., 60, 196, 287
Reynoldson, Renalson, Renolson, Ann, 184; Barb., 248; Chas., 248; Chris., 177, 184, 235, 239, 244, 248, 249, 258, 282; Eliz., 144, 177; Geo., 244; Jas., 239; Joh., 235, 277; Jos., 307; Kath., 249; Margt., 248; Mary, 164, 307; Will., 277
Rhemes, Reams, Reiemes, Remes, Rhems, Eliz., 294; Geo., 104; Jane, 101, 159; Joh., 99, 101, 104, 294; Mary, 99, 248; Tho., 248
Rhodes, Roads, Alice, 184, 288; Ann, 158, 180, 240; Dav., 166; Edw., 158; Eliz., 10, 58, 71, 203, 204, 279, 293; Esther, 298; Geo., 180, 181, 183, 184, 240; Grace, 304; Han., 288; Jas., 191, 206; Jane, 201, 262; Joh., 58, 177, 201, 202, 204, 206, 210, 235, 238, 262, 271, 279; Kath., Cath., 77, 289; Lawr., 191, 197, 199, 201, 203, 272; Margt., 157; Martha, 296; Mary, 176, 179, 208, 236, 274; Rach., 166, 181; Ric., 201, 210, 272; Rob., 71, 77, 212; Sam., 184; Sar., 180, 183, 197, 240; Tho., 199, 209; Will., 176, 177, 179, 180, 208, 209, 210, 212, 235, 236, 238, 240, 274, 304
Ricaby, Abig., 4; Tho., 4
Rich, Geo., 196; Jas., 309; Ric., 196
Richardson, Richeson, Alex., 17, 38; Alice, 79, 147; Ann, 2, 82, 90, 97, 104, 140, 187, 189, 199, 216, 248, 253; Charity, 107; Chris., 162; Dav., 239; Eliz., 45, 63, 94, 132, 163, 185, 188, 203, 246, 292; Faith, 173; Frces., 95, 263; Geo., 31, 35, 36, 37; Grace, 101; Haman, 159; Han., 152, 228, 285; Hen., 26, 63, 82, 84, 130, 140, 277, 301; Jas., 184, 211, 248; Jane, 18, 162, 164, 253; Joh., 78, 84, 152, 174, 187, 211, 214, 216, 217, 219, 221, 228, 276, 278, 282, 285, 296, 300; Jos., 16, 38, 90, 158, 183, 185, 187, 188, 194, 197, 199, 246, 248, 251, 285; Kath., Cath., 54, 301; Lumbley, 133; Margt., 46, 130; Martha, 217, 219, 229; Mart., 191, 217, 219, 228, 229, 253, 285, 301; Mary, 12, 31, 99, 153, 194, 214, 216, 219, 221, 263, 276, 277, 282, 285, 296; Pet., 187, 189, 191, 253; Precentor,

Digitized by Google

240; Sam., 19; Sar., 35, 146, 158, 159, 183. 251, 300; Tho., 15, 16, 19, 22, 38, 44, 53, 80, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 104, 107, 115, 127, 151, 152, 153, 163, 173, 184, 197; Ursu., 107, 151; W., 308, 309, 310; Will., 2, 17, 18, 22, 26, 28, 38, 46, 53, 78, 79, 80, 128, 146, 148, 152, 202, 203, 263, 308, 309
Richmond, Alice, 128; Elr , 198; Hen., 198; Joh., 1, 7, 35, 50; Mary, 35, 59, 63; Prud., 12; Ric., 19; Will , 12, 63
Rickett, Kath., 110, 172; Tho., 110, 172
Ridding, Margt., 161
Rider—*see Ryder*
Ridgway, Sar., 271; Will., 284, 303
Ridley, Jas., 195; Jane, 195; Mary, 285
Ridsdale, Riddesdall, Rudsdale, Andr., 162; Ann, 46, 115, 158; Eliz., 162; Frces., 10; Jane, 158; Joh., 158; Mary, 57, 166; Rob., 57; Tho., 46, 115; wid., 38
Riegate, Grace, 162
Riley—*see Ryley*
Ringrose, Isab., 309; Joh., 309
Ripley, Bridg., 171; Chris., 4; Eliz., 38; Fran., 133; Hen., 28; Jane, 4, 16, 132; Joh , 171; Rog., 16, 38, 49; Sar., 300; Tho., 28
Ripon, Eliz., 220, 223, 225, 228, 306; Joh., 220, 223, 225, 228, 306, 307; Marm., 223; Will., 225
Rishforth, Major, 308
Rishton, Paul, 246; Will., 246
Riveley, Ann, 75; Ellr., 41; Fran., 11, 41, 51, 55; Jane, 120; Joh., 73, 75, 78, 120, 147; Kath., 11, 51; Margt., 47; Mary, 48; Mat., 47, 48; Ric., 138; Will., 73
Roanson, Rebec., 159; Will., 159
Roberts, Eliz., 110, 172, 273; Horatio, 192; Nic., 261; Will., 107, 110, 172, 192
Robertson, Ann, 220, 221, 254; Geo., 221, 281; Jas., 200, 220, 254; Jas. Shaftoe, 220, 221, 281; Sidney, 200
Robinson, Robison, Abigal, 286; Alathea, 90, 176; Alex., 108; Alice, Alles, 14, 21, 31, 37, 44, 110, 117, 172, 222; Andr., 32, 58, 71, 119, 250; Ann, 6, 17, 85, 95, 149, 169, 196, 206, 222, 227, 229, 255, 261, 267, 279, 290, 301, 310; Anna, 310; Ben., 301; Bethel, 105, 106, 110, 172; Bridg., 304; Chas., 200, 261; child, 52, 145, 255; Dan., 113; Deb., 303; Donkin, 108; Dorset, 191; E., 310; Edw., 27, 52, 227, 229, 286; Eliz., 12, 48, 55, 110, 128, 152, 159, 166, 172, 174, 188, 236, 251, 292, 296, 302; Ell., Hel., 8, 189, 220, 222, 223, 224, 226, 284; Elr., 52; Frces., 68, 156, 275; Geo., 71, 119, 145, 154, 203, 264, 302; Hen., 252, 275; Humph., 106; Isaac, 108, 110, 152, 172, 174, 231, 236, 238, 258; Isab., 62, 64, 125; Jas., 65, 186, 188, 189, 191, 196, 197, 239, 247, 249, 251, 258; Jane, 174, 238; Joh., 48, 76, 85, 99, 118, 122, 143, 175, 191, 206, 227, 251, 252, 265, 275, 282, 286, 289, 303, 304; Josh., 222; Judith, 54; Kath., 11; Leo., 14, 17, 19, 21, 22, 37, 44, 156, 310; Magd., 154; Mallory, 93; Margt., 21, 65, 168, 202, 265; Mark, 299; Mark Anth., 220, 222, 223, 224, 226, 230, 282, 284; Martha, 220; Mary, 54, 65, 74, 108, 110, 141, 152, 170, 204, 231, 255, 303, 307; Mat., 108, 109; Metcalfe, 55, 81; Myles, 21; Pet., 90; Phil., 249; Rebec., 226; Ric., 27, 33, 52, 71, 74, 76, 80, 113, 119, 122, 125, 134, 137, 214, 222, 262; Rob., 90, 99, 134; Sar., 134, 191, 223, 252, 282, 298; Sophy, 203, 264; Step., 202, 204; Sus., 25, 32, 58, 105; Tankerd, 83, 107, 110, 174, 175, 176; Tho., 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 31, 44, 48, 49, 55, 56, 71, 80, 91, 109, 115, 117, 124, 125, 128, 132, 159, 194, 233, 291, 298; Will., 14, 35, 36, 37, 48, 54, 71, 81, 83, 90, 91, 93, 95, 99, 107, 141, 170, 200, 201, 202, 214, 224, 233, 253, 261, 262, 304; Will. Kay, 197, 258
Roblow, Margt., 263
Robson, Ann, 112, 228; child, 131; Elias, 77; Eliz., 77; Epheldred, 12; Joh., 228, 294; Mary, 201, 228, 291, 294; Rob., 131; Sar., 206, 267; Will., 112, 201, 206, 267, 281
Rocheford, Joh., 280; Mary, 280
Rockby, Rookby, Ann, 9; Eliz., 6; Mary, 8; Will., 6
Rockett, Rocketts, Dudley, 209, 272, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 309; Mr., 271; Sus., 271, 272
Rocliff, Eliz., 109, 152; Joh., 109, 110, 152, 232, 234; Mary, 110; Rog., 234
Rodwell, Jane, 303
Roebuck, Eliz., 166, 233
Rogers, Rodgers, Roggers, Alice, 121; Barb., 120; Faith, 225; Frces., 73; Geo., 27; Jas., 27; Jane, 64;

Digitized by Google

Joh., 225; Mary, 42, 76, 120; Phil., 272; Ric., 73; Will., 41, 76, 120
Rommans, Geo., 169; Mary, 169—*see Rummonds*
Rooke, Dan., 165, 247; Eliz , 161, 165; Will., 260
Rookel, Mary, 232
Rooken, Alice, 85; child, 132; Mary, 132; Tho., 91, 93, 132, 140; Will., 85, 91, 132
Rookesby, Raakesbie, Rokesbe, Alles, 3; child, 48, 49; Isab., 17, 43; Mary, 21, 48, 120; Miles, 17, 19, 21, 43, 48, 49; Ralph, 15, 36; Ric., 15, 36
Room, Ric., 243
Root, Rebec, 252
Rooth, Frces., 103, 147; Joh., 103, 147, 194; Rob., 194; Will., 261
Rose, Hen., 256
Rosen, ——, 174
Rosendall, Elr., 69; Phil., 69
Ross, Geo., 189; Margt., 106; Will., 106, 189
Roswell, Eliz., 302; Will., 302
Roundell, child, 262; Dauson, 262; Edw., 145; Han., 11; Will., 11
Rounding, Eliz , 215; Joh., 215; Margt., 215
Routh, Ann, 192; Han., 192, 253; Joh., 192, 193, 196, 253; Will., 193
Rowbotam, Sar., 306
Rowe, Roe, Ann, 171, 207; Jas., 262, 294, 297; Mary, 309; Tho., 171, 207
Rowenken, Grace, 8
Rowland, Esther, 225; Mary, 225; Rob., 225
Rowley, Eliz., 186; Joh., 186; Mary, 295
Rowlinton, Sam., 50
Rubler, Jane, 156
Rudd, Ann, 290, 302; Eliz., 63; Isab., 68; Jas., 308; Joh., 63; Mary, 69, 168; Tho., 204, 302; Will., 187
Rudsdale—*see Ridsdale*
Rudstone, Alles, 22, Mary, 25, 26, 50; Ric., 36; Rob., 22, 25, 26, 36, 50; Tho., 123
Ruler, Joh., 188; Will., 188
Rumford, Joh., 88; Mary, 88
Rummonds, Geo., 203, 205, 264; Mary, 203, 205, 264
Runton, Alice, 163; Jac., 210; Jas., 193; Joh., 163, 193, 255, 257; Margt., 210
Rushforth, Cath., 227; Eliz., 200; Martha, 196; Ric., 195, 196, 198, 200; Tho., 195; Will., 227
Rusholme, Mercy, 70, 154; Pet., 70, 154
Rushton, Rushtan, Ann, 291; Isab., 160; Paul, 160, 185; Will., 185
Russell, Russells, Ann, 20, 24, 47; Dan., 20, 22, 24, 47; Grace, 152, 266; Jas., 22; Joh., 152, 239, 241, 243, 247, 258, 261; Margt., 241; Mary, 247, 258; Mr., 266; Rob., 261; Sus., 239
Ruston, Jane, 291
Rutherford, Joh., 212, 214, 218, 277; Jos., 212; Sar., 214, 218; Tho., 218, 277
Rutter, Ann, 166
Rycroft, Ann, 189; Esther, 169; Tho., 169
Ryder, Rider, Ann, 176, 236; Eliz., 169, 179, 183, 239, 268; Fran., 259, 284; Joh., 238; Jos., 176, 236; Marm., 276; Mary, 276; Tho., 176, 179, 183, 236, 237, 238, 239, 243, 259, 274; Will., 178, 237
Ryler, Dan., 256
Ryley, Riley, Ann, 199; Eliz., 201; Fran., 200, 201, 260; Jas., 200, 260; Jonath., 81; Mary, 166, 258; Sar., 165; Tho., 199, 258
Rymer, Rimer, Rimor, Rimur, Ann, 151, 227; Eliz., 227, 228; Fran., 57; Henrietta, 98; Raph., 57; Rob., 98, 144; Will., 227, 228
Ryther, Joh., 160; Margt., 180; Mary, 160; Tho., 180

Sadler, Ad., 294; Sar., 294
Sagg, Chas., 174, 233; Edm., 178, 238; Joh., 186, 250; Mary, 110, 172, 176, 232, 236, 257; Prisc., 188, 249; Ric., 179, 245; Sar., 180, 233, 237, 240; Tho., 284; Will., 110, 172, 174, 176, 178, 179, 180, 184, 186, 188, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 240, 245, 249, 250
Saint John, Fran., 134
Saint Quintin, child, 242; Will., 242
Sales, Sayles, Ann, 216, 218, 220, 300; Betty, 220; Joh., 216, 218, 220, 222, 300; Eliz., 222; Mary, 281; Mat., 271; Maths., 216; Sar., 157
Salkeld, Tho., 252
Salmon, Salman, Pet., 37; Tho., 143
Salter, Mary, 164; Ric., 164
Saltmarsh, Phil., 236; Truth, 236
Saltus, Alice, 112; Ann, 54; Geo., 2, 35, 53, 57; Mary, 2, 35, 53; Rob., 54, 57
Sampson, Ann, 18, 32; Han., 71; Hen., 32, 71; Joh., 21, 46; Jos., 36; Rebec., 23, 49; Tho., 18, 21, 23, 46, 49
Sandercock, Edw., 296; Rach., 296

Digitized by Google

Sanderson, Saunderson, Abigail, 216, 217, 218, 220; Ann, 202, 216, 217, 299; Cordelia, 174; Dan., 108; Eliz., 163, 218; Ell., 14; Elr., 69; Gartrick, 195; Gertr., 199, 260; Heftsby, 85; Isab., 7; Jas., 163; Jane, 103; Joh., 87, 216, 217, 218, 220, 242; Joh. Pindar, 220; Jonath., 88, 173, 192, 195, 197, 198, 199, 202, 232, 259, 260, 265; Margt., 294; Mary, 10, 173, 198, 232, 259; Ric., 52, 85, 87, 88, 103, 131, 174; Sar., 192, 277; Tho., 101, 106, 108; Will., 7, 101, 197
Sandwith, Eliz., 12; Hen., 12
Sandys, Lt.-Col., 275
Sargant, Sarjant, Sarjon, Serjeant, Ann, 170, 244; Elr., 125; Fran., 84; Geo., 89, 139; Joan, 251; Kath., 100; Ric., 87, 173, 235; Sar., 67, 253; Tho., 101, 125, 138, 248, 251, 252; Will., 67, 84, 87, 89, 100, 130, 138, 139, 151, 173, 251
Satterthwaite—*see Setterthwaite*
Saunders, Sanders, Saunder, Ann, 165, 292; Annabella, 92; Cordelia, 33; D'Oyley, 165; Joh., 92; Jonas, 157; Morley, 31; Rob., 31, 33; Sar., 157
Savage, Betteris, Beatr., 39, 57; Edm., 75, 117; Eliz., 77; Elr., 12, 131; Hen., 75, 77, 80, 82, 117, 131; Rob., 82, 131; Will., 54, 80, 146
Savill, Saville, Ann, 166; Joh., 166; Mary, 187, 247; Will., 187, 241, 247
Sawdon, Chris., 292
Sawer, Fran., 4; Margt., 4
Sayner, Ann, 308; Faith, 12
Scachard, Grace, 3
Scaddlethorpe, Ell., 215; Geo., 217; Joh., 215, 217, 300; Martha, 268; Mary, 215, 217, 300
Scadlock, Scadelacke, Ann, 9; Joh., 55; Kath., 55; Lane, 9
Scaife, Scafe, Ann, 65; Eliz., 168; Han., 64; Joh., 303; Mary, 303; Sar., 217, 307; Tho., 217
Scales, Joh., 205
Scalling, Mary, 244; Ric., 244
Scariott, Mary, 179; Rob., 179
Scarisbrick, El., 305; Eliz., 305
Scarrett, Scarrit, Eliz., 289, 294; Isab., 216; Joh., 216, 289; Mary, 216; Rob., 291; Sar., 291
Scarth, Dor., 2; Joh., 2
Schoolcroft, Ann, 227; Mary, 227; Will., 227
Scilbecke, Eliz., 4
Scoales, Ruth, 299; Will., 299
Scofeild, Schofeild, Scolefield, Ann, 270; Eliz., 77, 120, 122; Geo., 77, 120, 122; Joh., 264; Mary, 77
Scogell, Geo., 108; Joh., 108
Scoley, Scholey, Ann, 237; Geo., 79, 87, 129, 140, 261; Joh., 87, 88; Mark, 87; Mary, 79, 88, 129; Sunderland, 87
Scotch, Jane, 129
Scotson, Geo., 67; Jane, 67
Scott, Scots, Ann, 100, 195, 224, 290; Bern., 258; child, 53; Dor., 273, 284; Drusilla, 296; Eliz., 85, 133; Emme, 97; Fran., 29; Frces., 56; Henratta, 290; Hen., 85, 87, 93, 96, 97, 100, 103, 133, 232, 245, 262; Jas., 100, 259; Jane, 4, 100, 169; Joh., 239; Jos., 87; Margt., 170, 283; Mary, 96, 179, 224; Phil., 277; Rokeby, Rookby, 93, 179, 240; Sam., 184, 195, 258; Sar., 256, 258, 271; Sus., 103; Tho., 14, 169, 170, 184, 296; Ursu., 156; Walt., 224; wife, 232; Will., 14, 29, 53, 55, 56, 179, 240, 245, 256, 258, 271, 284
Screaton, Dorcus, 5
Scruton, Ann, 220, 229, 276; Eliz., 11, 218, 282; Fran., 207, 267; Geo., 291, 296, 308; Han., 296; Jas., 210; Jane, 208; Joh., 212, 229, 271; Mary, 215, 218, 273, 298, 300; Ric., 207, 210, 212, 213, 267, 271, 276, 282, 286, 298; Rob., 215, 218, 220, 273, 280, 298; Sar., 229; Tho., 208, 213, 300, 307; Will., 215
Seale, Sar., 165
Seamer, Seamour, Seymour, Abel, 81; Ann, 164, 309; child, 35; Mary, 81; Mr., 35
Secker, Rebec, 297
Sedgwick, Mary, 160; Will., 160
Selby, Ric., 291, 292; Sar., 292
Seniour, Seneor, Sinior, Advocate, 242; Chas., 83; Christian, 81, 223; Geo., 125; Jane, 79, 242; Joh., 79, 80, 81, 83, 125, 233, 243; Ric., 82, 127
Serjeantson, Sergison, Ann, 290; Eliz., 307; Will., 307
Setterthwaite, Satterthwaite, Ann, 35; Eliz., 147; Mary, 1; Tho., 1, 17, 55; wid., 43; Will., 17, 144
Settle, Setle, Ann, 310; Dor., 4; Eliz., 223; Joh., 223; Jos., 297; Tho., 309
Settrington, Eliz., 29; Isab., 291; Jane, 31; Rach., 12; Ric., 12, 29, 31
Seymour—*see Seamer*
Shaler, Ann, 19; Joh., 19

Digitized by Google

Sharpe, Agnes, 280; Ann, 280; Anth., 80, 82, 85, 128; Beatr., 295; Eliz., 144, 162; Faith, 265; Geo., 80, 128; Grace, 3, 226; Jane, 227; Joh., 208, 226, 284; Jos., 171, 291; Margt., 85, 160, 171; Mary, 62; Tho., 3, 226, 227, 284; Will., 82, 128, 227
Sharper, Adda, 266; Edw., 83, 84, 86, 128, 129; Eliz , 129; Jerem., 86; Ric., 83, 128; Tho., 84
Sharper *als.* Sharpwray, Sar., 161
Sharphouse, Margt., 160; Will., 160
Sharpwray, Sharprey, Ada, 187; Jane, 159; Step , 159, 185, 187, 251
Sharpwray *als.* Sharper, Sar. 161
Sharrow, Sharrer, Margt., 70; Mary, 11; Will., 70
Shaw, child, 36; Chris., 235; Eliz., 63, 80, 140, 160, 174, 242; Geo., 26; Hen., 181, 242; Jane, 62; Joh., 78, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 236, 239, 242, 250, 259; Leo., 18; Margt., 175, 259; Mark, 78, 80, 124; Mat., 160, 186, 187, 246; Mary, 235; Mr. 181, 241; Mrs., 36; Ric., 181, 241; Rob., 26, 124; Sus., 240; Tho., 62, 178, 187, 250; Ursu., 70; Will., 18, 54
Shearman, Eliz., 165
Sheildes, Eliz., 162; Ell., 6; Rob., 6; Will., 162
Shelton, Eliz., 150
Shenton, Tho., 139, 241
Shepherd, Sheppardc, Sheppherd, Betty, 186; Dor., 299, 308; Eliza, 298; Eliz., 104, 171, 297, 303; Hen., 14; Jas., 125; Joh., 100, 104, 105, 145, 150, 251, 299; Jos., 171; Martha, 143; Ric., 14, 186, 194; Sim., 223; Tho., 257; Will., 194, 223, 237, 251
Sherwin, Sherwon, Ann, 165; Eliz., 80, 125, 195; Hel., 141; Joh., 195, 256; Mary, 68, 156; Rob., 80, 125, 141, 156; Sar., 256
Sherwood, Sheirwood, Shirwood, Eliz., 35; Isab., 70; Jas., 208; Mr., 41; Ric., 35; Ruth, 41; Will., 210
Shilleto, Shelleto, Shillitoe, Joh., 20, 79; Martha, 62; Mary, 20, 163, 244; Tho., 20
Shilton, Jane, 66
Shipley, Dor., 3
Shipton, Grace, 66; Will., 66
Shore, Will , 240
Shorewood, Shoreswood, Ann, 47; Elias, 26, 47, 52; Jas., 26, 48, 52; Mary, 5, 52; Sar., 11
Shutleworth, Joh., 238
Shutt, Shout, Shute, Ann, 169, 212, 216, 272, 275, 278; Bridg., 165; Eliz., 221; Elr., 307; Hen., 169, 210, 212, 214, 216, 221, 272, 275, 278, 281, 307; Jos., 221; Josh., 159, 186; Mary, 159, 214, 281
Sickling, Eliz., 225; Mary, 225; Tho., 225
Siddal, Ann, 304
Siddey, Will., 100
Sidgworth, Cath., 305
Sidney, Ben, 214, 295; Eliz., 214, 295; Esther, 214
Sigsworth, Mary, 170; Ursu., 254
Silburn, Chas., 203; Eliz., 191, 214, 303; Jas., 160, 186, 202; Joh., 193, 255; Judith, 195; Luke, 210; Margt., 190; Paul Rob , 214; Tho., 186, 190, 191, 193, 195, 202, 203, 210, 214, 255, 298; Ursu., 160
Silcock, Eliz., 217, 294, 301; Ell., 214, 292; Geo., 214, 292; Jos., 214; Mary, 212, 274; Will., 212, 213, 214, 217, 273, 274, 294
Silversides, Mary, 301; Will., 301
Sim, Sims, Jas., 297; Sar., 63
Simpson, Symson, Sympson, Alex., 185, 189, 191, 192, 196, 198, 246, 253, 288; Andr., 192; Ann, 70, 76, 191, 198, 204, 207, 227, 253, 260, 279, 290, 300; Bridg., 69; Chas., 99, 227; childn., 44; Edw., 198, 260; Eliz., 79, 123, 188, 198, 268, 276; Fran., 76, 79, 123; Geo., 196; Greg., 204; Jas., 221; Jane, 20; Joh., 69, 70, 192, 201, 204, 207, 217, 227; Jos., 119, 210, 211, 213, 216, 273, 281, 293; Lucy, 262; Margt., 119, 164; Mary, 158, 185, 192, 211, 216, 217, 221, 246, 273, 295, 300, 301; Mic., 189; Mr., 279; Pet., 201, 265; Phillipson, 210; Rach., 69; Rob., 188, 290; Rog., 20; Tho , 20, 44, 69, 204, 210, 262, 276; Will., 99, 216, 217, 221, 265, 268, 301
Sinclar, Jas., 172; Will., 172
Singleton, Singilton, Ann, 14, 41; boy, 40; Chas., 21; child, 39; Cuth., 46; Jane, 131; Joh., 14, 21, 22, 28, 40, 41, 46, 72, 115, 124, 128; Kath., 22, 46; Margt., 28; Mary, 46, 124
Sisson, Sissons, Jane, 65, 69; Joh., 69; Rob., 135
Skeen, Chas., 252
Skellitt, Eliz., 266; Rob., 258
Skelton, Althea, 247; Jane, 247, 248, 297; Joh., 248
Skepper, Ann, 190; Arabella, 184, 247; Frces., 188, 249; Geo., 187; Moses,

Digitized by Google

193; Tho., 184, 187, 188, 190, 193, 247, 249
Skilbeck, Ann, 299; Dav., 260; Eliz., 304
Skipwith, Frces., 10; Joh., 10
Skirritt, Eliz., 199; Mary, 167; Rob., 167, 199
Slack, Rebec., 166; Will., 274
Slakeston, Mary, 12
Slater, Avice, 30, 56; Eliz., 26, 138; Isab., 133; Joh., 51; Mic., 26, 28, 30, 33, 56, 117, 125; Tho., 113; Will., 33, 117
Slee, Sle, Sley, Andr., 20, 21, 24, 29, 33, 47, 51, 52, 114; Ann, 33; child, 51, 52, 114; Eliz., 20; Ric., 21, 47; Sar., 24; Tho., 29
Sleigh, Margt., 116; Ric., 116
Sleighthwaite, Eliz., 168; Will., 168
Slingsby, Ann., 67; Hen., 181; Isab., 292; Stapleton, 292
Smalcher, Alles, 5; Geo., 5
Smallfield, Martha, 194; Will., 194
Smallhorn, Mary, 162; Will., 162, 264
Smart, Will., 256
Smeaton, Chas., 82, 84, 86, 87, 90, 130, 133; Dan., 19; Edw., 86, 130; Eliz., 84; Joh., 87, 133; Margt., 176; Mary, 82, 179, 244; Ric., 19; Sar., 90, 154, 276; Tho., 154, 176, 179, 185, 244, 247, 276, 284; Will., 185, 247
Smelt, Jane, 68; Joh., 68, 283; Rog., 283; Will., 110, 172
Smirfitt, Smerfitt, Smurfitt, Eliz., 144; Frces., 155; Han., 127; Isab., 153, 231; Jane, 160; Jos., 97; Tho., 97, 144, 243
Smith, Smyth, Smythe Agnes, 305; Alex., 171, 207, 209, 210, 216, 267, 277; Alice, Alles, 21, 120, 125, 273, 301, 302; Ann, 26, 88, 133, 158, 175, 193, 196, 212, 215, 216, 218, 220, 221, 224, 225, 227, 229, 236, 252, 259, 277, 303; Ashton, 222, 228, 282; Barb., 243; Ben., 220, 227, 279; Bridg., 7; Cath., 170, 293; Chas., 19, 44; child, 146; Chris., 37, 218, 277; Dor., 299; Edw., 25, 50, 84, 125, 229; Eliz., 8, 12, 15, 23, 48, 50, 63, 68, 79, 80, 82, 137, 148, 162, 188, 217, 228, 229, 256, 257, 259, 273, 300, 309; Elkinar, 263; Ell., 18; Elr., 67 167, 196; Fran., 215, 216, 218; Frces., 10, 216, 302; Geo., 52, 73, 93, 165, 196, 217, 222, 228, 257, 258, 282; Geo. Saunder, 301; Grace, 91; Harreson, 73; Henrietta, 171, 216; Isab., 163; Ishmael, 301; Jas., 21, 30, 57, 67, 71, 73, 78, 80, 84, 116, 120, 126, 159, 177, 224; Jane, 97, 159, 226, 228, 271; Jerem., 185; Joan, 52; Joh., 4, 10, 20, 23, 27, 41, 54, 77, 78, 79, 82, 85, 91, 125, 135, 149, 159, 162, 170, 172, 174, 184, 185, 188, 207, 225, 232, 239, 245, 255, 259, 267, 300, 309; Jonath., 35, 88, 173; Jos., 216, 302; Josh., 239; Laur., 104; Margt., 11, 56, 116; Margy., 71, 139; Martha, 167, 301; Mary, 20, 64, 101, 126, 135, 158, 165, 170, 215, 216, 217, 218, 226, 232, 255, 263, 270, 273, 277, 305; Mat., 11, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32, 48, 50, 57, 60, 116, 122; Matths., 20, 44; Mic., 258, 303; Mr., 7; Phebe, 215; Rebec., 197, 298; Ric., 12, 77, 120; Rob., 15, 18, 35, 77, 97, 120, 121, 188, 196, 197, 212, 216, 221, 251, 273, 280; Rog., 23; Ruth, 11; Sam., 20, 44, 48, 77; Sar., 17, 62, 63, 67, 108, 169, 217, 285, 288, 300; Sus., 135, 188, 251; Tho., 14, 27, 32, 44, 60, 63, 91, 108, 110, 131, 135, 153, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 189, 209, 229, 232, 236, 251, 260; Tominson, 4; Will., 7, 14, 17, 19, 44, 73, 77, 79, 93, 101, 116, 124, 125, 134, 146, 184, 189, 191, 193, 196, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 236, 245, 249, 251, 256, 257, 268, 279, 302; ——, 299
Smithies, Smides, Smithis, child, 44, 45, 46; Eliz., 39; Mat., 45; wid., 44; Will., 46
Smithson, Eliz., 177; Joh., 297; Margt., 66; Mary, 297, 301; Mrs., 42; Phill., 36; Will., 177, 178, 241
Smocher, Jane, 38
Snarr, Ann, 304; Joh., 304
Snary, Mary, 159
Sneestrop, Philadelphia, 67; Tho., 140
Snelling, Ann, 11
Snow, Eliz., 157; Jane, 181, 243; Joh., 157, 180, 181, 241, 243
Snowden, Eliz., 164; Jane, 69; Mary, 193, 225, 226; Ralph, 164, 193; Tho., 225, 226; Will., 226
Sobra, James (or Janes), 232
soldier, a, 130, 147; a Danish, 130; child of, 38
Sollit, Ann, 205; Eliz., 167, 265; Jos., 208; Will., 167, 201, 205, 208
Somerwell, Sumervill, Summerwill, Alex., 202, 205, 207, 208, 267, 270, 272; Easter, 202; Geo., 207, 267; Mary, 301; Sar., 208, 270, 298, 303

Digitized by Google

Sothabee, Jas., 212; Tho., 212
Sotheron, Sootheran, Southern, Alice, 220, 221; Eliz., 220, Hen., 220, 221; Isaac, 238, 246; Joh., 238; Sar., 246; Sus., 165; Tho., 221
Soulby, Ann, 149
Sowden, Ezek., 95; Jane, 223; Mary, 223; Tho., 223; Tomasin, 95
Sowerby, Ann, 207, 279, 293; Frces., 211; Jas., 204, 214; Josh., 207, 211, 214, 279, 293
Sowersby, Ann, 167; child, 250; Deb., 186; Han., 159, 184; Martha, 252; Rach., 192, 255; Tho., 159, 184, 186, 192, 250, 252, 255, 258
Sowley, Elr., 291; Hen., 291
Sowrey, Soure, Sowrie, Dorcas, 15, 36; Elr., 16; Hester, 12; Joh., 15, 16, 18, 36; Ric., 18
Spacy, Sar., 289
Spalding, Spalden, Mark, 65; Mary, 65, 158; Tho., 158
Spanton, Eliz., 301
Spark, Mariana, 155
Sparlin, Hen., 133
Sparrowe, Ann, 62
Spatchirst, Mary, 59
Spawforth, Ann, 308
Spearing, Ann, 193; Eliz., 168; Jas., 193
Spearman, Gilb., 175; Josiah, 175
Spence, Abr., 2; Alex., 178, 238; Ann, 160, 238; Eliz., 170, 178, 238, 240; Geo., 198, 259; Hen., 160; Jane, 122, 192, 282, 288; Joh., 168, 169, 192, 248, 282; Margt., 2, 168; Mary, 169; Ric., 15, 37; Tho., 15, 37, 178, 288; Xpof., 51
Spencer, Spenser, Ambr., 9; Ann, 169, 216, 297; Clayer, 64; Eliz., 117, 224; Fran., 198; Geo., 196, 201, 203, 205, 224, 253, 257, 263, 283; Han., 216; Jane, 196, 224, 257, 282; Joh., 117, 118, 194, 196, 198, 206, 251, 253, 255, 273, 275, 280; Martha, 204; Mary, 9, 213; Ric., 194, 251, 255; Sam., 169, 204, 206, 208, 210, 211, 213, 216, 269; Tho., 201, 205, 263; Will., 203
Spender, Joh., 4
Spendlove, Spenlove, Ann, 76, 119; Dor., 79, 124; Eliz., 71; Jas., 81, 131; Sucklin, 71, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 117, 119, 124, 130, 240; Tomasin, 76, 232, 234; wid., 131
Spetch, Ann, 272; Joh., 163; Mary, 163, 215, 301; Tho., 272; Will., 215
Spinke, Alice, 290; Ann, 192, 224; Eliz., 13, 95, 163, 194, 258, 284; Elr., 162; Frces., 66; Hen., 95; Jane, 224, 283; Mary, 197, 258; Rob., 66; Sar., 195, 258; Tho., 224, 283, 307; Will., 163, 192, 194, 195, 197
Sponton, Geo., 11; Sar., 11
Spurr, Han., 296, 308; Jas., 308; Will., 308
Spurritt, Arth., 69; Elr., 69
Squire, Squier, Ad., 38; Alice, 12; Ann, 16, 40, 113; Dr., 156; Eliz., 10; Geo. 231; Henrietta, 231; Hen., 139, 140; Isab, 114; Jane, 7, 83, 139; Prisc., 82, 150; Ric., 75; Rob., 10, 82, 83, 84, 129, 139, 147; Sus., 7; Tho., 16, 40, 47, 52, 113, 125
Stables, Mr., 295
Stabley, Eliz., 217, 303; Jos., 217, 303; Will., 217
Stacy, Judeth, 4; Tho., 4
Stainby, Ann, 62
Staines, Stains, Stanus Ann, 179, 288; Dor., 99; Eliz., 98, 156, 168, 182, 189, 249; Mrs., 266; Rob., 156; Sib., 59; Tho., 98, 99, 179, 182, 189, 249, 256
Stainforth, Stainford, Staineforth, Staneforth, Ann, 127; Eliz., 175; Joh., 26, 31, 124, 175, 177, 238; Judith, 177, 238; Marm., 113; Mary, 12; Mr., 55; Mrs., 60; Ric., 194; Sar, 26, 113; Walt., 188; Will., 29, 31, 113, 127, 188, 189, 194
Stamford, Joh., 21, 54, 56; Lewcy, Lewse, 21, 54; Mary, 117
Stancliffe, Ann, 301; Joh., 301
Standidge, Will., 257
Stanforth, Standford, Ann, 208; Beatr., 123; Dor., 34; Edw., 34; Tho., 208
Stanhope, Stanupe, Edw., 99; Joh., 99; Mis., 42; Will., 42
Stanley, Ezab., 4; Joh., 122
Stapleton, Hen., 112; Mary, 126
Staveley, Ann, 154, 225, 226; Eliz, 226, 286; Isab., 37; Joh., 206, 207, 211, 266, 269, 274, 284; Margt., 284; Maria Betsy, 211, 274; Rob., 206, 266; Will., 207, 225, 226, 284, 286, 303
Stead, Ann, 308; Ben., 86, 198; Dor., 262; Eliz., 297; Grace, 304; Joh, 197, 205, 268; Jos., 87; Mark, 168, 193, 198, 202, 205, 207, 211, 262, 267, 268, 304; Mary, 168, 211; Mercy, 193, 267; Pat. Agnew, 202, 208; Tho., 86, 87; Will., 197, 267
Steele, Steile, Ann, 136; Clare, 61; Chris., 182; Eliz., 139, 224; Mary,

Digitized by Google

75, 117, 305; Tho., 75, 78, 117, 122, 213, 224, 283, 305; Wentworth, 78, 122; Will., 179, 182, 213, 224, 283, 301
Stephens, Jos., 69, 150; Margt., 69
Stephenson, Steavenson, Stevenson, Belfera, 310; Cath., 209, 285; Eliz., 166, 191, 252, 301, 302; Geo., 93, 186, 189, 208; Jas., 166; Jane, 169, 194, 211; Joh., 16, 169, 190, 280, 283; Margt., 97; Mary, 16, 89, 91, 187, 214, 274, 305; Mat., 190, 194; Rach., 169, 283; Rebec., 143; Rob., 43, 93, 97; Sar., 213, 214, 299; Tho., 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 270, 274, 284, 285, 292; Will., 89, 91, 186, 187, 189, 191, 194, 213; ——, 4
Sterne, Mrs., 270
Stewart, Steward, Stuart, Ann, 303; Chas., 209; Eliz., 158, 166, 207; Fran., 303; Geo., 203, 204, 206, 207, 209, 210, 268, 290; Jas., 210, 281, 309; Margt., 206; Mary, 309; Sar., 204, 268
Stillington, Dor., 7; Tho., 7
Stirre, Sterr, Lewis, 33; Pet., 33, 71
Stock, Stocks, Ann, 292; Joh., 212; Tho., 212
Stockdale, Eliz., 69; Jane, 142; Rob., 69; Will., 128
Stockers, Jos., 270
Stocksley, Will., 180
Stokeham, Stoakham, Stokum, Jane, 127; Penelope, 78, 123; Ric., 76, 78, 79, 119, 123, 127; Sar., 139; Stile, 79, 123; Will., 76, 119
Stoker, Stoaker, Eliz., 141; Hen., 91, 94, 96, 137, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145; Joh., 91, 148; Mary, 137; Will., 94
Stone, Ann, 95; Barb., 174; Edw., 109; Eliz., 93, 103, 138; Frces., 106; Geo., 101, 108, 238; Grace, 132; Jane, 104; Joh., 93, 95, 96, 98, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 138, 174, 234, 235, 240, 255; Jos., 104; Margt., 100; Mary, 240; Sar., 98; Sus., 105, 235; Tho., 110; wid., 238
Stonehouse, Stonehowse, Joh., 77; Will., 246
Stony, Eliz., 289
Stoope, Tho., 60
Stoperd, Stopard, Josh., 117; Tho., 81; Will., 81, 117
Storey, Storry, Story, Ann, 218; Eliz., 221, 289; Frces., 158; Geo., 219, 221; Jane, 65, 213; Joh., 65; Mat., 218; Rob., 295; Tab., 219, 221; Tho., 218; Will., 213, 301
Storr, Eliz., 254, 304; Jonath, 218, 304
Stort, Rebec., 295
Storzaker, Geo., 247
Stothard, Stodard, Stoder, Stother, Ann, 27, 54; Eliz., 23; Frces., 31, 57; Isab., 33; Jas., 305; Jane, 214; Mary, 132, 305; Rob., 75; Tho., 214, 275; Will., 23, 27, 29, 31, 33, 54, 55, 132, 139
Stott, Jane, 306; Mary, 16; Mat., 306; Rebec., 62; Rob., 16
Stout, Joh., 277
Stradling, Tho., 250
Strafford, Joh., 31; Tho., 31
Straingways, Strangwayes, Joh., 289; Jos., 131, 135; Margt., 131; Mary, 135
Straker, Eliz., 11; Jane, 73; Rob., 33, 73, 305; Will., 33
stranger, a, 257
Strickland, Margt., 297; Ric., 189; Will., 189
Stringer, Sus., 154
Stubbs, Stubbes, Stubs, Alice, 112; Ann, 162, 301; Dor., 96; Eliz., 291; Geo., 178, 239; Hen., 42, 56, 100, 144; Jane, 101, 178, 239; Joh., 94, 96, 288; Lydia, 65, 252; Mary, 301; Ric., 42; Tho., 65, 94, 96, 98, 100, 101, 104, 107, 143, 144, 233; Tim., 96; Will., 107, 116
Studley, Ann, 10
Sturdy, Jane, 68; Joh., 204; Mary, 309; Rob., 68; Sar., 298; Tomasin, 66
Sturtle, Sar., 301
Styles, Joh., 250, 252; Rebec., 252
Styring, Tho., 42
Suckling, Christiana, 300
Sudall, Sudale, Sudell, Elr., 80; Hen., 63, 79, 80, 83, 88; Joh., 79, 249; Luke, 83; Ric., 88; Sar., 63, 242
Sugar, Suger, Ann, 26, 149, 150, 245; Bridg., 32; child, 151; Eliz., 75, 235; Fran., 103, 145; Frces., 101; Geo., 71, 101, 119, 145; Jas., 145; Mary, 73, 126, 233; Mr., 75; Mrs., 264; Nic., 26, 28, 32, 55, 71, 73, 119, 126, 145, 149, 150, 151, 233, 238, 245, 250, 274; Ric., 262; Will., 103, 238
Sugden, Sugdon, Jane, 4; Jonath., 223; Mary, 286; Sar., 223; Tho., 4, 17
Suggitt, Eliz., 195; Elr., 275; Geo., 195, 198, 272; Mary, 198
Sulbert, Martha, 257
Sumervill, Summerwell—*see Somerwell*
Summers, Sumers, Ann, 303; Annabella, 92; Joh., 92; Rob., 93; Tho., 298; Will., 93

Digitized by Google

Summerton, Han., 202; Isab., 200; Joh., 200, 202, 204; Mary, 204
Sunderland, Eliz., 168
Sunter, Eliz., 214, 216, 290; Jos., 216, 276; Leo., 214; Ralph, 214, 216, 276, 290
Surr, Eliz., 155, 211, 271; Geo., 211, 212, 214, 271; Jane, 211, 214; Joh., 214; Tho., 155
Sutcliff, Jane, 86, 159; Joh., 84, 86; Sar., 84
Suttle, Joh., 250, 253; Kath., 250
Sutton, Jerem., 196, 197, 257; Kath., 197; Sus., 196, 257
Swaile, Swailes, Swale, Ann, 113, 218; Jas., 194, 256; Jos., 218; Mary, 163; Sol., 113; Tho., 194, 255, 256, 277
Swainson, Dinah, 295
Swallow, ——, 297
Swan, Swaine, Swane, Agnes, 21, 45; Ann, 32, 295; Bridg., 28; Duckarfeild, 76, 119; child, 36; Edw., 211; Eliz., 58, 119, 158, 166; Essex, 22; Farand, 19; Fran., 19, 21, 28, 32, 36, 45, 58, 74, 76, 116, 119, 166; Henrietta Cath., 74; Joh., 22, 158, 206, 211, 272; Rob., 295; Rosam, 272; Sar., 161, 206
Swift, Elr., 305; Jenkins, 205, 266; Theodora, 205, 266
Swildale, Eliz., 63
Swindall, Margt, 170; Step., 170
Swinden, Mary, 64
Symmer, Alex., 292; Jane, 292

Talbot, Talbott, Eliz, 251; Flora, 126; Jane, 304; Tho., 37; ——, 266
Tanfield, Joh., 283; Mary, 294, 297
Tankred, Tancred, Tanckreed, Tankard, Ann, 33; Chas., 86, 201, 261, 262; Chris., 77; Fran., 33; Frces., 153; Hen., 201, 262; Kath., 77, 249; Sar., 89, 261; Tho., 87; Will., 86, 87, 89, 91
Tasker, Bridg., 304; Cath., 277; Frces., 277; Joh., 277; Mary, 276, 278; Tho., 276, 278
Tate, Taite, Tatte, Ann, 26, 65, 135; Chris., 88, 91; Frces., 7; Grace, 11; Joan, 27; Mary, 12, 28, 53, 66, 91; Ric., 11, 26, 27, 28, 53, 57, 65, 135; Sam, 169; Sus., 169
Taylerson, Hen., 225; Sus., 225
Taylor, Tailor, Talor, Tayler, Taylieure, Alderm., 4, 6, 7; Alice, 97; Ambr., 67; Ann, 27, 33, 69, 142, 150, 162, 166, 199, 208, 244, 245, 268, 270, 296; child, 123, 142; Dav., 202; Edw., 12, 29, 31, 33, 60, 99; Eliz., 2, 10, 12, 64, 105, 118, 151, 156, 168, 245, 293; Elr., 96; Fran., 99, 142, 270; Geo., 69, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 106, 142, 144, 145, 147, 150, 162, 202, 244, 245, 254; Isab., 239; Jas., 1, 214; Jane, 205; Joh., 27, 28, 35, 54, 64, 92, 98, 118, 120, 121, 123, 134, 152, 160, 195, 202, 205 262, 263, 281, 293; Jos., 152, 165; Kath., 197; Lellis., 197, 259; Margt., 67; Martha, 1; Mary, 12, 47, 63, 99, 106, 121, 160, 164, 165, 205, 293, 294, 296; Ric., 36, 96, 205; Rob., 164, 245; Sam., 195, 200; Sol., 202, 265; Tho., 200 202, 205, 208, 211, 214, 268, 272, 273, 286, 293; Will., 28, 29, 43, 47, 92, 100, 134, 144, 160, 197, 199, 200, 202, 259, 263, 272
Teale, Teall, Teile, Lawr., 113, 116; Lucy, 113; Mary, 304; Mrs., 54
Teasdale, child, 258; Hen., 258
Telmore, Elr., 63; Geo., 63
Tempest, Alathea, 81; Ann, 101, 144; Edw., 146; Eliz., 74; Geo., 32, 98, 99, 101, 104, 105, 144, 146, 147; Henrietta, 72; Hen., 81; Joh., 32, 72, 98; Ric., 104, 147; Rob., 99; Tho., 74
Tennant, Tenand, Ann, 48, 254; child, 114, 145; Edm., 71; Eliz., 116; Jas., 75, 121; Jane, 31, 114; Joh., 22, 31, 48, 51, 71, 73, 75, 114, 115, 121, 124; Margt., 22, 39, 266; Mary, 126, 145; Ric., 33, 36, 44, 51, 95, 97, 136, 142, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151; Stanhop, 33, 72, 115, 125; Stev., 39; Sus., 44, 116, 119; Tho., 136, 142; Will., 36, 97, 142
Tenniswood, Tinieswood, Ann, 226, 227, 309; Joh., 226, 227, 309
Tenty, Kath., 19, 44; Rob., 19, 44—*see Tuty*
Territ, Jane, 117
Terry, Tirre. Chris., 288; Eliz., 67, 208, 216, 217, 284; Fran., 217; Frces., 20, 44, 166; Jane, 26, 50, 65, 68, 161; Joan, 51; Joh., 161, 166; Leo., 67; Margt., 271, 307; Mary, 66; Prud., 12; Rob., 15, 20, 44, 48, 50, 52; Ruben, 216, 275; Tho., 48, 208, 210, 216, 217, 269, 271, 275, 279, 284; Will., 25, 26, 49, 51
Teuty—*see Tuty*
Tezeman, Tesiman, Tesseyman, Tezaman, Ann, 220; Easter, 185, 245; Eliz., 159, 185; Elr., 220; Mary, 243; Tho., 159, 183, 185, 243, 245; Will., 220

Digitized by Google

Thackeray, Thackray, Thackwray, Ann, 134; Joh., 85, 86, 130, 131, 134; Mary, 2, 308; Rob., 85, 130; Walt., 2
Theakstone, Theakestone, Ann., 171, 268; Daphnis, 289; Joh., 293, 305; Mary, 14, 165, 195; Mic., 171, 268, 289, 290; Rebec., 195; Unica, 131; Will., 14, 16, 42
Thearsby, Thersby, Thirsby, Ann, 167, 294; Jane, 294; Mat., 167
Thirsk, Ann, 266; Hen., 65, 90; Margt., 65; Tho., 244
Thomas, Isab., 275; Joh., 275
Thompson, Thomson, Tomson, Alderm., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; Alice, 61; Ann, 49, 62, 64, 66, 110, 118, 161, 195, 258, 264, 274, 304; Beatr., 12; boy, 40; Dor., 92; Eliz., 61, 69, 136, 166, 203, 226; Frces., 296; Geo., 121; Han., 295; Hen., 3, 4, 5, 6; Isab., 253; Jas., 238; Jane, 14, 36, 193, 226; Joh., 12, 50, 165, 176, 199, 204, 206, 226; Jonas, 110, 172, 173, 174; Kath., 61; Leo., 4, 6, 125, 238; Margt., 165, 167, 249, 305; Martha, 290; Mary, 11, 64, 67, 89, 149, 155, 157, 176, 202, 263, 289, 305; Mercy, 291; Mr., 136; Ric., 173, 236, 296; Rob., 61, 151, 305; Sar., 69, 248, 292; Stev., 82, 126; Tab., 69, 172; Tho., 14, 36, 39, 40, 54, 61, 67, 82, 89, 126, 135, 155, 161, 193, 195, 196, 199, 200, 202, 203, 238, 258, 263, 264, 272, 274, 289; Ursu, 167; Walt., 92; Will., 69, 174, 204, 296
Thornbeek, Joh., 196; Mat., 196
Thornber, Will., 280, 305, 306, 307
Thornbrough, Thorneberrie, Thornborrow, Elis., 301; Isab., 136; Margt., 44
Thorne, Frces., 49
Thornhill, Ann, 84; Mary, 84; W., 296
Thornton, Ann, 266; Arth., 73, 75, 114, 118, 119; childn., 119; Chris., 254; Dav., 88, 133; Eliz., 11, 73, 114, 130, 219; Frces., 131; Geo., 118; Grace, 143; Jas., 196; Joh., 219; Mary, 219; Pet., 286; Ric., 88, 133; Rob., 194; Sam., 194, 196, 254, 255; Will., 75, 153, 255, 286
Thorpe, Ann, 179, 240, 285; Cath., 285; Chas., 285; Eliz., 63, 132, 293; Grace, 138; Joh., 63, 303; Jonath., 268; Lanc., 64; Magd., 64; Mary, 179, 240, 277, 293; Rob., 134, 138, 140; Tho., 138; Ursu., 134
Thowinge, Edw., 3; Margt., 3
Thresh, Will., 201
Thriscroft, Mis., 41
Thruscross, Thriscros, Thrushcross, Toby, 42, 56; Will., 134
Thrush, Leo., 35; wid., 35
Thruston, Barb., 3; Joh., 3
Thuscroft, Dor., 117
Thwaits, Thwates, Ann, 163; Eliz., 108, 141, 167; J., 307; Mary, 98; Sar., 106; Tho., 98, 101, 106, 108, 141, 163, 167, 237; Will., 101
Thwing, Augustine, 133
Thyer, Rob., 289
Tichmarsh, Tichmarch, Tytchmarsh, Ann, 25, 51; Eliz., 57; Mary, 118; Ric., 25, 51, 57, 118, 123
Tickle, Frces., 154
Tildsley, Jas., 186; Martha, 186
Tilford, Tilforth, Ann, 224, 226; Elr., 224; Jas., 224, 226; Will., 226
Tilson, Tillson, Ann, 184; Eliz., 193, 263; Joh., 184, 185, 187, 191, 193; Mary, 161; Rach., 191; Rob., 185; Tab., 187
Tindall, Tindaile, Tindale, Ann, 2; Eliz., 83, 85, 127; Geo., 237; Jane, 299, 307; Joh., 48; Mary, 84, 87, 129, 131; Ric., 83, 84, 85, 87, 127, 129, 131
Tinker, Ann, 199, 258; Jas., 193, 264; Joh., 191, 192, 193, 197, 199, 201, 204, 253, 258, 262, 264, 266, 269; Jos., 197; Margt., 269; Mary, 204; Sar., 201, 262; wid., 271; Will., 191, 253
Tinner, Isab., 249
Tinsley, ——, 41
Tiplin, Anth., 178; Chas., 178; Joh., 178
Tipping, Mary, 218; Sarah, 218
Tireman, Tyerman, Jas., 61; Mary, 61; Tho., 39
Tison—*see Tyson*
Todd, Tood, Ann, 9, 291; child, 39, 53; Eliz., 69, 92, 147, 156, 164, 185; Elr., 224; Fran., 136; Frces., 218, 278; Geo. Westerman, 227; Grace, 35; Henrietta, 222; Isab., 12, 137, 158; Jas., 32, 117, 122, 127; Jane, 58, 109; Joh., 18, 19, 39, 41, 53, 115, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 227, 278, 281, 291; Jonath., 286; Kath., Cath., 19, 115; Lath., 19; Margt., 99, 182; Mary, 92, 117, 122, 129, 137, 155, 178, 248, 280, 281; Nic., 182, 242; Ric., 216, 278; Rob., 177, 178, 182, 185, 242, 269, 280, 289; Sam., 32, 40, 42, 149; Sar., 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 227; Step., 18, 41; Tho., 92, 109, 137; Will., 99, 155, 248, 251, 286

Digitized by Google

Tofeild, Betty, 290
Tomlinson, Thomlinson, Alice, 27, 28, 52, 54; Ann, 24, 64, 214; Anth., 25, 50; Barb., 94; Bridg., 32, 58; Chas., 20, 44; child, 50; Dor., 89, 145, 252, 304; Edm., 21; Edw., 20, 24, 27, 28, 44, 50, 52, 54, 55, 219, 279, 304; Eliz., 24, 125, 132, 216, 219, 270, 279, 304; Frces., 21, 95, 160; Jane, 90, 210, 214; Joh., 235; Jos., 86, 89, 94, 95, 145, 249; Margt., 216, 264; Mary, 22, 64; Ric., 205, 207, 210, 212, 214, 268, 270, 300; Sar., 300; Sybill, 249; Tho., 22, 24, 25, 29, 32, 50, 54, 58, 60, 73, 90, 136, 205, 212, 219, 232, 268; Will., 86, 216, 300; Xtian, 29, 54
Tong, Tho., 121
Tonkin, Jas., 254
Tonstall, Bryan, 256; Fran., 29
Topham, Toppam, Alderm., 2, 3; Ann, 8, 291; Diana, 70; Eliz., 79, 123, 158; Hen., 79, 123; Jerem., 242; Joh., 187, 201; Ric., 187; Sam., 301; Tho., 201
Topliff, Joh., 243
Toppin, Eliz., 240
Torpin, Mary, 299
Totte, Joh., 62; Martha, 62
Tounsed, Jas., 69; Mary, 69
Tounson, Mary, 68
Towell, Jas., 159; Mary, 159
Towers, Eliz., 154, 243; Geo., 154, 243
Towler, Eliz., 170
Towne, Toun, Edw., 89, 134; Mr., 144; Ric., 86, 89, 134; Tho., 86
Townend, Eliz., 9; Will., 9
Townes, Eliz., 303; Mary, 299; Will., 299
Towry, child, 139; Jas., 139, 140
Trant, Mawrice, 128
Trapes, boy, 41, 42; Fran., 8, 9, 41, 42; Jane, 8
Travesh, Jonath., 298; May, 298
Trevelyan, Margt., 225; Walt., 225; Walt. Blackett, 225
Trevitt, Ann, 158
Trip, Frces., 11
Trotter, Geo., 92; Mat., 92
Trowls, Eliz., 161; Will., 161
Trowton, Margt., 130
Trumball, Pet., 232
Tuby, Ann, 165; Mat., 165
Tuke, Mary, 165; Will.. 165
Tully, Ann, 157; Barth., 157
Turnball, Turnbull, Abr., 31; Ann, 294; Dor., 3; Frces., 3; Joh., 16, 38; Mary, 29, 54; Tho., 3, 29, 31, 54; Will., 3, 16, 38, 294
Turner, Alice, 11; Ann, 58; Ben., 263; Dan., 75; Eliz., 12, 50, 63; Foulis, 174, 233; Grace, 11; Hen., 75, 301; Jane, 213, 244; Joh., 11, 63, 164, 174, 233, 244; Mary, 245, 296; Sar., 164, 213; Tho., 134; Will., 50
Turnley, Ann, 77; Hen., 11, 77, 119, 124, 137, 141; Margt., 11, 119; Sar., 137; Will., 124
Turpin, Ann, 55, 243; Joh., 255; Pet., 243; Sar., 255
Tuton, Mary, 290; Rob., 59
Tuttavile, Eliz., 124
Tuty, Teuty, Tewty, Joh., 232, 233; Kath., 19; Mary, 70; Rob., 19; Sar., 232—*see Tenty*
Twedale, Twedall, Twedill, Eliz., 246; Sar., 267; Tho., 246; Will., 246
Twinam, Tho., 304
Tydywell, Isab., 62; Sam., 62
Tyler, Chamberlain, 216, 278, 283; Joh. Embler, 278; Joh. Embry, 216; Sar., 216, 283
Tyson, Tison, Deborah, 144; Eliz., 33, 114, 152, 252; Jane, 5; Mary, 31; Rob., 30, 31, 33, 73, 114, 119, 126; Will., 5, 30, 137

Ubank, Ubanck, Ann, 206, 266; Fran., 57; Margt., 57; Mary, 186, 243; Rach., 266; Tho., 185, 186; Will., 153, 185, 206, 266—*see Ewbank*
Ullithorne, Ulithorn, Jno., 292; Mary, 292; Tryphena, 11
Ulster, Nic., 135
Umphrey, Fran., 35; Will., 35
Unthank, Han., 65; Joh., 88; Ric 65; ——, 99
Urton, Eliz., 72; Joh., 72
Utterbridge, Kath., 167

Vadcoe, Martha, 126
Vale, Hen., 296
Vallote, Mary, 160
Vandraw, Ann, 124, 127; Joh., 81
Van Havre, Joh. Fran., 268—*see Havre*
Vanhessle, Joh. Pet., 232
Vanlewen, Andr., 121; Arabella, 122; Dr., 121
Vanner, Claybrooke, 107; Joh., 104, 107; Mary, 104
Vardy, Elr., 247
Varley, Jane, 67, 270
Varlow, Mary, 158; Ric., 158
Vartue, Judith, 11; Will., 11
Vaughan, Duglas, 58; Eliz., 2; Joh., 2
Vause, Joh., 48
Vausor, Cath., 12; Hen., 12
Vaux, Ann, 13; Edw., 13; Margt., 52; Ric., 52; Thomasin, 113

Digitized by Google

Vavasour, Vauaseur, Vavisor, child, 244; Dr., 22; Edw. Emsall, 218; Ell., 218, 296; Joh., 148; Mary, 262; Walt., 22, 218, 244, 296; Will., 148
Verdy, Mary, 68
Vessey, Ann, 290
Vevers, Ric., 295
Vickers, Vickars, Mary, 4; Rob., 4; Sar., 245; Will., 245
View, Vew, Jane, 90, 135; Joh., 90, 135
Vincent, Hen., 176; Will., 289
Vinter, Rob., 142

Waddeay, Cath., 228; Joh., 228; Mary, 228
Waddington, Frces., 121; Geo., 120; Isab., 61; Jerem., 35, 119, 120; Margt., 3; Pet., 61; Tomison, 35; Will., 152
Wade, Waide, Bridg., 171; Eliz., 22, 302; Joh., 14; Jonath., 19; Margt., 20; Mary, 140, 222; Mat., 138; Metcalfe, 24, 48; Will., 20, 22, 24, 48, 55
Wadlah, Hen., 162; Mary, 162
Wain, Eliz., 179; Joh., 176, 178, 238; Judith, 156; Tho., 236; Will., 156, 176, 178, 179, 236, 238
Waind, Ann, 174, 233; Geo., 109; Isab., 175; Tho., 174, 197, 198, 258; Will., 172, 174, 175, 196, 197, 198, 233, 248, 258
Wainman, Ann, 55; child, 112; Elr., 31, 57; Geo., 29, 31, 32, 55, 57, 71, 112, 113; Joh., 29, 55; Rebec., 71, 113
Waite, Wayte, Ann, 5, 24, 49, 157, 308; Eliz., 21, 73, 170; Geo., 309; Isab., 191; Jane, 31; Joh., 31, 54, 117; Kath., 28; Margt., 309; Mary, 18, 47, 144, 155, 156, 257; Ric., 19, 170; Rob., 214; Sar., 214, 290; Tho., 73, 155, 191; Will., 5, 18, 19, 21, 24, 28, 47, 49, 54
Wake, Ann, 66, 159; Joh., 66; Ralph., 159; Sus., 157; Tho., 157
Wakefield, Wakefeild, Wakkfeild, Bridg., 95; Dor., 63, 236; Han., 90, 283; Hen., 192, 196, 199, 223, 269, 281, 284; Joh., 196, 281, 284; Mary, 223; Mr., 241; Rob., 199; Sar., 223; Tho., 63, 92, 231; Will., 90, 92, 95, 231, 236, 245
Waker, Eliz., 155; Rob., 92; Tho., 92
Walcott, Phil., 237
Walker, Alice, 212; Ann, 12, 54, 128, 169, 300; Anth., 24, 27, 52, 155; Bridg., 69; Catlyn, 179, 239; Dawson, 58; Dor., 163; Easter, 25[illegible] Eliz., 57, 155, 217, 222, 225, 3[illegible] Elr., 295; Frces., 24, 49, 177, 2[illegible] Geo., 213; Gerrhard, 27, 52; He[illegible] 109, 204, 237, 239, 240; Jane, 2[illegible] Joh., 30, 45, 57, 66, 77, 94, [illegible] 114, 142, 169, 177, 192, 193, 2[illegible] 222, 225, 237, 252, 257, 278, 3[illegible] Judith, 106; Margt., 160, 1[illegible] 252, 295; Mary, 66, 94, 142, 15[illegible] 170, 193, 217, 222, 245, 292, 3[illegible] Mr., 179, 239; Nath., 163; Ric. 30, 32, 57; Rob., 211, 213; Sar. 57, 58, 117; Sar., 68, 97, 192, 2[illegible] 211, 212, 232; Tho., 32, 106, 1[illegible] 124, 177, 200, 204, 209, 232, 2[illegible] 245, 292; Will., 12, 131, 155, 3[illegible]
Walkington, Wawkinton, Ann, 65, 1[illegible] 303; Edith, 176, 236; Eliz., 18[illegible] 241; Elr., 125; Frces., 155, 24[illegible] Joh., 155, 176, 177, 178, 179, 18[illegible] 236, 239, 241, 244, 260; Margt. 160; Mary, 294; Tho., 65, 177
Waller, Ben, 58; Rob., 104
Wallis, Wallace, Ann, 297; Ann. Maria, 269; Christiana, 294; Edw. 192, 195, 196, 269, 294, 297; Eliz. 66; Geo., 192, 297; Jane, 69; Joh. 196, 199, 267; Joh. York, 19[illegible] Maria, 285; Mawdl., 6; Rob., 19[illegible] 285; Sam., 69
Walls, Mary, 218; Will., 218
Walsh, Joh., 217, 277; Sar., 217
Walshaw, Eliz., 290; Mat., 279
Walter, Mary, 156; Ric., 156
Walton, Eliz., 69, 157; Jane, 241; Joh., 241; Mary, 307; Ruth., 166
Wanless, Wandless, Eliz., 96, 147; Mary, 233; Tho., 96, 147, 151—*see Wauless*
Ward, Alice, 305, 307; Ann, 29, 52, 62, 67, 76, 298; Anth., 129; Dr., 157, 158, 161; Dor., 13; Eliz., 13, 72, 223, 224, 225, 253, 285; Elr., 30; Frces., 171; Grace, 305; Isab., 138; Jas., 166; Jane, 32; Joan, 156; Joh., 29, 45, 53, 223, 280; Jos., 62, 76, 78, 119; Luke, 30, 32, 52, 72, 305, 307; Margt., 134; Mark, 282; Marm., 53; Mary, 166, 201, 224, 284; Mrs., 271; Prisc., 137; Rach., 291; Rawlinson, 138; Rebec., 76, 119, 156; Ric., 280; Rob., 129, 223; Rog., 127, 129, 133, 134, 137, 138; Sam., 133; Sar., 291; Tho., 127, 129, 149, 201, 224, 225, 282, 284, 285; Will., 13, 45, 156, 157
Wardill, Fran., 254; Margt., 145
Wardman, Ann, 70; Ric., 70
Wardrobe, Ann, 217; Joh., 217

Digitized by Google

Ware—*see Whare*
Warram—*see Wharram*
Warren, Ben, 301; Mary, 301
Warwick, Ann, 288; Chas., 276; Geo., 164; Han., 211; Jane, 164; Ric., 211, 288
Wasse, Eliz., 167; Faith, 38, 113; Jane, 11; Will., 38, 53, 113
Waterhouse, Watterhouse, Ann, 9; Chas., 145; Luke, 145; Martha, 1; Ralph, 9
Waters, Watters, Ann, 150; Ben., 139; Joh., 155; Marianna, 159
Wathman, Joh. Bainbridge, 145
Watkins, Eliz., 171
Watkinson, Ann, 32, 202, 265; Barb., 259; Chas., 205, 266, 307; Eliz., 267, 289; Ell., 3; Hen., 32, 207, 267; Jas., 202, 205, 207, 266, 267, 289; Jos., 259; Margt., 60; Will., 207, 267
Watman, Barth., 35
Watson, Wattson, Alderm., 2, 3, 6; Ann, 64, 134, 202, 203; Anth., 64, 134; Barb., 201, 299, 309; Ben., 208; child, 122; Den., 201, 203; Dinah, 144; Eliz., 63, 167, 207; Ell., 46, 223, 309; Elr., 12, 226, 228; Fran., 237; Geo., 62, 79, 81, 122, 124, 143; Grace, 277; Han., 277; Isab., 130; Jas., 281; Jane, 5, 128, 168, 306; Joh., 63, 80, 122, 125, 157, 167, 199, 203, 265, 283, 293, 301, 306; Maior, 46; Margt., 8, 124, 304; Maria, 226; Mary, 62, 76, 79, 80, 125, 160, 167, 201, 241, 282, 285; Ric., 167, 199, 201, 202, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 295; Rob., 33, 55; Sam., 277; Sar., 117, 157, 213, 300, 306; Sissele, 45; Sus., 283; Tho., 12, 33, 51, 81, 140, 168, 201, 203, 304, 305; Ursu., 155; Will., 45, 76, 117, 124, 128, 201, 209, 213, 223, 226, 228, 237, 259, 283, 306, 308, 309
Watteres, Kath., 2
Watts, Eliz., 223, 279; Mary, 223, 267, 299; Ric., 223
Waud, Eliz., 225, 227, 229, 299; Geo., 286; Han., 229; Joh., 225, 227, 229; Mary, 227, 286; Tho., 309
Waugh, Ann, 223; Eliz., 233; Jas., 223; Ric., 223
Wauless (read Wanless), Tho., 139
Weat, Wete, Cath, 156; Margt., 237; Tho., 237
Webster, Ann, 9, 225; Chas., 216, 276; Eliz., 169, 297; Geo., 75, 117; Isaac., 169, 213, 225, 293; Isab., 7; Jas., 62; Joh., 9, 189, 191, 251; Judith, 189, 251; Mary, 62, 157, 162, 167; Ric., 167; Sar., 216, 225, 276; Tho., 162, 191; Will., 157
Weddall, Wedell, Chas., 160; Chris., 279; Eliz., 62; Frces., 160, 264; Leo., 62; Major, 264
Weedley, Joh., 66; Mary, 66
Weightman, Anth , 292
Welburne, Alles, 10; Chris., 148; Dor., 87, 141; Frces., 85, 130, 137; Geo., 91; Grace, 125; Jane, 237; Joh., 79, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 122, 125, 126, 130, 134, 137, 141, 152, 237; Mary, 84, 130; Tho., 82, 126
Welbury, Tho., 144
Welfoot, Eliz., 299; Mark, 299
Wells, Welles, Jane, 218; Joh., 127, 194, 221; Leo., 221; Mary, 46; Tho., 194, 251, 267, 288; Will., 218
Wentworth, Eliz., 37; Frces., 17, 39; Joh., 17, 18, 37, 39, 43
West, Ann, 66, 136; Eliz., 178, 238, 299; Elr., 244; Jane, 156, 159; Mary, 288; Rob., 156; Tho., 66, 178, 181, 238, 240
Westcough, Eliz., 123
Westerman, Ann, 168
Westland, Westlande, Ann, 223; Eliz., 223, 225, 227, 229; Joh., 223, 225, 227, 229, 286; Mary, 229
Wetherell, Weatherill, Wetherall, Ann, 2, 9, 62, 68, 87, 132; child, 114; Dor., 64, 85, 86, 129, 176, 213, 245, 268; Eliz , 89, 300; Faith, 128; Hen., 205; Joh., 89, 110, 174, 176, 205, 210, 213, 231, 234, 238, 245, 251, 269, 274, 285; Mabell, 80, 128; Mary, 91, 110, 136, 231; Rob., 9; Sar., 269, 285; Tho., 62, 64, 80, 82, 85, 86, 87, 91, 114, 128, 129, 132, 136, 234
Whalley, Jas., 167; Kath., 167
Whare, Ware, Ann, 227; Joh., 218, 224, 227, 280, 282; Margt., 161; Mary, 218, 280, 282; Sar., 218, 224, 227, 282; Tho., 282; Will., 224
Wharfe, Wawfe, Ann, 64; Eliz., 97; Jas., 64, 87, 97; Tho., 87
Wharram, Warram, Wharham, Ann, 217, 218, 223, 226, 299; Ben., 216, 280; Charlotte, 216, 280; Eliz., 308; Frces., 300; Joh., 282, 308; Mart., 226; Mat., 223; Tho., 217, 218, 223, 226, 276, 282, 283, 299, 308; Will., 218, 276, 283
Wharrington, Han., 162; Hugh, 162
Wharton, Warton, Chas., 249; Eliz., 67, 72, 308; Geo., 72, 113, 149; Jane, 8, 113; Joh., 239; Kath., 9; Lady, 128; Mary, 249; Rob., 222, 282, 308; Will., 222, 282

Digitized by Google

Wheatley, Wheateley, Ann, 62; Eliz., 231; Joh., 20; Lieut., 240; Mary, 240; Sar., 42; Tho., 42; Will., 20, 62
Wheeler, Weeler, Clare, 275; Juliet, 206, 266; Mr., 206, 266
Wheelhouse, Mary, 162
Wheelwright, Whelwrite, Chas., 238; Jas., 81; Joh., 81, 84, 102, 237, 238; Mary, 237
Wheldrick, Sar., 168
Whetstone, Arth., 137
Whiehill, Eliz., 195; Joh., 195
Whilleares, Joh., 22; Step., 22
White, Abr., 298; Alles, 2; Ann, 308; Capt., 235; Chris., 64; Eliz., 64, 167; Elr., 76, 235, 291; Geo., 80; Grace, 235; Han., 62, 303; Hen., 186; Isab., 158; Jane, 283; Joh., 62, 78, 80, 83, 129, 139, 153, 171; Jos., 186; Killion, 38; Margt., 165; Mary, 260; Rebec., 35; Ric., 176; Rob., 97, 283; Sar., 139, 171; Tho., 78, 167; Val., 260; Will., 97
Whitefoord, Ann, 296; Joh., 296
Whitehead, Anth., 274; Edm., 157; Joh., 106, 110, 153; Mary, 157, 163; Pet., 110; Ric., 274; Ruth, 66, 299; Tho., 66
Whitehill, Eliz., 162, 259, 273; Jas., 162, 167, 259, 272; Mary, 167
Whitehouse, Frces., 103; Joh., 103
Whitelock, Whitlock, Chris., 86, 107, 109, 110, 173, 175; Frces., 84; Grace, 109; Hen., 110; Joh., 175; Mary, 173; Ric., 84, 86, 173
Whiteoak, Mary, 163; Tho., 163
Whitewell, Whittell, Whittle, Ann, 114, 212; Eliz., 212; Jane, 7; Ric., 212; Rog., 7
Whitfield, Han., 302; Sam., 302
Whitley, Whiteley, Henrietta, 170; Tho., 280
Whitlidge, Joh., 53; Mic., 53
Whittakers, Whitacre, Whiticares, Whitaker, Ann, 259; Barb., 20; Dan., 172, 173, 175, 180, 234; Eliz., 127, 175, 234; Jane, 217; Joh., 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 24, 28, 56, 112, 118, 119; Mark, 173; Mary, 21, 56, 172, 217; Nehemiah, 285; Sar., 14, 24, 309; Step., 28, 112; Will., 285
Whittingham, Jaine, 61; Jerem., 61
Wickham, Wickam, Annabella, 104; Barlo, 116; Hen., 95, 104; Joh., 81; Kath., 61; Will., 89
Wigfield, Betty, 305
Wiggin, Joh., 38
Wightman, Ann, 2; Tho., 2
Wilberfoss, Dor., 246; Ell., 309; Jane, 12; Judith, 61; Phil., 121
Wilbert, Eliz., 105; Jane, 238; Will., 105, 234, 238
Wilcockson, Mat., 290
Wild, Wylde, Mary, 67, 69, 149, 150, 157; Ric., 26, 51; Sus., 150; Tho., 67, 69, 149, 150, 238; Will., 26, 51, 100
Wilford, Hen., 296
Wilkes, Wilks, Ann, 169; Eliz., 139, 224, 226, 228; Fran., 139; Hen., 224, 226, 229; Joh. Will., 213; Mary, 69, 166, 258; Rob., 69, 258, 261; Sophia, 224; Will., 213
Wilkinson, Ann, 62, 65, 171, 268, 301; Chancellor, 145; Chas., 224, 269, 270; children, 120; Dor., 256; Edw., 256; Eliz., 278; Elr., 232; Esther, 303; Fran., 116, 222; Frces., 62, 115, 120; Han., 222; Jane, 118, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 277; Jennitt, 57; Joana, 224, 225; Joh., 7, 57, 222, 224, 225, 232, 233; Joh. Jos. Tate, 220; Lovel, 225; Lucy, 24; Lydia, 65; Mary, 7, 222, 276; Mat., 24; Patty, 221; Pet., 225; Ralph, 116, 118; Sar., 274, 275; Sissiley, 149; Tate, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225; Tho., 267, 268, 269, 270, 277, 278, 284, 293; Will., 62, 65, 224, 274, 275, 276, 301; Xtian, Christian, 28, 63, 115
Willan, E., 292, 294, 295, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 308
Willdan, Garthrope, 11
Williams, Eliz., 182, 242; Eman., 84, 86; Han., 164; Isab., 158, 281; Joh., 180; Mat., 86; Mrs., 269; Ric., 84, 97; Tho., 158, 182, 242, 281; Will., 180
Williamson, Ann, 14, 24, 25, 26, 36, 59, 65, 76, 123; Anna Maria, 268; child, 126; Dor., 153, 231; Edw., 27, 42; Eliz., 11, 125, 162, 169, 214, 258; Elr., 71; Elyas, 20, 46; Euphaim, 148; Faith, 11; Fran., 25; Frces., 58, 309; Geo., 291; Isab., 118, 120; Jane, 74; Joh., 11, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 32, 51, 59, 115, 264; Jos., 29; Mary, 72, 214; Ric., 51, 80, 258; Rob., 11, 82, 148, 214; Sar., 32, 118; Sus., 68; Tho., 16, 68, 71, 72, 74, 76, 80, 82, 125, 126, 128, 133, 169; Will., 14, 16, 20, 24, 26, 36, 46, 53, 128, 288, 309
Willison, Joh., 202; Will., 202
Willoughby, Willoby, Willowby, Eliz., 176, 224; Elr., 224, 310; Emma, 289; Jas., 224, 307, 310; Jane, 66,

Digitized by Google

277; Joh., 197, 198, 200, 257, 261; Margt., 295; Mary, 198; Ric., 261; Sar., 197, 257; Tho., 176; Ursu., 239
Wilmer, Wilmar, Ann, 100; Dor., 99; Eqr., 233; Geo., 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 233; Kath., 103; Lucy, 104; Mary, 238; Randall, 142, 238; Rebec., 233; Sar., 142
Wilmot, Willmott, Ann, 229; Hen., 105; Joh. Maddock, 229; Kath., 259; Sam., 229
Wilshaw, Wilkshaw, Wilshew, Charlotte, 219; Mary, 292; Mercy, 219; Sar., 171; Will., 210, 219, 292
Wilson, Willson, Alles, Alice, 4, 11, 26; Ann, 62, 63, 66, 75, 76, 83, 103, 120, 121, 155, 157, 165, 178, 193, 207, 237, 258, 274; Bridg., 36, 266; Chas., 54; Dor., 19, 63, 150; Eliz., 9, 11, 28, 51, 156, 181, 229, 244, 279, 300, 302, 303, 304, 306, 307; Ell., 43; Elr., 76, 120; Eman., 180, 241; Frces., 63, 298, 309; Geo., 173, 174, 175, 177, 179, 229, 233, 236; Giles, 29; Grace, 157; Han., 67, 93; Hen., 23, 187, 293; Isab., 56, 58, 168; Jas., 83, 177, 187, 229; Jane, 5, 51, 72, 114, 126, 130, 184, 210, 223, 225, 229, 246, 270, 286; Joh., 4, 5, 11, 14, 15, 17, 19, 23, 36, 49, 50, 67, 117, 155, 168, 176, 178, 179, 180, 223, 225, 229, 235, 237, 239, 241, 265, 286; Jone, Joan, 4, 293; Jos., 207, 210; Josias, 156, 179, 181, 184, 239, 244, 246, 276, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303; Margt., 16, 37, 164; Mark, 21, 49; Martha, 178, 237, 258, 299, 302; Mary, 17, 66, 89, 107, 155, 178, 221, 223, 237, 272; Mic., 155; Milisante, 221; Mrs. Terry, 263; Ric., 250, 303; Rob., 17, 38, 39, 66, 147; Sam., 176, 235; Sar., 24, 116, 154, 164, 307; Sus., 23, 50, 175, 177, 236; Tho., 4, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 24, 26, 29, 37, 38, 39, 43, 49, 62, 63, 72, 75, 76, 89, 93, 103, 107, 116, 117, 120, 121, 164, 173, 178, 179, 193, 196, 197, 239, 256, 257, 258, 272, 274, 279, 290; wid., 41; Will., 28, 54, 179; ——, 281
Wilstrop, Joh., 102, 259; Kath., 159; Ric., 100; Rob., 102
Wilton, Willton, Ann, 70; Mary, 10; Tho., 10
Winder, Dor., 157
Winn, Wynn, Ann, 62, 88, 145; Chas., 84, 129; child, 131; Edw., 94; Eliz., 170; Esther, 89, 134; Fran., 26; Geo., 96; Jas., 82; Joh., 75, 148; Judith, 86; Kath., 26; Mary, 253; Pet., 62, 75, 76, 78, 82, 84, 88, 89, 94, 127, 129, 134, 145; Ric., 76, 151; Rog., 83, 131, 142; Sus., 83, 305; Will., 86, 127; Wilmott, 96
Winter, Eliz., 243; Mary, 169
Winterbourn, Eliz., 189; Joh., 189
Wintringham, Ann, 173; Chas., 172, 232, 241; Clifton, 109, 110, 152, 172, 173, 175, 232, 234, 241, 247, 252, 262; Eliz., 283; Fran., 109, 152; Jane, 110, 152; Ric., 175, 234; wife, 252; Will., 247
Wise, Kath., 156
Witham, Hen., 285; Tho., 285
Withers, Will., 308
Withy, Joh., 191, 250, 252, 253; Will., 191, 250, 253, 265
Witterton, Esther, 228; Margt., 228; Sam., 228
Wittie, Ann, 160
Wodruf, owld, 41
Wolfe, Ben., 81; Eliz., 112; Frces., 268; Grace, 274; Joh., 268, 274, 275; Payler, 112; Watkinson, 181, 241
Wolley, Godf., 288; Kath., 288
Wollus, Tho., 56; Ursu., 30, 56; Will., 30
Wolstenholme, Eliz., 291, 310; Ely, 291; Jos., 290, 292, 294, 295
woman, a poor, 262
Womersley, Ann, 68
Wood, Alles, Alice, 3, 5, 117; Ann, 11, 108, 159, 161, 235, 306; Ben., 69; Betty, 305; Chas., 107, 309; child, 126, 127; Dav., 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 108, 145, 148, 175, 232, 235, 265, 266, 271, 288; Dor., 91, 308; Draper, 190, 193, 197; Easter, 182; Edw., 97, 184, 185, 187, 272; Eliz., 12, 43, 46, 63, 65, 179, 187, 244, 247, 260, 266; Fran., 3, 91, 238; Frces., 198; Grace, 155; Han., 192; Isaac, 305; Isab., 8, 154; Jas., 43, 103, 148, 216, 275, 299; Jane, 101, 160, 185; Joh., 14, 46, 50, 96, 127, 135, 140; Jonath, 91; Josh., 189; Judith, 127; Lewece, 44; Lewis, 65, 84, 91, 93, 96, 126, 140; Margt., 84, 190; Mary, 14, 69, 161, 187, 216, 275, 298, 307; Pet., 175; Ralph, 5; Ric., 114, 161, 189, 193, 197, 265; Rob., 63, 154, 161, 187, 189, 195, 247, 256; Tho., 179, 182, 187, 189, 192, 195, 198, 244, 250, 260, 261, 288; Tim., 184; Walt., 58; Will., 105, 232, 289, 292

Digitized by Google

Woodcock, Sus., 156
Woodgett, Eliz., 85; Hen., 82, 85
Woodhead, Abr., 171; Ann, 171
Woodhouse, Alice, 131; Eliz., 166; Geo., 266; Isab., 266; Joh., 71, 166; Osw., 92; Rob., 89, 92; Tho., 89; Will., 71
Woodill, Ann, 248; Will., 248
Woodward, Woodwart, Woodworth, Ann, 116, 117; Damar., 122; Eliz., 65; Geo., 180; Mary, 39; Phillippa, 116; Ralph, 65; Rob., 254; Sarah, 69, 85; Tho., 39, 45; Thomasin, 235; Will., 85, 180, 264
Woodyer, Ann, 22, 46; Eliz., 247; Geo., 17; Judith, 14, 44; Kath., 19; Tho., 52; Will., 14, 17, 19, 22, 44, 46, 52, 130
Woolehouse, Hester, 71; Will., 71
Wormall, Mary, 185; Will., 185
Wormley, Dor., 63; Mary, 165, 293
Wormsley, Tho., 306
Worrall, Worrill, Ann, 304; Eliz., 188; Hen., 188
Worsley, Tho., 138
Wortley, Ann, 173; Eliz., 105, 234; Frces., 68, 248; Joh., 248; Mary, 66; Pet., 109; Robison, 107; Will., 68, 105, 107, 108, 109, 173, 235, 245
Wrangham, Mary, 164; Rob., 164
Wrather, Jas., 193; Tho., 193, 263
Wray, Alice, 12; Edw., 56, 57; Jas., 187; Margt., 57; Mary, 10; Tho., 287
Wreggan, Will., 299
Wren, Eliz., 291; Farrer, 291
Wright, Ann, 29, 47, 54, 56, 70, 104, 118, 127, 148, 291, 298; Bridg., 64; Chas., 32, 141; child, 125; Christian, 238; Chris., 176; Dav., 297; Dor., 62; Eliz., 140, 190, 250; Elr., 29, 54, 275; Fran., 102, 103, 104, 147, 148; Frces., 22, 67, 299; Geo., 80, 81; Grace, 252; Jas., 263; Jane, 148, 252, 256; Jerem., 25, 153; Joh., 60, 106, 108, 156, 252, 256, 275, 291; Judith, 27, 53, 72, 235; Leo, 106; Margt., 81; Mary, 24, 49, 158, 263, 275; Pet., 53, 117, 176, 238; Ric., 62, 102, 158; Sar., 80, 103, 147, 156, 307; Tho., 53, 190, 250; Will., 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 49, 53, 54, 59, 72, 74, 118, 125, 134; Will. Leo., 108
Wrightson, Ann, 2, 11, 19, 54; Anth, 2, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 36, 41, 54, 122; Bridg., 165; Eliz., 48; Frces., 158; Isab., 11, 12; Jane, 5, 36; Joh., 15, 44, 158, 165; Tho., 14
Wrigglesworth, Wriglsworth, Joh., 310; Patience, 68
Wycliffe, Eliz., 286; Joh., 286
Wyley, Wyly, Ann, 134; Joh., 208; Rob., 58; Tho., 208
Wyllins, Ric., 265
Wynch, Dor., 62
Wyndlow, Dor., 260; Eliz., 259; Jas., 260, 271; Mary, 261; Rach., 296; Ric., 265
Wynke, Winke, Winkes, Eliz., 64, 94, 140; Frces., 85; Gerv., 64; Joh., 85; Margt., 88; Sar., 83, 128; Sim., 86; Tho., 80, 83, 86, 88, 94, 126, 128, 140, 144; Will., 126
Wynn—*see Winn*
Wyrell, Wirell, Wyarill, Wyrill, Ann, 187; Chris., 192, 296; Jane, 189, 290, 294, 296; Joh., 294; Mary, 188, 249; Tho., 156, 187, 188, 189, 192, 249; Ursu., 156
Wyvill, Wyville, Ann, 233; Fran., 232, 233; Frces., 282; Joh., 139

Yarbrough, Ann, 102, 146; Chas., 110, 172; Jas., 101, 102, 110, 162, 172; Joh., 35; Nic., 101
Yates, Yeats, Alice, 163; Ann, 69, 279; Dor., 268; Eliz., 147, 297; Jane, 235; Joh., 98, 213, 269, 281; Margt., 94, 165; Martha, 282; Mary, 145, 155, 222, 224, 249, 281; Mat., 213, 222, 224; Ric., 91, 94, 98, 145, 147, 152, 235; Sar., 279, 281; Will., 224, 279, 280, 282
Year, Dor, 276
Yeoman, Ann, 290; Barb., 274; Jas., 290
Yorke, Archbishop of, 155, 281; Dean of, 47; Edw., 83, 128; Jane, 305; Joh., 211; Phillis, 211; Rose, 211; Tho., 84; Will., 83, 84, 128
Younge, Ann, 162, 170, 211, 214, 271, 308; Chris., 4, 214; Debarah, 22; Eliz., 161; Ell., 35; Ezab., Isab., 4, 12; Jane, 133; Joh., 22, 23; Mary, 11, 12; Sam., 22; Sar., 214; Tho., 235
Younger, Mary, 291

(blank) Ann, 5; Eliz., 177, 192, 236; Elr., 192; Isab., 235; Jane, 192; Joh., 250, 270; Rach., 186; Sar., 189; Will., 189, 192

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF PLACES.

Abberford, Abberforth, 2, 154
Aberdean, 2
Acaster, 169
Acaster Malbis, 13, 157
Ackworth, 308
Acomb, Acham, Akham, 62, 64, 68, 160, 171, 299
Adle, 62
Agnis Burton, 193
Aldbrough, 161
Allerton Maulivera, 299
Ampleford, 161, 300
Anderbe Stepell, 7
Angram, 257, 283
Appleton-le-Street, 91, 289
Askham, 277, 281, 284, 285
Askham Bryan, 65, 170
Aslaby, 64
Aughton, 10
Aulne, 154

Bardsey, 61
Barnard Castle, 137, 305
Barnby, 171
Barton le Street, 295
Barwick in Elmett, 133
Bath, 310
Bedale, Beedall, 167, 295
Beningbrough, 140, 161
Berwick, 309
Beverley, 65, 241, 304; St. Joh. in, 8; St. Mary in, 119
Bickerton, 13
Bilbrough, 68
Bilton, 159, 160
Binchester, 291
Birdsall, 66, 291
Bishop Aukland, 298
Bishop Burton, 309
Bishopthorpe, 41, 155, 167
Bishop Wilton, 66, 300
Bolton Percy, 155, 163, 164
Borroughbridge, 170
Bossall, 70, 304
Boston, co. Linc., 68, 158
Boulmer, 7
Bowood, 6
Bramham, 69, 185, 303
Branis Burton, 237
Bransby, Bransbe, 61, 291
Brayton, Braton, 9, 123, 154
Brefherst, 243
Bridlington, 168, 295
Brigg, 294
Briste, 42
Brompton, 309
Brotherton, 120, 161
Brough Hall, 305
Bubwith, 304
Bugthorpe, 112
Burton, 147
Burton Salmon, 155
Buttercram, 49
Byland, Old, 65
Byram, 161

Calais, 271
Campsall, Camsall, 61, 116, 303
Carthagena, 256
Catton, 55, 67, 156, 303
Cawkhill, 156
Cawood, 12, 287, 303
Chatterton, 63
Clifford, 158, 170
Clifton, 2, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 160, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 285, 286

Digitized by Google

Clifton, Marque in, 229, 230
Clubcliffe Hall, 32
Coat Bank, 165
Collingham, 167
Copmanthorpe, 67
Cottingwith, West, 8
Coulton, 163
Coxwould, 156, 296
Crake, 154, 156, 244
Cramb, 168
Croft, 5

Danby, 63
Darlington, 56, 291
Dawgreene, 60
Dewsbury, 60, 68
Dishforth, 9
Doncaster, 9, 68, 292, 306
Driffield, 64
Dring Hooses, 63
Dripoule, 9
Dublin, 10
Dublin, St. Mary in, 296
Duffield, 240
Dunnington, 8, 63, 66, 167, 289
Durham, Durram, 115, 157
Durham, co. of, 291, 298

Earswick, 291
Easby, 157
Easingwould, 13, 63, 165
East Patrick Brompton, 295
Eastrington, 69
Edge, 223
Edingburgh, 166
Ellerton, 60
Epworth, 61
Escrick, 158, 160, 167, 291
Everingham, 290

Fawforth, 120
Filliskirk, Fhilliscurch, 154, 166
Forston, 162
Foxholes, 309
Franckfort on Main, 226
Fremington, 305
Fulford, Foulforth, 164, 269, 290, 293, 309
Fulford, Water, 66

Gainford, 305
Gales, 286
Garforth, 66
Gilling, 170, 295
Goodmaydame, 9
Great Usburne, 165
Great Yarmouth, 161
Grimston, 305
Grove, 299
Guisley, Guizeley, 163, 224, 310

Hackness, 64
Halifax, Halefax, 6, 56, 68, 309
Harlethorpe, 63
Harnby, 5
Harwood, 7, 64
Hatfield, 163
Hautley Castle, 3
Hawnby, 303
Haxby, 4, 162
Hayden on the Wall, 100
Hayton, 4
Healey, 69
Helagh, 226
Helmesle Castle, 174
Helperby, 66
Hembrough, 10, 143
Hemsley, 5, 134, 142, 170
Hemsworth, 302
Heslerton, 295
Heslington, 68, 296
Heworth, 128
Hipperholme, 309
Histon, 265
Holbeck, 163
Holdborough, 306
Holderness, 116, 286
Hollenhorne, 10
Holme in Spaldingmore, 2
Hornsey, 116
Hotham, 12
Houltby, Great, 5
Hovingham, 10, 164, 227
Howden, 228
Hull, 9, 120, 130, 169, 291, 305
Humbleton, 64
Huntington, Huntinton, 63, 291, 304
Huthersfield, 235
Hutton Bonwell, 70
Hutton Wansley, 294

Ireland, 10, 100

Keighley, 82
Kelfield, Kelfeaild, 7, 156, 166
Kellington, 12
Kent, 175
Kerklinton, 62
Kexby, 302
Kilburn, 65, 169
Kildwick, 70, 154
Kildwick on the Woulds, 270
Kildwick Percy, 161
Kilnwick, 257
Kingston upon Hull—*see Hull*

Digitized by Google

Kippax, 286
Kirby, 139, 140
Kirby overblowes, 48
Kirby Wisk, 67
Kirkbymoorside, 158, 190
Kirkdale, Kirkedale, 12, 306
Knapton, 155
Knaresbrough, 2, 7, 56, 66, 69, 158, 168, 302

Lancaster, 291
Lancaster, co., 303
Langton, 302
Leeds, 1, 6, 12, 61, 66, 69, 163, 292, 299
Lilling, 300
Lincoln, co., Lincolnshire, 9, 158, 294
Lincoln's Inn, 309
Linton upon Ouse, 13, 65
Little Liversedge, 114
Little Osburn, 166
London, 23, 26, 29, 47, 51, 52, 60, 62, 64, 142, 157, 284
London, St. Bennett's, Paul's Wharf in, 310
Long Marston, 294
Lyth, 165, 292

Malton, 68
Malton, New, 64, 66, 164
Malton, Old, 12
Manchester, 304
Mannethorpe, 166
Marston, 136, 145, 237, 294
Marston, Long, 294
Marton, 64, 167
Maunby, 204
Menston, 10
Methley, 32
Middlesex, co. of, 168, 309
Middleton, 105
Milford, North, 60
Millington, 66
Morpeth, 132
Murton, 157
Myton, 65

Nabourne, Nayburn, 167, 288, 304
Neswick, 284
Nether Whitton, 225
Newal Carr, 293
New Building, 215, 216, 218
Newcastle, 138, 220
Newcastle upon-Tyne, 113
New Malton, 64, 66, 164
Newton, 59, 63
Newton Garth, 149
Newton upon Ouse, Nuton on Owes, 5, 12, 28, 65, 157
Nidd, 304
Norfolk, 161
Normounton, 4
Northallerton, 155, 166
North Milford, 60
Northumberland, co. of, 225
Norton, 300
Norwich, St. Pet. in, 3
Nottingham, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100
Notts, 299
Nunapellton, 10
Nun Burnham, 293
Nunington, 66
Nunmuncton, Nunmountain, 4, 7, 156, 157, 167

Old Byland, 65
Old Malton, 12
Osbaldwick, 158, 167, 289, 300
Osburn, Little, 166
Oswald's Church, Oswould Church, 142, 154, 234
Otley, 64, 293
Ouseburn, 156
Ouseburn (Usburn), Great, 165
Ovingham, 171

Patrick Brompton, East, 295
Perith, 12
Pickering, 167
Pocklington, Packlington, 7, 154, 159, 308
Pontefract, Pomfret, 2, 62, 63, 159, 169, 307
Preston, 286

Raskelfe, 165
Rawcliffe, Rocliffe, Rowcliff, 12, 21, 24, 26, 29, 30, 32, 33, 40, 41, 45, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 72, 73, 74, 79, 80, 81, 98, 101, 112, 120, 121, 122, 124, 126, 129, 141, 150, 154, 156, 179, 181, 182, 183, 185, 187, 188, 189, 194, 196, 199, 201, 204, 207, 209, 211, 213, 224, 226, 227, 237, 242, 243, 246, 248, 250, 251 254, 257, 260, 261, 284
Rawmarsh, 68
Redness, 69, 164
Riccall, 161, 162, 166, 167
Richmond, 165, 286, 306, 309
Rillington, 291
Ripley, 289
Ripon, Rippon, 13, 24, 59, 66, 70, 140, 154, 162, 169, 236
Rippham, 9

Digitized by Google

Rodeington, 9
Rodwell, 162
Rofford Grange, 4
Rothwell, 61, 64, 308
Ruffurd, 62
Ryther, 67

St. Beis, 9
St. Genrix, 42
St. Lawr. Jury, 168
St. Malo, 271
Saltmarsh, 267
Sandhall, 6
Sandhutton, 67
Sawton, 12
Saxton, 297
Scarborough, 242, 296
Scawton, 161
Scosby, 4
Scotland, 102
Seaton, 2
Selby, 4, 12, 61, 155, 157
Sessay, 156
Settrington, 220, 279
Shearness, 157
Sherborne, Shereburn, 154, 160, 235
Sherehuton, 8
Sherriff Hutton, 62, 64, 66, 84, 129, 300, 302
Shipton, 3
Skelton, Scelton, 6, 130
Skirpenbeck, 229
Sledmere, 164
Snaith, Snath, 70, 154, 301
South Cave, 9
Sowerby, 56, 301
Spawforth, 63, 68
Spenithorne, 5
Staffordshire, 243
Stainborne, 48
Stillingfleet, 155, 165, 168, 169
Stillington, 13, 154, 163, 270, 294
Stockton, 65, 69, 70, 167, 170
Stockwell, 224
Stokesley, Stoaksley, 163, 290
Stonegrave, 295
Strensall, 114, 162, 166
Sunderland, 113
Surrey, co. of, 204, 286
Sutton, 116, 166, 179, 239
Sutton on Darwent, 204
Sutton on Forest, 68, 70, 154, 246
Swillinton, 66
Swinton, 291

Tadcaster, 59, 61, 69, 166, 305, 308
Terington, Terrinton, 67, 163, 164
Thirsk, Thursk, 49, 63, 170, 243, 309
Thorganby, 306
Thormonbie, 63
Thorne, 8
Thorpe, 155, 293
Thorpunderwood, 13
Thurklebie, 115
Thurnam, 303
Tickhill, 70
Tollerton, 65
Topcliffe, 9, 62, 68, 157
Towthorpe, 12

Uleskeilfe, Uskelf, 51, 290

Virginia, 30

Wakefield, 61, 155, 162, 307
Warmsworth, 288
Warthell, 64
Water Fulford, 66
Watton, 156
Waune, 67
Weighton, 12
Welburn, 306
Welton, 69, 303
Werginton, 62
West Cottingwith, 8
Westmerland, 3
Weston, 296
West Riding, 10, 243
West Witton, 307
Wetherby 65
Wheldrick, 63
Whenby, 4
Whickham, 157
Whitby, 6, 61, 237
Whitgift, 157, 164
Whitkirk, 158, 291
Whitton, Nether, 225
Whitwell, 154, 294
Whixley, 169
Wighell, 112
Willetofte, 10
Wistow, 12, 156, 166, 169, 291, 294
Womersley, 225

Yarm, 164
Yarmouth, Great, 161
Yeadon, 13
York & Yorke, 12, 35, 37, 93, 113, 155, 156, 157, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 215, 230, 236, 258, 279, 300
in York, Barker Hill, 56
Bedern, Bedarum, Betheren, 7, 14, 17, 21, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 44, 48, 49, 51, 52, 55, 57, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 107, 114, 120, 121, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130, 133, 139, 145, 160, 162, 167, 170, 232, 235, 241, 244, 257, 261, 289, 291, 292, 297, 299, 304, 305

Digitized by Google

Bishophill, 5, 115, 158
Blake Street, Blacke Street, 31, 35, 41, 51, 53, 56, 204, 205, 243, 266
Boodam Ward, 209
Bootham, Boodam, Bowtham, 38, 82, 99, 176, 177, 178, 181, 201, 204, 235, 236, 239, 241, 242, 243
Boutham Barr, Bowdam Barr, 27, 40, 52, 57, 102, 135, 180
Castle, 3, 51, 52, 142
Castlegate, 6
Castlegate Hospital, 241
Cathedral or Minster, 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 21, 24, 42, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 96, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 120, 121, 122, 132, 138, 139, 142, 146, 155, 174, 210, 218, 254, 257, 263, 269, 271, 293
Cathedral or Minster Close, 157, 163, 288, 289, 293
Coffee House, 182, 184, 243, 245
Coffee or Coffey Yard, 182, 183, 204, 206, 229, 242, 264, 265, 266, 271
Coney Street, 245
Consistory Court, 50, 52
Excise Office, 244
Free School, 99, 100
French Boarding School, 285
Gilligate, Jilligate, 37, 49, 53
Goodramgate, Gootheringate, 5, 37, 41, 42, 55, 60, 156, 265, 266
Grapelane, 18, 30, 31, 36, 51, 54, 56, 57, 99, 204, 205, 206, 207, 215, 265, 270
Hospital, Ospetall, 38, 56, 101, 182
Hospital, Lord Ewins, 121
Jubbergate, 42, 164, 239
Lendal, Lendell Street, 19, 20, 36, 40, 41, 43, 45, 48, 99, 204, 205, 206, 207, 211, 228, 229, 265, 266, 267
Liberty of St. Peter, 167, 168, 169
Little Alice or Ells Lane, 56, 163, 167, 194, 197, 201, 228, 245, 267
Lop Lane, 180, 184, 204, 205, 206, 236, 239, 241, 266
Lord Erwin's Yard, 205, 206
Mannour, 136
Minstergate, 40
Minster Yard or Garth, 29, 30, 37, 38, 41, 44, 48, 54, 56, 57, 82, 89, 92, 115, 124, 127, 136, 137, 138, 156, 158, 159, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 180, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 191, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 219, 226, 228, 239, 243, 244, 245, 260, 262, 271, 273, 288, 289, 291, 298, 303
Mint, 93
Mint Gates, 247
Mint Yard or Garth, 16, 25, 29, 30, 36, 40, 49, 51, 52, 57, 88, 121, 124, 128, 130, 132, 159, 170, 177, 178, 181, 183, 186, 187, 190, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 207, 208, 222, 226, 228, 236, 337, 244, 252, 255, 265, 266, 267, 271, 305
Monk, Munck Barr, 50, 53, 56, 258
Ogleforth, 266
Oldwork, 267
Ouse, the, 127
Owze Bridge, 56
Palace Yard, 112

Parishes & Churches
All Hal. or All Sts., 63, 66, 67, 157, 298, 301, 309
All Hal. or Sts., North Street, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 140, 141, 143, 155, 162, 163, 297, 305, 306
All Hal. or All Sts., Pavement, 1, 10, 66, 67, 68, 69, 117, 136, 144, 145, 146, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 169, 239, 245, 288, 290, 293, 297
Christ's, Crists Major or Hol. Trin., King's Ct., 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 62, 65, 67, 68, 118, 122, 129, 130, 143, 145, 155, 158, 159, 164, 167, 168, 169, 289, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 299, 300, 303, 305, 307
Cunestreete, 6, 61
Hol. or St. Trin., 62, 165, 301, 308
Hol. or St. Trin., Goodramgate, 3, 4, 58, 61, 62, 63, 65, 69, 112, 113, 122, 133, 140, 146, 155, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 165, 169, 171, 233, 254, 289, 292, 299, 300, 301, 302, 309
Hol. or St. Trin., Micklegate, 2, 6, 61, 66, 67, 141, 155, 159, 161, 168, 295, 296, 301, 303
St. Andr., 136, 169
St. Crux, Crooks, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 48, 51, 54, 55, 58, 62, 64, 67, 68, 113, 115, 117, 121, 122, 139, 143, 144, 145, 159, 160, 165, 238, 245, 267, 298, 302, 304, 307
St. Cuth., 4, 63, 121, 122, 145, 146, 155, 168, 235, 291
St. Den., Walmegate, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8,

Digitized by Google

9, 61, 69, 139, 144, 154, 156, 161, 163, 165, 166, 288, 293, 295, 307
St. Giles, 137, 156
St. Greg, Micklegate, 9
St. Hell. or Ell., 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 44, 52, 55, 56, 67, 70, 115, 116, 118, 126, 127, 129, 134, 137, 138, 139, 142, 155, 157, 158, 159, 160, 163, 164, 165, 168, 171, 246, 266, 289, 290, 291, 293, 294, 297, 298, 300, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308
St. Joh., 5, 6, 10, 12, 59, 61, 65, 66, 70, 130, 131, 146, 158, 161, 166, 202, 290, 292, 299
St. Joh. del Pike, 155, 161, 238, 297
St. Joh., Micklegate, or North St. beyond Owse, 1, 9, 10, 54, 64, 297, 301
St. Lawr., Walmegate, 2, 9, 10, 13, 68, 146
St. Margt., Walmegate, 7, 10, 62, 68, 156, 159, 160, 167, 288, 305, 308
St. Mart., 3, 8, 53, 117, 137, 142, 144
St. Mart., Coney St., 3, 5, 7, 10, 51, 56, 58, 68, 114, 117, 120, 121, 124, 139, 140, 142, 144, 154, 158, 160, 163, 166, 168, 171, 293, 294, 297, 300, 301, 307
St. Mart., Micklegate, 9, 61, 65, 67, 68, 112, 142, 161, 162, 170, 298, 302
St. Mary, 45, 159, 296
St. Mary, B'phill, elder, 1, 5, 62, 63, 68, 159, 160, 165, 292, 294
St. Mary, B'phill, younger, 2, 9, 62, 63, 158, 162, 169, 298, 300, 303, 307
St. Mary, Castlegate, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 57, 63, 66, 67, 68, 121, 145, 146, 158, 160, 161, 162, 297, 298, 301, 304, 305
St. Maurice, Morris, 57, 58, 63, 64, 117, 121, 126, 141, 157, 160, 162, 163, 170, 246, 294, 297, 298, 301, 302
St. Mich., 5
St. Mich.-le-Belfrey, Belframes, Belfrayes, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 32, 42, 55, 57, 60, 61, 83, 84, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 128, 133, 156, 157, 158, 229, 230, 257
St. Mich., Spurriergate, Ouze Bridge, 2, 4, 8, 9, 62, 63, 67, 68, 101, 127, 129, 141 145, 155, 159, 161, 166, 171, 289, 292, 293, 302, 304
St. Olave, Olive, 1, 5, 8, 13, 54, 55, 57, 58, 62, 63, 66, 67, 70, 97, 102, 112, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 128, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 154, 156, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 230, 288, 291, 292, 294, 296, 298, 299, 300, 304
St. Pet., 37, 40, 48, 273
St. Pet., little, 167, 171, 289, 297
St. Samp., 2, 4, 52, 54, 57, 61, 66, 68, 69, 112, 114, 118, 120, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 147, 153, 155, 157, 158, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 170, 231, 235, 246, 267, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 298, 300, 303, 306, 310
St. Sav., 5, 10, 49, 52, 56, 66, 156, 157, 160, 166, 168, 169, 299, 308
St. Wilf., 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 39, 41, 67, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 112, 113, 114, 115, 136, 138, 142, 143, 155, 160, 161, 162, 167, 173, 289, 290, 308
Petergate, 18, 36, 37, 38, 57, 177, 181, 204, 205, 206, 207, 229, 245, 265, 266, 267, 271
Poorhouse, 281
Precentors Lane, 180. 183, 186, 204, 205, 210, 244, 266
Prison or Gaol, Peters, 45, 48, 49, 131, 143, 226, 235, 239, 242, 270
Prison, Ousebridge, 138
Racquet, Rackett, 178, 179, 204, 205, 206, 208
St. Saviourgate, 156
Shambles, 265
Spirit Court, 235
Starr in Stonegate, 26, 42, 48
Stonegate, 9, 30, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 50, 52, 53, 183, 204, 205, 206, 207, 229, 266, 267, 286
Tannar Row, 245
Thursday Market, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10
Theatre Royal, 224, 225, 279
The Talbot, 57, 123, 146, 243
The Hole in the Wall, 201
The Watchhouse, 265
The Waterworks, 210
The Wheat Sheaf, 263
The Wild Man, 242, 257, 266
The Workhouse, 258
Walmegate, 13, 54
Water Lane, 53

York, co. of, Yorkshire, 5, 163, 170, 286

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NOV 10 1954

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google